

# Knowledge Seekers Workshop Summaries

(449 through 453 working )

## KEY-PHRASES:

## SUMMARY:

## ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

### **449th Knowledge Seekers Workshop**; September 8, 2022

(Quick Index 23p; Introduction , Transcription, Proofed Need to; Key Phrases, Words)

(Auto transcription from Elias)

Teachings of Emotions; feeling sound through Soul - Green tea; Body both Vacuum and Centrifuge conditions; Teaching on multiple vacuums inside each other - Solar System; Why Bones in center; Creating perfect Children; Actions of forefathers effects children; Transmutation by agreement only; One Nation policy; Cruise ship for One Nation; Video of Vineyard - 150% increase in harvest

## Topic Index

Soul has to be willing to transmute; Collective transmutation; New camera - take pictures with Soul and with the emotions; "Sound of drinking tea" - feeling through the Soul, accessing all the knowledge through sound by soul - type, taste, qualities; Soul smells carried in transmutation; For now transmutation only for Earth conditions; System will tell who is not from Earth; Transmute you around Earth through mobile phone network; Send Soul to Moon via laser beam; Test - if KS can feel sound of drink; Mr. Keshe opens his Soul to whole of creation - connect to it; Water touches mouth in Gans state - all cells feel it;

Teaching on Vacuum and Centrifuge; Earth is being pulled into Sun; Earth is in centrifuge and a Vacuum condition of the Solar system; Solar System even higher density of Galaxy; Multiple vacuums one inside another; Matter state atmosphere Earth lightest goes up - in Vacuum opposite lightest goes closer to center; Gans's keep field forces separate from each other; Gans's in body keep separate from each other; Plasma condition stronger fields in center G - weaker outside M; (All plasmas pulled to center - "gravity");

This is how Soul matures to reach separation from P; How do we understand to keep one dimension separate from another to work with it; Bone structure of man appears that heavier is in the center - must consider vacuum within a vacuum - "ray of light" condition; Bone Marrow creates field rotation - can suck lymph through; Body in vacuum higher than cosmic level; Understand body has 2 conditions Vacuum and centrifuge of field forces; Remember every cell has Ca in it - Fe rotation in blood; Bone holds onto next vacuum which is muscles; We need to understand this to create life in other dimensions when transmute; EU will help to understand true process of creation; Paralyzed people walk - convert emotions into fields of U - within U of body; Nearly all man's problems because lack knowledge of creation; Essence of the Soul is a plasma of itself, before it again becomes another cycle of matter state; Push to extreme becomes opposite (Yin becomes Yang) Acid becomes Alkaline; Voltage becomes Current; Next Teachings you'll feel emotions of life - you will actually feel what the other is going through; You understand someone else's pain because you connect to the fields; If you want to visit another Soul they have to agree to see you; If both Souls are sincere they achieve the flight; Green tea is black tea leaves fried when fresh they become Nano layers - you actually drink a Gans - full of energy; Mr. Keshe explains in detail about his love for green tea the emotion it brings him - that was the sound you were supposed to feel; It takes so much energy to teach KSW needs time to recover - Green tea helps with energy; Human introduced him to Green Tea on Planet Zeus; Would your emotion be tainted with desire?; At Soul level separation is impossible unless both Souls agree; Commitment for life of Soul; Becomes a life without pain; Children created from Soul - true reflection of light of Creator; Children of Mitra - pure - come from best lights of the society they join - fit into to any society; Mitra's children are not Adams children on this planet - they are the start of a new creation for whole of U Community - Unicose; UC will make Mankind to understand; You can know what I drank through your emotion; Feel the essence of my soul wanting to share it with all of you; Did you take a sip from the Cup of Life of the Creator - then you understand the Totality of the Creator; Did it enlighten your Soul; Detachment means I want to enjoy the totality of life - not part-time lover; Schizophrenic bringing out multi-personalities in EU - male - female - would their parents accept; (Do system centrifuge your fields and bring out in other system?) How would you appear in P in the other system?; Test in EU how you will look before you go to new destination - how many arms and legs needed; Easier to transmute in Linz because field strength same from one system to other; You will feel and communicate with Souls without seeing them; Does man need emotion of language and voice to communicate; How far do we push ourselves to understand; Establishment of One Nation organization to supply all food, energy and needs of mankind; Waiting for best time to intervene; We'll release new T that everybody can use immediately;

Painting made with Gans's colors change with your emotions, part of plasma research; One Nation Policy; STM seen as light to UC - Sun and stars are light - but planets in matter state; Tea remains matter state until you put in mouth; Communicated with Chinese couple through Soul; I accepted to live the life of the man; In life of Soul nothing is hidden from you; Worst thing when Mr. Keshe withdraws love - because it is a full love of Soul - when broken move away from pain; Your action has to be perfect, because you do it to yourself; Psychosomatic means you make your own illnesses; Green tea has

connection to Soul through Nano materials - most diseases would not exist; Your Souls decides if you transmute or not; Question about whether man will understand - answer is about how our emotions change and control us ; Life in college - emotions of Iranian food - how to understand our emotions and interactions - brings comprehension of totality; Loving someone of different language - not understanding emotion of language; "Tarof" in Iranian culture say yes, but mean no; Using Gans's and meeting people you don't like - find out problem with myself - want to deny; Left side breast cancer in EU - resolve issue with Souls of mother; 1.6 billion cruise ship to be scraped - could be floating center of One Nation government; Emotion of Soul to transmute - you already have it within you - you deny it; We prioritize P over Soul; Aware of Soul in womb - hear our parents; Early Childhood diseases related to emotional conditions of parents during pregnancy; Loving and caring parents give beautiful children if it is true; Physical beauty is skin deep; Takes enough love and energy to raise only 1 Soul to perfection and maturity; China's one child policy; Thoughtful question by KS - breaking Coulomb's barrier releases lot of energy - light; Energy in body equal to 18 Hiroshima bombs; Bomb just releases massive energy - how does it effect us - enlightening or ; Physical problems we see from birth are from actions of forefathers, Soul may also want to elevate others we are here to serve; Grandparent pray for grandchildren 20 years before born; True life of Mitra; A world leader understood that his actions effect his future generations - acts very cautious to be correct; It's not only actions - but the effects of the actions of our ancestors both good and bad; Video of Gans' used in vineyard and fantastic results 150% increase in harvest ;

## **Introduction to 449 KSW**

There is a lot about emotions in this workshop, becoming aware of our Soul and gaining confidence to use its abilities. Mr. Keshe tested KS in our ability to feel the Soul Knowledge through sound, and even to take pictures with the Soul through our emotions. The main obstacle is our lack of confidence in using our Soul, and not putting our Soul as a priority in our life. He said, that we were in touch with the Soul when we were in the womb of the Mother, and could feel our parent's Souls, but when we came out into this world, we started paying more attention to physicality and lost the ability. Now we have to get it back, because with the new technology we need to be able to feel our different souls and work with them.

This also means we need to know the true feeling of our Soul, because that is what will allow us to transmute. So becoming aware of denied and buried emotions is very important for the upcoming work. He gave a very good example of this, when a lady with breast cancer on the left side, which means issues with mother or daughter. When she went into the Enhancement Unit (EU), she was able to work out undealt emotional issues, with the Souls of her mother and grandmother.

It seems understanding about the emotions kept coming up again and again in this workshop. There were the paintings that were done with Gans's and the colors will change according to the change in emotions of the people close to them. In China he communicated with a couple through the Soul, through feeling, and they understood each

other. Mr. Keshe gives his love fully through the Soul, and if that is withdrawn, it is painful beyond pain. Psychosomatic illnesses are where the emotions manifest physicality through the Soul - this happens when we are unaware of our Soul and our true feelings, maybe they are too painful to allow ourselves to feel and deal with them.

When asked about man not being able to learn much and that he has to repeat the same thing over and over again, and to feel the pain of man's slow progress, he replied by telling a story of his college days and the emotions he felt when he climbed the 5 flights of stairs to his apartment, and he had to pass many different Iranian cooking smells along the way, where each brought an emotion he knew from growing up in Iran. The point seemed to be that man changes his emotion very easily, and seems not to be aware of those interaction or have much control over them. And that the emotions are so much a part of man's life, without him understanding his emotions, let alone being able to control them. Then the next thing he taught was, that you won't have this problem when you live in the Soul. The Soul is pure, clear, and transparent like the light of the Sun.

Another aspect of emotions are that many of the early childhood diseases start in the womb, where even the fetus feels the emotions of both parents, but that parents don't understand this. These emotional damages can follow the child throughout its lifetime, if not dealt with. He explained that it is more than enough for parents to have a single child if they give all the love and care it needs to reach maturity. And the difficulty of loving someone of a different language, when you don't understand the emotion of the language, maybe the true love is not getting expressed and the relationship falls apart.

This is the workshop of emotion and it needs time to ponder it over and over. In addition there is a very important teaching on field forces in the universe and in our body. That both vacuum and centrifuge conditions exists. This explains a lot of things our science has missed. For example, why the Earth is moving towards the Sun, and why our bones are in the center of the body, but in the skull they are to the outer side. This has to do with vacuum conditions inside other vacuums, and the centrifuge condition, or rotations. One last thing, sincere Souls will achieve transmutation.

Thank you for listening.

## **Quick Index**

We are putting the last pieces together to begin the transmutation and transportation from one system to another. Will we succeed? How willing are the passengers. The person may be willing, but the Soul says, "no, no matter what you do, I am not moving, because I'm not ready." Or for whatever reason.

We have to understand the Totality of the structure. We have to see if we can transmute the Soul first. (The first group of people (may) not see their physicality (P) going from one system to the other. First we want to see if they can feel their Soul moving from one system to the other. This might take us a few days or even a few weeks.) First we master the art of the transmutation of the Soul. Then with you, we decide, what you are going to

dream, and all of you will have (the same) dream. (That dream will be, arriving at) the chair on the other system, and that's it. Your aim will be, "I want to see myself physically in that chair." Can I feel the essence of myself, on the chair in the other system.

(People have said they could visualize the transmutation, or at least have the feeling of the visualization. So it's not as easy as some may think. It's not like the NASA launch, where you see everything in physicality. But with after spending \$30 billion, a little valve malfunctioned and they had to abandon the mission.) This time we are working in the dimension of the field of the Soul of the Man (STM), where you are the captain and you decide whether or not to take off or not. It's not in our hands anymore.

In the past few weeks, we kept to this criteria, of it being your decision. A German and a Russian couple came in and they both decided together to see the Russian version of Jesus Christ. It was because they both made the decision together, that they achieved it. One in the intention and dimension (D) of the light, recognizing, and one in the D of visualization, as a field. This is a very vital point for us. (This along with the experience of the couple last week who decided to go home together.) The two souls agreed as soul mates, to do things the same way in the dimension of the evolution and transmutation.

These experiences gives us the opportunity to explore what we call, collective transmutation. (If for example, a family of 3 wants to go to the Moon, they will go. However, if the little girl wants to go to the playground instead, because it was the parents who wanted to go to the Moon and not her. She just went along with them because they were the parents. Then she'll be left behind, because it was not to her satisfaction to go to the Moon.) It comes to the point, that we cannot lie. The decision has to be a collective agreement at the Soul level, and not just verbal.

(It will be the same next week, when we start the new systems. You have to sincerely want to be transmuted to the other system.)

Most probably these will be the first couple, which we will land on the Moon, because they have a collective understanding of the work of the Soul, (and their Souls have bonded with each other). We'll give them a camera, or when they come back, they can register their emotion in a different dimension.

(In the history of Man, one man could never say how another man looked until painting was developed. Then the man went further and developed still pictures, movies, and now the hologram.)

(There is a new dimension of visualization, that is unknown to man, which will become available through the dimension of transformation of knowledge (into) pictures. I can transfer what I see, to you, through the soul. There is no need for a camera. And if I don't want anybody else to see it, they won't. I decide who sees the picture I send.)

(If two Souls are talking and they see something, they can transfer the same picture to you. At the moment, this new kind of picture taking through (transmutation and transportation) is unknown to man. We'll gradually introduce this T in the coming time.)

(When we land this couple on the Moon, we'll (allow them to take these (??) new kind of pictures. We'll teach them how to use the dimension of the Soul to memorize and remember the beauty, and nothing will be hidden. You will see the full dimension, including the emotion of the picture. At the moment, you don't capture the emotion along with the picture. In your videos, you see the laughter, (but you don't feel,) or know what's happening on the other side, who's making this person to laugh.)

(With the new knowledge you'll see everything, because you go through the dimension of emotion, the sight of emotion, and the emotion of the laughter. The emotion of the what we call, sound, everything will be together, and it will be transmuted from one (place) to the other.)

(In the upcoming development, maybe the first 10 people will not transmute, because their Soul is not (ready), even though physically they want to do it. The beauty of the new technology, is that we cannot force you.)

You cannot force anyone to do anything. But you can put it on their plate, and if they like, they can take it. The new transmutation system opens up a new life, a new understanding. It'll define and explain a lot of things, that we as a human race never understood in the world of Creation.

Mr. Keshe makes a deliberate noise of pouring a liquid into his cup. (The idea is that we are to practice hearing or feeling through the Soul.)

With the new understanding of transmutation, (we will be able to connect to the essence of the soul of the noise, and you will be able to tell if it is a tea, what kind and color it is, or if it's sweetened, (and all knowledge's). You will know if it is an orange or apple juice, and if it was sweetened. Or was it a coffee, decaf or regular? Because this is the new level of the understanding of the emotion of Totality. This the new cycle of knowledge will be opened up to man.)

(When someone asks you what you are drinking, they will already know what it is by the Soul. Everything in this new dimension will be open to Totality.)

You will see all these changes that are to come. In the coming time we'll introduce the Universal Energy system, which all of you will receive energy, food, and everything else you need. All the misguided works, that the man does to himself, will be a thing of the past. Peace will come on this planet, when the technology of the Creation is understood. It will not come by watching a magic show, but by understanding the knowledge of Creation.

Next week we will start the transmutation from one system to the other. Will people be able to smell themselves when moving from one machine to the other. What happens if we give you perfume in the dimension of physicality, will the Soul smell it in the other machine?

At the moment, our systems are made only for the human race. It's a system that carries the specific conditions of Earth. (We will open to other creatures of the U, but first we have to see if we can handle it. We have to know if our own structure can respond to the Totality.) The big question is, what are we going to do when those who are from other dimensions of the Universe enter the system.

A second outcome is, that by setting the parameters to the conditions of Earth, we will know which one of you is not from this planet, when you enter the system. Even though you feel, touch, eat, and you create children in the dimension of humanity.

This will open for us a new dimension in accepting that we are already a part of the Universal Community. They are living amongst us. We respect and honor them. We don't stigmatize them, rather we try to understand and respect them.

The new flight system will tell us that you are from such and such a planet. Then if you want to go to the Moon, we'll have to change our system to fit you, that way you can have the same pleasures that the man from earth does. At the same time, we have to understand how we bring these positions into a working condition.

(One of the easiest ways to move you on Earth, is to use the mobile phone network.)

(Another way to get you to the Moon is to use a laser powerful enough to point at the Moon and send a man along the laser beam to get to the Moon.) The Moon has a fixed position towards earth, that way you don't end up in a crater, or we don't pick you up on some rocks somewhere else. Where I land you, is where I can pick you up. (The transmutation systems will create a condition of detachment, and will allow our research teams to explore the limits of the knowledge of the Creation.)

I just took a sip of a drink. You as Knowledge Seekers heard the noise. You've been set to do this. Some of you, who came here to the Linz center, should be able to feel it. I'll do it again. Feel the sip, feel what the drink is? How it tastes? Try to feel the emotion that is created within me. The knowledge is transferred to you. As you are part of the structure of Universal Community through dimension of the fields of the universe.

Just listen, and try to see. We did a test with Rick a few weeks ago. This is part of the same test, but in a different dimension. Just listen. Don't think, feel it through the Soul. Write it down and I will come back to it later on.

(There is a difference between feeling and guessing. So write it down now. This will help you to gain confidence in your own emotion. Then later on you'll understand what was missing, and what you have to adjust.) (This will help you) connect to the Soul.

I open my soul to the whole dimension of the Creation. Now you try to see if you're connected to it.

( Mr. Keshe takes of sip of his drink >>> )

I'll give you a clue about the drink. It's a combination of the emotion of different nations, and different cultures. You've got to remember, I have traveled the span of the universe and this Earth, and I've chosen the best of the best, when it comes to purchase of life. The drink I drink, has to give me pleasure. It has to be something that allows me to transfer my emotion.

It's like when you're thirsty and that first drop of water touches your mouth, you get satisfied. Because before entering your mouth the water is in the matter state. The minute it enters your mouth, or your body, it (converts) into the Gans state. Then it's in the state of the fields of the universe. This is why the field travels the whole cell structure of the body of the man. The body next to you does not feel your thirst. It's only you who feels it, and when you take that first sip, every cell is satisfied.

Last week I deliberately asked about the centrifuge, in a different way. How we work with, and how do we look at the centrifuge. Many scientists have not understood. Actually, I was referring to the centrifuge when I asked about the position of the Earth in respect to the Sun. There is no way, that the Earth is moving away from the center (of the Sun). If you understand the process of the Creation in a true way, then the knowledge indicates that, the Earth is moving towards the center (of the Sun.) Now, I explain to you why the scientists are 100% wrong.

### **Teaching on Vacuum and Centrifuge conditions - same**

First of all, if you just look at the physical position of the Earth and the Sun, then yes, it could be moving away, or whatever. But there are two major factors, that tells you the Earth is really getting pulled into the Sun. The first factor is that the Earth is not stationary, it's dynamic, and it's at the end of "a string" and being rotated around the Sun. The Earth is in a centrifuge condition. In a centrifuge condition, the heaviest always goes furthest away from the center force, and the lightest comes closest to it.

(No scientist, nor any scientific structure has ever considere that the Earth is in a vacuum condition of the Solar System, and the Solar System itself is in, an even higher density (vacuum) strength of the galaxy, and (so on, to the U and Unicose etc.) The Earth is under two conditions, one a centrifuge condition, and the other, in (multiple vacuum conditions.)

What do we do in a vacuum? We get the same response, (or the same thing occurs, whether) it's in a centrifuge rotation or in a vacuum. (In the matter state of Earth the lightest gases goes further up in the atmosphere, For example, a balloon floats upwards



away from the Earth. But in a vacuum condition, the heaviest gas goes upwards, and the lightest comes down towards the center.)

(The same applies with the Gans's, only in reverse.) Where the Gans's are an amalgamation of the fields forces. This is why you see separation when you put Gans's on top of each other. Have you ever bought those colored sands, that when you put one sand over the other, they separate. You can see which colored sand is where.

(The same thing happens in your body, where you have different Gans's together. When you put Gans's together, you create a vacuum condition that separates the field forces.)

In the plasmatic condition, the stronger fields are in the center, and the weaker ones are outside. (We call the outer fields magnetical (M). But what Knowledge Seekers have not understood, is that the gravitational (G) fields must be heavier, and stronger than the M, (so that it pulls everything into the center.))

(I think he is referring to what physics calls the gravity. However, the scientists have not been able to explain it fully. Maybe this is why, when you drop a very heavy stone, and the lightest twig, they both essentially fall at the same speed towards the Earth. Because detached from the Earth, they are both in the plasma state, and not effected the weight of matter, and therefore they are treated as equal plasmas. Essentially, they have no weight. Weight is a matter state condition in relation to the Inertia of the planet.)

This is how your Soul matures to reach the condition of separation from the physicality.

(What does this mean? There is a very big "gold nugget" of knowledge in this. Could it mean that when our Soul matures, then we are not bound only to the plasma of the Earth, but rather to the U, and if we mature more, then the Unicose, and finally the Creator? Pondering this brings a lot of joy and freedom.)

How do we understand all these dimensions?

(How do we make a distinction between one dimension and another, so that we can work with them separately?)

How do we separate the understanding of the centrifuge, working within what we call, the vacuum? And then on top of this, how do we understand the plasmatic field forces, that forces the condition, of the stronger fields to be in the center?

These are all dependent on the conditions of the manifestation. (All these conditions require the understanding of the interactions of the fields of the universe, (and how they work together).

Sometimes matter state in the vacuum condition takes the center place, "because we did it heights, the strength of the field of the Gans plasma." (unsure what this means?)

We see this in the bone structure of the man. The body of the man is a total vacuum, an absolute total vacuum. The vacuum inside the body is even higher than that of outer

space. We tested this in Belgium, where we created different vacuum conditions of different strengths, and we observed how it operates. We created vacuum conditions up to about 14, which is beyond space level vacuum. Cosmic atmospheric (vacuum) is around 12.

It's strange that man has not understood the Totality. If we consider the laws of vacuum in the body, how come the bones are in the center. And you have every other Gans attached to it, your muscles, lips, skin, are all connected to it. It doesn't work, it doesn't come into understanding of the essence of Creation.

(The explanation for this is) that there is a vacuum condition inside another vacuum condition, which dictates, that the heaviest goes to the outside. What is this (secondary) vacuum condition? "This vacuum condition creates field forces, that changes into the "ray of light" condition, which is an amalgamation and transformation between one to the other."

This is why your bones are the shaped the way they are. They are spherical, in essence of the field, but cylindrical in essence of manifestation. Now, you understand why your bones have such a structure. Because you missed very important field forces, which sit within it, which is your bone marrow. Bone marrow creates this condition. Bone marrow creates a field rotation, and that is why your body can suck blood out of the inner ends of the cell, and the lymph comes in through it. (I think he is referring to the micro channels in the spongy bones that lymph is drawn through to create the immune system.)

Our scientists and men of medicine are ignorant of the Totality of the science of the Creation. This is why you have problems with the immune system. Because they have not understood, that you have a vacuum, within a vacuum, and you have a centrifuge system of the field forces, not in the matter state, which leads to the creation of the body of the man.

(This vacuum inside a vacuum is an important part of building the whole structure of the body of the man.) Why do you have a calcium in every cell of the body? And what does the rotation of the Fe in the blood bring you? This is a centrifuge system with a solid base.

(You have bone marrow creating high field levels in the center of the bone structure, which becomes the centrifuge (?? ?? body weight). In the matter state it becomes a pinpoint of holding on to the next vacuum condition, which is the muscle tissue, on the skin of the man. Then you understand how life is created.)

We have to understand this. Otherwise we cannot create life in other dimensions. (If we cannot go through the transmutation at the field level), then in another dimension, you (might manifest) your brain and skull as solid calcium, and your foot. Because you made a slight error in understanding the process of the Creation.

(The EU will help us to understand the true process of Creation, (to overcome all the misunderstood things going on today in science, and especially in health.)

(After using the Gans's on people who have been paralyzed, they begin to move within hours and days, and the pain goes away. This is because you transform the matter state fields. (You are converting your emotion to the dimension of the fields of the universe), within the universe of your body.)

(Almost all of Man's problems are because he lacks the understanding of the process of Creation). Even the most intelligent scientists on this planet, are narrow minded, and (trapped in) the knowledge they've been educated with. And if they do get a little bit more understanding, then they become arrogant, and are not able to understand the rest of it.

When you become Knowledge Seekers, you have to understand the Totality of the process of the plasma, from Physics to Chemistry and Biology, and then the essence of the emotion, and then the essence of the Soul, which is the plasma of itself, before it again becomes (another) cycle of the matter state.

(If you push something to its extreme), then you come back to the same. How much you have not understood. If you increase the alkalinity so high, it will become acidic. If you give enough, you will become a taker. If you create such a huge potential, you (go) from voltage to current. This is what no man has understood.

In the next process of regeneration of the teachings of the Space Technology, you will understand the emotion of the cycle of the life. You won't say, "Darling, I feel what you're going through." (Because for sure, you will feel exactly what he or she is going through, because you lock into the emotion of the Soul. You will no longer say, "Darling, you don't understand my pain." (Because you will have connected yourself to his or her field of strength, but not doing it as a barrier of the field strength between you and your partner.)

Then mankind becomes knowledgeable to the essence of Creation, in the essence of interacting with the Universal Community, not in the dimension of matter state, but in the dimension of the field strength. It will become interesting for us, because we tried this with you before, and some of you tried it on your own, but you were not able to get it to work. Because you never understood the whole essence of it.

Some of the Knowledge Seekers before they came for the first trials in Linz, called their cousins, or friends and said, "I'm going into the EU, I will come and see you." But it never happened. What's the reason, since your cousins or friends were waiting for you to arrive. It was because the soul of the cousin said, "no, no I don't want to do it. You want it, but I don't. Because I know what it's going to create for me, and it's not the time for it."

When both souls sincerely want to do it, then they will achieve it. We saw that last week with the 2 couples who came here. Both Souls wanted and both Souls achieved. (We

tested this by physically separating the couples in the system, because then they had to come from different positions. And they still achieved, because they felt the same.)

In the past 6 to 8 weeks, we have tested every possible combination of understanding the movement of the STM. (One of the KS felt the pain of another person in her dream. The pain was felt because of the closeness of the souls.)

Now, we'll go back to the experiment we did earlier to see if you could feel with your soul the drink I took. Check what you wrote down on your paper. What did I drink? What combination, and what pleasure did it give me (from the memory of it). Then we'll see how (far you have come in understanding the work of your Soul, and how you are able to work with it.)

Those of you who have been around me know, that I love green tea, especially in the morning. This comes from my travels in China, and understanding the essence and the beauty of the nation, and why they drink it.

(Green tea is made by burning the leaves and making the first layers into Nano material. Therefore, green tea is actually a Gans, which gives you a lot of energy for a period of time. That's why a lot of Chinese are very slim, because they take this energy, (as the first tea of the day. They quickly fry and burn the black tea leaves and that keeps the green color.) As a scientist, green tea gives me a lot of pleasure to drink, because it carry the emotion of the nation and the culture within it. It has a lot of meaning for me.

The other thing you heard was (the feeling of ) a pure water, which the tea was made of. I drink it very hot, in a special way that I enjoy, and that it carries the energy. The other part comes from my background as an Iranian, which I like "sharbat", which is concentrated sugar, melted, and let to cool down, and then it's stuck to wood, or a string.

It's the pleasure to have, because it's a rapid dissolved energy, especially when I have to teach. Teaching requires a lot of energy. Those of you who have been around me know, that after 3 or 4 hours teaching (the KSW), I am so exhausted, that I literally need a whole afternoon, or maybe next day, to recuperate.

Finally, with the tea comes the essence of the smell and taste of saffron. This gives me an emotional elevation. Saffron to me has a lot of meaning, it's the essence of love and creation. When you take a sip, it revives the whole of the body of the man.

How many of you got all of it right? And how many of you got only one part of it right? How much was from the knowledge of knowing, and how much from the knowledge of the emotion? It's the beauty and taste of the green tea, the odor of the saffron, with the sweetness of the sugar, and (taken) as a human, which is the essence of his creation, with the water of life. And all of it at a very high temperature.

What is the emotion created within me, which satisfies my inner being, and my dimension of understanding the Totality. (Through satisfying the emotion,) we will bring

together the different cultures, under different banners and emotions, from different parts of the universe.

Now that we have become travelers of the universe, would you introduce tea to a man from Planet Zeus? (The one who introduced green tea to me, gave me a lot of pleasure. How would you explain it, so that they feel the essence of the emotion, and then they feel it in physicality. Would they feel your emotion, of what you give. Would your emotion be love, or would it be tainted with desire.)

(In the coming life of man, we will know how, where, and the way we are connected to each other. As I said many times, adultery will become impossible in the dimension of the Universal Community. Because they have the emotion of commitment and connection, and they become soul mates for the life of the Soul. Separation becomes possible only if both Souls have agreed to separate. You cannot separate if only one Soul wants to. It's the emotion of the Soul that creates a separation.)

The life within dimension of the universe becomes as true and clear, as what I call, the light of the Sun, transparent and complete. It becomes life without pain. Man from now on enters a new dimension of understanding of (his own creation and how he was created. The Totality is created out of it.)

Once the man knows that he can create children through the essence of the Soul, would we have children with physical handicaps anymore? Would these children created out of the Soul, be the light of the true reflection of the Light of the Creator, as they are created in the essence of the Soul of the Creator, and not the physicality of the being, with all its faults and Soul dimensions.

Now you understand, that the Children of Mitra, in the essence of understanding will be pure, even though they live in a different dimension of physicality. The dimension of the physicality of the Man is from this planet, while the dimension of the physicality of the children of Mitra, is from the Universe. Wherever they go, they fit into the society, because they came from the best lights of that society, and not those which are tainted.

Mitra brought the best lights from every field in the Universe, to create his own, her own children, that they will be the essence of perfection. That child is amongst us. We have to understand and treasure it. Mitra's Child is not (the same as) the first child of Adam on this planet. Mitra's Child is the first child of the whole Universe to start the new Creation, the new dimension of life. It's for the whole of the Universal Community, as a total, as a Unicose.

The new cycle has a dimension of physicality, which is the point, or the place (it begins.) In essence, the Soul of the Creator is within it. Mankind will come to understand this, as Mankind has no choice. (The Universal Community will make him to understand.)

Now, you try to understand. (If you can go through the emotion of knowing what I drank), you'll get the same emotion as me.

Did you smell it? Did you feel it? Did you feel the essence of my soul wanting to share it with all of you, and not to keep the beauty and the taste it carries only for myself. Did you take a sip from the Cup of Life of the Creator? Then you understand the Totality of the process of the Creator.

Did it enlighten the Soul, or did it freshen the physicality? Mankind will break through in the new understanding, that while the physical dimension of life has meaning, it does not have the importance. It does not have the priority. (Detachment does not mean, that I don't want to be here). Rather it means, I want to be here, because I want to enjoy the Totality of (life). Not to be a part time lover.

Later on today we'll introduce the changes that are come. We'll come to understand the Totality and create that understanding from the dimension of the STM.

We have to understand the totality of physicality, and the totality of all dimensions, physical, emotional, transmutation, transformation, transferring from physical to what we call, transmutation and transfer, and vice versa.

How much can we change?

How much can we push to understand our own limitation. Humanity needs understanding of the Totality to be able to become the "Man of Universe," and this knowledge does not come freely, in how we transfer these energies across from each other.

How do we comprehend the emotion of it?

Do we need to think to do, or will (action) come to us naturally?

How natural does it come to us?

Then, would we always live in the dimension of the Soul?

Or would we live in dimension of physicality (P), or would we come to understand the border line, and which one is the Soul, and which the P?

Then comes the big question for mankind about those who we accuse of being schizophrenic and having multi-personalities. How would they (bring out their personalities into the physical dimension How would they share the singularity of the physicality? Or do we create another dimension of the problem, (by us not understanding ourselves, how they function?)

(How would we react) if we have a schizophrenic in one system, and they want to appear in the other system? (Which Souls will manifest in the other system? Or would two or three personalities manifest, and would one manifest as a man, another as a woman, and yet another as whatever they want to be.) Then if we called in their creator, the parents, would they have the comprehension of understanding?

These are all real situations and possible problems that will open up from next week onwards, by running the transmutation tests.

Where do we centrifuge your fields, and (will the fields of one system match that of the other one, so that you come out as a man in the other system. We can create the field strength conditions of the Moon or another dimension in the other system, which will show us how you will appear on the Moon. (We would set the system at the field strength of the Man.) But how would you appear? Would you have 10 legs and 20 arms, because that's what you need on the surface of the Moon?)

If you go back to all the teachings we always said, we will do test trials before you go to a destination to see how you will appear at that place. Now we have come to it. Our scientists can create the conditions of the Moon to see how you will look. The systems have been made, (they are just in bits to be put together.)

(When we transmute you from one system to the other, will we get perfection in both systems, that both system mimic the conditions of earth. We foresaw such a situation in our designs.) (That's why last time we put the people who still want to be connected to Earth in the center of the systems. That's if the system we put them in doesn't match how they want to be manifested as. (??) It will be very interesting to see how you understand the transmutation process. In one condition people will be manifested in the room, but would you still see your other half, in image?)

It will be very much like when you dream. You see yourself in your dream, in the mirror, "and you see yourself back." I went shopping and I bought such and such a dress, because (I saw myself wearing it) in a dream. In the condition of the Soul, you still see your dimension of physicality, because that's what it fits it. Now you understand, the Totality of the knowledge of space technology is absolutely mind blowing. But once you understand it, (it will be the next stage in your development.) (This paragraph was a little hard to understand. Does he mean that, like in your dream, your Soul shows you the best way to manifest yourself, that it fits the conditions of your existence. But then physicality has to accept it.)

(One of the dilemmas that you will face in the coming time is that you can be with two Souls, sitting, knowing, and understanding each other, but not seeing each other.) (It's like when sit between two friends and you communicate without speaking, you feel each others emotions.) (This can be a headache for some people who only like to think and speak in a physical way. But what's the use of thinking when the other already knows through feeling.)

Then, does the man need the emotion of the language and the voice? Interesting times are ahead of us. In so many ways, the perfection of understanding the Totality is upon us. We have no choice.

(It's time for us to understand that, now we can perfect our lives with the new dimension. But how do we assess it and collaborate with it, to make it a part of us? How far can we push ourselves to understand, and (bring the "manifestation of the Creation.")

To what extent will mankind understand the teaching of today and make it the beginning of the evolution, and the new way of living?

Everyone who comes in from next week for the transmutation will have to sign a disclaimer, that you come freely and willingly, and in according with your will. It has to be notarized. Don't come in if you don't have the letter with you. Then you will give us the right to relocate you through the process of transmutation and transportation. You have to make up the disclaimer yourselves, we won't do it. You will not go in the System if you don't have the notarized and registered letter, that you want to be a test pilots in this series of what we call, "evaluation and development of the new technology. It has to be with your free consent.

We as One Nation come to change the operation of "man's nation" on this planet. In a very short time, KF will announce the establishment of a "One Nation" organization. (It will be run by KS and will supply all the needs of the man including food, energy, and everything else we need to live a comfortable life.) We see crisis around the world and especially in the West with food, and the rest of it, that has been created deliberately, or whatever.)

The KF has set up the One Nation, One Planet, and One Race and will respond accordingly to this situation. We are just waiting to see how it will take shape, and what is the best time for us to intervene. When your nations cannot supply you with food, there has to be an alternative. That alternative is what we call, "Totality of One Nation."

(We'll open a new dimension in the patents. You have the patents, but you do not understand them. Now we'll release new technologies that everybody can use immediately. We'll take the pressure off the life when it comes to hunger, heat, and the rest of it, especially for the Europeans and the Western world.)

(It's different for the Africans), as they are well looked after. It does not matter how much the price of the oil goes up and down, or if there isn't any gas or a car to drive, as they live in the jungles. And the monkeys don't care, (as long as) they are loved by the man, or are fed by the man, because they can feed themselves the same as the man in the jungle. Now you understand that the Totality of the knowledge and independence of physicality, has made it a pleasure to live in Africa, because you're already independent.

Let's see what comes up. In the coming weeks, let's see how fast we can create the dimension of transmutation and transfer, and a dimension of further understanding, so that by October or November we can bring you to Austria, and then ship you back home.

As I said to one of our KS couples, leave the phone at home, and both of you come in the car, then I'll send one of you back home a different way (via the phone). In this way, we'll see the difference between physical travel, and transmutation. Would the partner find the other one at home when he or she arrives? Was the desire to go home? (Is the love so strong, that it can bring the other one home? (We tested this two weeks ago with a couple, they both shared the same desire to go home and experience the love.) Now you



understand why we run these trials, so that upon completion, every Soul gets what it wants and needs.

I hope you understood more about what is to come, and I hope you understand the new knowledge (we shared with you,) which is far beyond the understanding of the present time. This new knowledge is like the first time we introduced the Gans's to you as a different kind of energy.

Now we introduce you to a new way of living life in the Universe, and Man has no choice but to learn it. You can deny it, but you can't run away from it, because this time, you can't hide in the jungles of Africa, or behind locked doors and say, "it's got nothing to do with me." It touches your Soul, and it has everything to do with you, it doesn't matter where you are.

### **End of Part 1 Quick Index 449 KSW**

KF is selling a painting by a KS who works closely with KF, for 3,000 Euros. The painting is also an experiment with Gans's and how it effects your emotions. The colors in the painting will change according to your emotions. It's not just that you buy a painting, but you become part of the plasma research, and you are asked to record the changes, you and the environment go through. Put the 2 paintings across from each other in the room, and go in-between and feel the fields. Mr. Keshe will personally sign the paintings. The paintings will be valued at hundreds of thousands in a short time.

European governments are putting forward some aid packages to assist families with the upcoming crisis, but it won't be enough. KF is moving ahead quickly to release the Gas and Plasma Energy units for production, which will rapidly be made available to governments. So that Europe doesn't need to go through the recession, which is expected.

We provide the technology and knowledge to create the backing to the nations, to start the beginning of the process of "One Nation, One Planet, One Race," to replace the United Nations as One Nation, as the nations will already united in knowledge and technology.

We decide as Knowledge Seekers of "One Nation," how our language nations will operate. We start the establishment of a "One Nation policy" through introduction of the technology, and to be available to every man at the point of need. They give you 500 Euro to be happy for a while, we give you the whole knowledge, the system and technology to be happy for a life time. Then you do not need to depend on the Saudis, and the rest, and the danger of nuclear attack by one or the other. Because the change has come, and we bring force and the enforcement of knowledge.

With the introduction of the new technology you as citizens decide (how it will be implemented.) We opened the patents to you, which you read, but you never understood. Now you will read them and understand, and the new cycle will start. Because at this moment in time there is a need for the T, at the same time "One Nation policy" will come into operation.

Q: What does the STM look like in the eyes of the Universal Community, a light?

K- How do you see the Sun and other stars? How do you see Mars? How come the Sun is a light to you, but the planets are seen as a matter state? Have you ever thought about it? You'll find answer to your question there.

Conditions of the field balance and field conditions, dictates the understanding, observation, and the emotion. Think of it in an easier way. Tea remains in the matter state of a liquid, (until it enters the mouth), then it becomes an emotion. It still has the dimension of physicality, which we like to feel, as we consume it. It's the same (with the other) conditions. (Whatever I decide to feel, (I) can feel.)

A lot of people say to me, when you can see all these things going on, why do you let it happen? Because it has to happen, it has a reason, it has a cycle.

When I was in China, I had a couple of very strange meetings with a Chinese couple. (I really didn't need translation because I could see, feel and understand what was going on. I could feel the language of the two across the table, and understand the emotion involved in the meeting. They were talking physically, but also communicating in the Soul dimension.)

When I got up for a break turned my back to them, the conversation changed. I could hear and feel the emotion of the change, the way they were talking to each other. Even how they were looking at each other, I could feel (what) they were communicating to each other. It was a beautiful meeting. In the second meeting I conveyed the message through the Soul to them, (and they seemed to understand because the meeting was very different. The emotional interaction was different.)

At that time I said to myself, when will the Man understand, that I see everything, but I close my eyes to it. I don't need to be told. It's the choice I have. (But I accepted to live) in the man's way, to understand the man's way of living and doing. It's not my ignorance or my, what you call, "being simple." It's just understanding (how) you live in the man's world. Man made the cars, and everything else. It's a man's world, and man has made this world for himself in his physicality, and we have to respect it.

But it does not mean you have to go (along) with it, and do (all the bad things man does.) Many times Knowledge Seekers who are very close to me always say, "Mr. Keshe, you see everything, why don't you do (something about) it? Why do you go through all this pain?" I always say, "I have to learn something from it. That's why we came here." But we see everything, the desires, lies, cheats, and everything else. Nothing is hidden. If you choose to go through the path of the Soul, and then you live that Soul life.

Once somebody said to me, the worst thing with you is, when you withdraw your love, it hurts more than actually knowing, that the love isn't there anymore. Because when we enter a commitment (for) life, we commit with the full life and emotion of the Soul and

nothing else. With a full love. Because we understand, then the Soul understands. But when it's broken, we move away not to take the pain.

As Knowledge Seekers more and more, you will understand this. (You will learn and learn to distinguish whether, what you see, is in the light, or in the dimension of physicality? How do I handle the Soul, and how do I handle the physical side. With this knowledge, now we are responsible for both. Up to now we had only been responsible to feed the Physicality.

(We gave the responsibility for the Soul to somebody else, like the priests, and they taught us about heaven and hell, and they called the Soul, God. Now we ourselves accept responsibility for both the Soul and P. We take the path of the life of Mitra, where we think good, speak good, and act good. Because when you do wrong, you do wrong to yourself, and you receive everything else that comes along with it. Your action has to be perfect, because you do it to yourself. Psychosomatic means you make your own illnesses or disharmonies out of your thinking, feeling, and acting.) Man has not yet understood this.

A KS said to Mr. Keshe that we know what you are doing because of the background noises we hear in the recording. Now, if you can extend that, to the knowledge of the Soul, then you don't need to hear the background noises, because you touch the Soul. (You will also be able to feel the emotion of the sound the dog makes), when it's made, or what is happening when you hear other noises. It's interesting how fast the Knowledge Seekers will become mature to this, now that the new technology is being opened up.

Because of its Nano structure, green tea has a connection to the Soul, When you put your Nano materials in a given salt level it changes to a Gans. (All of our waters have some salt in them). Green tea is made in a way that it is what you call, Nano plated first. (The leaves are fried fresh, just after picking, this creates different emotions, which becomes available to you).

If Man, and the Chinese understand how to use the green tea, a lot of diseases will not exist. This is one of the reasons Chinese live a long life. However, when you make a green tea and throw the first water away, you have lost the process of the energy, of feeding the Soul.

If you leave the leftover green tea in the teapot, it becomes black tea, because the energy of the Nano particles is given to the environment. Green tea is actually a black tea roasted. The roasting part makes the Nano coating. Traditionally, they roast the tea leaves the same night as they pick them. This way it stays fresh, and gives it the green color.

For the notarized consent, you give your full consent, freely and without force, to the KF and its operations and subsidiaries, for your body and soul to be used for testing, evaluation, and elevating the knowledge of the man. I give all rights to the Keshe Foundation to do (what they need to do) during the time of testing, and I have no claims whatsoever.

KF is still looking for people to be "Satellite Souls" from around the world. We need more people to do this. KF is planning next Wednesday to start the transmutation tests.

First our aim is to transmute one Soul, from one EU to the other, not the P, only the Soul. We'll do that for a few days and see how it turns out. Then most probably we'll send the Soul of the Physicality (STP) across after that. Then we'll attempt the full transmutation of the P.

Our team is building the first two Vertical Systems for transmutation. If you remember some time ago we introduced the Vertical Units. Now these are getting fitted to be a transmutation and transportation system.

Who will be allowed or not allowed to transmute? What Soul allows you to go? If you're coming in to the system to escape, forget about it, it will not happen. If you come here to collaborate, to bring and share knowledge, you will find you'll be transmuted. You've got to understand you cannot cheat the system, because the system is you. You're the captain. We only provide the facilities, and in a way the runway, it's you who has to fly. You'll have to decide under what conditions you really want to fly. And how far you want to push this, what we call, transmutation and the transportation.

There is a long talk by Azar. First she said, she learned that coffee, tea, onion, garlic and hot pepper engages your Soul more. Mr. Keshe did not answer. In summary, she continued on, all these years you brought us a lot of knowledge to free ourselves and humanity from the shackles of P and this planet. But at the end of it, you left it up to us to decide. In every teaching you constantly bring the same thing, but in maybe a million different ways. But ultimately, it's the humanity's decision to go with the new technology. You cannot force us. The action has to come from us.

It seems that during all these years of teaching, nothing appears to be "clicking" for a lot of people. So, is it also possible that in the end we bring our own demise? And for you, it's a very painful journey, because every single day you keep doing the same thing over, and over again, and hoping that we'll get it. Are we getting it?

K- Azar, I want to explain to you something, how we get it and what we decide, with everything we go through. The experience of life is a very good thing to go to evaluate.

In answer to her question Mr. Keshe told a story about his life during his college days in London. I'll just summarize briefly. During those years he got the idea that he wanted to live in the center of London, rather than on the outskirts. He found a loft, which is room on the top floor under the roof, where you see the rafters and big windows. We would consider that a kind of artist flat. Everyday he had to walk up 5 flights of stairs to get to the top, and along the way, each floor had 2 doors he had to pass. It sounds as though the area he lived was probably a poor area, there were no lights on the building and only Iranian refugees from the Revolution were living there.

After working hungry all day, and before he left college to return home, he would think about what he would cook for dinner, but as he was climbing the stairs and passing all floors with Iranian cooking going on inside, he would change his mind, about what he wanted to cook. Because he is also Iranian, he has emotional associations with the different Iranian dishes that were being cooked, and this went on inside him as he was climbing the stairs, and taking in all the different emotions through the smells. When he reached home there was a lot of confusion about what to cook, and it didn't turn out the way he planned it, because more emotions got inside.

So he said, "this is what emotion is." How can we stick to it, evaluate it, and understand it. (Each culture and language has a different emotion associated with it. An Englishman coming up the stairs would never react that way. To him it would just be some cooking smells.)

(Universal Council members have to understand this about language and emotion. These emotions all come into play if you want to understand the work of human race. We have to try to understand the desires, the change of emotion in interaction with other emotions, the understanding of it, and being able to accept the pains of it as you go through the process of understanding it.)

This brings a lot of solitude, it brings a lot of comprehension of the Totality. How we see it, how we accept it, and how far are we going to sacrifice to understand it? Does that sacrifice bring us any gain?

For example, if we fall in love with a partner from a totally different culture, different language, and different (ways of understanding life.) (And we give everything to try and satisfy that love, or what we call, "love." Then in the end it doesn't work out. (The deeper love wasn't there, you didn't understand it, or you misunderstood it. The love was never there.) (If you don't speak the language of your lover, then you don't understand the nuances of the language, or the unspoken language, where the emotion is being expressed.)

(Mr. Keshe says he understands the emotion of the English language because he moved to England at a young age. He understands English more than Farsi. The time of youth, is the time when you understand emotions. (This is different than speaking "dictionary English," where you end up making a lot of mistakes and misunderstandings.) Dictionaries do not tell you the emotions of the words.

We don't have this problem with the Soul. The Soul says exactly what it means. It implies and applies exactly what it (wants to say.) This brings a lot of pain, a lot of understanding, and a lot of comprehension of Totality of the essence of a race. How much you are going to accept.

In Iranian culture there is something called, "Tarof." In Iran this word means, that sometimes you say something, but you don't really mean it, you actually mean the opposite. It seems that they don't want to disappoint the person, so they tell them

something positive. For example, someone might say to come over to their house, but really they don't want you to come over. Through the culture and the emotion you are supposed to be able to tell, if they really want you to come over or not.

A KS once told Mr. Keshe that, when she goes to such a place, she doesn't feel good. He told her to use a combination of CO<sub>2</sub>, Zn Gans, and something else, and then go back into that same place and see how she feels. Later on she said, never ask me to do that again, because I found out that 80% of the wrong things I see with the others, were actually with me.

(A lady went into the EU with breast cancer on the left side. Left sided breast cancer means issues with mother or daughter. She said that when she was in the System she sorted out the problem with the Souls of the mother and grandmother, (which they didn't do in physicality.) He said to her, that maybe she changed the condition of her cancer.) We bring that change through emotion to the dimension of physicality.

(It's important that we understand what causes the cancer. It's not only the interaction of other people with our emotions, but the bigger problem is the interaction of ourselves with our emotions. From now on Man will solve these problems.)

Death through cancer, and other self-inflicted emotional psychosomatic conditions will become a thing of the past for man. (In a way, unknowingly ending our physicality through our emotions, will stop.) The new understanding will give a new dimension and extension to the physical life of the man. Because we will handle these emotions at the beginning, when they start, and not at the end, when the cancer is already there. The cancer also brings with it a lot of other things.

In the EU trials of the past few weeks, we have seen the effects of the expansion of the Soul and how it changes the physicality. (A man with Parkinson, who could only write one word, went into the system for a flight test. When he came out he was able to write 5 sentences without stopping. He hasn't done that for 10 years. If you say this to anyone, they will say, "that's impossible.")

But in fact, it's the Soul that does the job. It's the expansion of the Soul to get ready to fly, that balances a lot of things, and the physicality is accepted. The Soul can fix the physicality, which He Himself created. Whereas medicine cannot.

Q: Does Mr. Keshe know if we have the right Soul for doing the transmutation? Or can it be that he says, "no, you're not right for it."

K- I have no right to decide, your Soul decides.

A 1.6 billion cruise ship is available, because the company has gone bankrupt. Mr. Keshe had the idea, if someone were to purchase it, it could become the center of the world's government (One Nation). A ship with everything, an independent nation, that we can float to any nation. It's a very intriguing thought.

Where is this new Prime Minister of England going find 130 billion to support the present economical situation of his nation with energy and food? The population of England is 70 to 75 million. That's about 2,000 Euro per family budget. Where is this money is going to come from? Then you understand how much governments have stashed away, or if they haven't stashed away, where are they going to take it from? You.

Money has no value a few meters about the Earth. So what are we fighting for?

Q: When Mr. Keshe says, "with the emotion of the Soul, you transmute to any position in the Universe." I wonder what this emotion of the Soul is? What it is like, and in which condition we will reach it? What do we really need to achieve this condition and elevation?

K- What about if you say, or if you understand that you already have it? You denied it. You don't need to reach it. It's already part of you, it's already in you, it's already born with you, and you are, because of it. That's all it is. That's all it needs to be. That's all it is, That's all it has to be.

That's all you need to understand.

R: Is our attachment to the physicality what prevents us from feeling that emotion normally?

K- What do you mean by that?

R: Well, you say that this emotion of the Soul is present, but we don't recognize it, or we don't pay attention to it. Perhaps because our attention is busy with our attachments of the physicality. We have periodic times throughout the day that this emotion is available. If we don't allow our physicality to just smash everything together as the dullness of ordinary life.

K- We prioritize. We give (more) priority to our physical dimension, than to our Soul dimension. We do that from the very beginning, the point of birth. If you're taught from the establishment of the fetus, that you have the option to live both ways, how would it be?

We are aware of the Soul when we are in the womb of the mother. But we are not aware of it when it comes to being in physicality. Children hear the parents during their time in the womb of the mother. The child's Soul feels the Soul of the parents.

In extreme cases, we see psychosomatic damages just prior to, or immediately after the birth, which means that the Soul has already gone through the phase of pain, or whatever, and it has already gone through psychosomatic changes.

(We see this with) children with skin, digestion, and breathing disorders at the point of birth. Look at what caused it. How much did the husband and wife battle with each other. How much battle was there in the environment of the mother, in different shapes or forms. Not necessarily shouting, and hollering, but emotional and the rest of it. You can sort this out right away, if you know the cause. You don't do it by ointments and creams or whatever, you do it by elevating the Soul of the child, the infant.

If a child is created in the dimension of the Soul, you will not see very much illness, or whatever, because it fits itself (into its environment). (We see children of good character in families where there is true love and care from both parents. And quite a different character where there is a lot of fighting in the house, about who's the boss, and everything else. It's not necessarily shouting. In these cases the child is always sick, and sick right through the life, because the Soul is touched, and it felt it. )

Parents don't understand this. A life which is full of adultery, and everything else, and which is supposed to be perfect, (but it is not), gives these kind of conditions. Adultery doesn't mean only sexually, it can be by thoughts, like, "oh, he likes this - therefore, I'll do something else." Or I'll do something because he doesn't like it, but I like it, and things like this.

It's very intriguing to understand the process of birth. Why do you see beautiful children, from beautiful parents? Is it the genes? And why do you see some of the worst undesirable children from beautiful parents? A man who is happy with a beautiful woman, or a woman happy with a handsome man, and they feel proud to be together, that happiness and joy, creates happiness in the fetus. It's a combination of the two.

It doesn't mean that other people can't have beautiful children. (When you see a bright Soul, it could be from any color or race. A bright Soul doesn't need to be a pretty child). Handsomeness, prettiness, beautifulness, all that comes out of the conduct in the physical life. It's not the beauty of the face. "This beauty is a skin deep." This is what mankind has to understand.

We will learn a lot with the new understanding of the cycle of life. Not to be cruel, but if you understand it fully, (you can understand the true essence of "one child" policy of China.) If you understand it at the level of the Soul. It's more than enough to have one child, (if you keep that one life, one soul to the point of its maturity, to the point of perfection. It's like an army, to look after that one Soul to perfection.) One day, man will understand it. You don't have time for more children.

But nowadays we (only try to give our children the best cloth, or the best things in life. But we don't nourish their Soul, so that the best will come for their existence. Very soon man will change.)

A KS was pondering the teachings of Mr. Keshe and came up with the following long question.

Q: Mr. Keshe, I was watching the 380th KSW, where you show a position below the Uvula, and explained that the higher force field of the air is transferred to the STM. Then you explained that the STM plans the positioning of the mouth and nose for its own use. Further on you said, that if we create a condition below the Uvula, we can expand the Soul beyond the physicality.



Then I moved to 125th KSW, where you explained the interaction of two reactors with two nucleus, and then you told us to go to the first few pages of Book 1. With that understanding, I read pages 14 to 16 where you talked about reactor technology, fission and fusion by Plasma Dilution. There was something about plasma dilution and (breaking of ) the Coulomb Barrier.

Then I continued watching the 125th KSW, where you talked with Douglas from USA about making a reactor with 2 nuclei, in which he had copper oxide in the center with water plasma CO<sub>2</sub>, plus a drop of his blood, and in the outer ball CH<sub>3</sub> with liquid, to elevate the pH. He saw the plasma light when he rotated the balls, and his wife saw him moving in slow motion.

The question is, at that point where there is a connection between the CH<sub>3</sub> carbons of the outer ball, and the CO<sub>2</sub> carbon in the center, and since Hydrogen is lighter than Oxygen, does it expand the fields? Was this the result of the Plasma dilution, and the breaking of the Coulomb Barrier as you talk about in the book?

K- The breaking of the Coulomb Barrier creates and releases energy, and that energy is what we see as light.

The energy within the body of the man is equal to 18 Hiroshima nuclear bombs. If you calculate roughly how many cells are in the body of the man, and how much energy was released by the bomb, then you can find out how much energy each cell has. (Then the energy of each atom, that went together to make that cell.)

But it's not just the energy release, which creates the light, it's the speed with which you release that energy to another environment. The friction of the energy release creates the light. This is the part, that a lot of Knowledge Seekers again, don't understand.

When you explode a nuclear bomb, there's no harm done, (by itself) it's just a massive energy release. That is, until it hits your body. Then that energy (will have an effect on you). How much it enlightens you. How much it will move the cells within your body, and how many other things can happen with it.

So, it's not how you connected the carbon, and what was the energy. It's how you manage to release the energy and at what speed, that counts. So, we see this as part of the work. How we create that speed of release, and sometimes you can do it by stripping, sometimes you can bring it about by collusion, and sometimes you can bring it about by all sorts of movement. (It depends) how we understand it.

You might not see the light as a visual light. You might see it at the Soul level, because that light still comes from interaction of the fields. The Coulomb Barrier is another skin on the structure of the onion, still there is more inside it as you peel, one shell after the other, and the next, and the next.

Try to understand about the collection of fields and what their interactions create, and how much you can add on, and what you can strip, and what it releases. This is the part of the work, which we are busy trying to understand. It will create a lot of mayhem for a lot of Knowledge Seekers.

Q: What about physical problems related to the Soul. I know a person who is born with eye problems related to the nervous system in the eye. This person is a complete adult, very gentle, extraordinary memory, but has very little capacity with his eyes. He got a post-doctorate in abstract mathematics, and he remembers everything he reads. He is very human, but outside the standard norm, and he is a kind person.

First of all, what does his condition have to do with the Soul of the parents, or the environment of his birth, or doesn't it have anything to do with that? And it was just an accident? (Did this Soul want to show that even with eye problems he can do something more with his mind, Soul, or brain. Is there any future betterment for these people, when they get older?

K- It's a combination of everything. Let me explain deeper, because this is something we have to understand. Some people might say it's cruel, but it's the reality of it. It's a combination of everything you said, plus the interaction the fields of the Souls in the dimension of physicality, of their forefathers.

The way we look at the eyes of a child, and say, (he's got his grandmother's eyes, or the hair of the mother.) So, it is a collection. This is why Bahauulla said, pray for your children 20 years before they are born, before they are conceived. (But Middle eastern culture children used to get married at age 10 or 11). It means that the grandparents have to pray for the grandchildren to be born, not alone the parents.

Go back to understand the true life of Mitra.

(When the grand parents think, speak, or act good, their children learn from them how to make perfect children. (?? The great grandchild can still be perfect, but it has to interact with the conditions of the environment. If you create a perfect Soul, it can still use whatever imperfections, to become a source of elevation for others.) We are here to serve, and not to be served, at every level.

(In society people commonly say, you inherited the eyes of your grandmother, but you also inherited her sins, and the beautiful work she did. It's not exclusivity, rather it includes all of it.)

This is why when an entire race all work the same way, they all think, speak, and act good, then the whole society becomes correct. (Then what do you expect, if they go the opposite way?) The biggest problem is, we need to understand the Totality, not just individuality, but all positions and phases.

Q: Well, I think that both sides of his family, are from military families.

K- (So what did they do, who did they kill, or supported? It's not just what they did, or what job your ancestors had, it depends on the effects, on the outcome of what they did, and the Souls they touched.

Sometime ago I was talking to a very influential world leader, and his words and understanding touched me. As the head of the state, he is given the last say, of whether or not to execute someone. (He didn't want to carry that burden so he setup a group to decide if there was a mistake in the judgment. The reason for this was because he didn't want to bring the problem of killing someone innocent into his bloodline. It shows how far ahead this man was thinking, that his action will effect his future generations. This is how we should live. Then we'll understand how much power our actions have and how they effect not only our bloodline, but the whole race.)

I will just summarize briefly about the 18 minute video by Joel from France shown about his vineyard trials run over 2 years. He started 2 years ago using Gans's put in rings, and some spheres in just one plot of his land. As it became successful he expanded to the whole vineyard. He used Gans's in rings, but not the Amino Acid, and not in a Star Formation, rather he based his design on the exchange of fields between the Gans's, the stronger feeding the weaker.

The results were fantastic and included a 150% increase in harvest, beautiful and vibrant grapes, he didn't have to spend the normal 80,000 Euros on chemicals for the vineyard and he had no problem with disease, whereas his neighbors have severe problems. Also when a frost came in January his grapes were not damaged. There are a lot of interesting things to watch in this video. Also the grapes were sold to the label called, "Chateau (??) Libby."

As this T is being researched and discovered we explain and share it with you right away. No knowledge or T has ever been shared like this before.

Hopefully we'll see you next week.

End of Quick Index 449 KSW

## **KEY-PHRASES:**

## **SUMMARY:**

## **ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION**

(;11).

K- Yes, good morning, good day to as usual, wherever whenever you listen to this series of Knowledge Seekers up to Keshe Foundation. We welcome back. And hopefully we'll

learn a little bit more as usual, from each other and together. Today, (:12). we are going to go in a deeper understanding of transformation and transmutation. How do we transfer and how we transmute. This is, in a way, important to understand, as next week, we start the transmutation systems. Hopefully our team will put the last pieces together, which is getting done, all the cabling is done, it's just control panel to be added.

Then we attempt, we attempt to move man, with the new understanding of the world of Creation. Would we succeed, and how much we'll succeed, I'm sure will depend a lot on our understanding of Totality, and how we set our systems, and how willing the passengers are. People might come in with the willingness, that they want to be the first people to be tested for transportation from one system to another. But the soul says, "no, no," whatever you do, I'm not moving. Because I'm not ready. Because you are not ready, because whatever reason.

So, we will look into the Totality of the structure. We have set out to break new grounds and as usual, everything is much, has been step by step development. For all of us, we started about four months, three months ago with the first systems, with the first chairs and then we went from one chair to another, to see if the system is correct, and we amalgamated the, connected the whole three together, to understanding of. Then we started the new system with the expansion of the Soul, and expansion of the Soul of the Physicality (STP). And now we go with the transmutation.

Our very first trials will be in a way, understanding the work of our own system, to understand how they work. (:14). How do they actually respond. Does one receive and not want to give. We try to understand this in a deeper way, step by step. Up to now we used to take off 10 to 12 people a day into it. Now we are limiting it to four or five, we have to understand. We have to see if we can transmute the Soul first.

The first group of people will not see themselves by going from one (system) to another. But we try to see if they see, the dimension (D) of the feeling of the Soul from one system to another. This might take us a few days, it might take us a few weeks. But when we master the art of the transmutation of the Soul, in a way, we decide, with you, what you are going to dream, and all of you will have one dream. The chair on the other side and that's it.

You're not going to see the grandfather, you're not going to see the Moon, you are not going to Mars. Your aim is, "I want to be on that seat." Or I want to see, if I go on that seat, can I see me physically on this seat. Can I feel the essence of myself, on the seat on the other system.

We've seen people talk about having visualization, and some having the feel of the visualization. So it's not as easy as it will be. It's not just a valve of the gas system, as we saw with NASA last week, after spending \$30 billion. A little valve has caused a problem, and they had to abandon, and god knows when it will be working. This time it's the dimension of the field of the Soul of the Man (STM). This time it's how you as a captain, decide to take off or not. (:16). It's not in our hands anymore.

Go back to the first time we announced this new systems. We said you're a captain of your own soul, you're a captain of the decision, you are the one who decides where to go. And if you noticed in the fields, in the past few weeks, we kept to this criteria. We come to you and we tell you, that would you like to take your plane? Would you like to go somewhere? Would you be able to decide. And then it's you who decides, I want to see the grandma. I go and see I want to fly to the Moon, because I wanted to go. Some others come in with a different criteria.

Yesterday, for the first time, we had the most amazing experience on the flight system (FS). We had a couple, they've been together for 35 years, they know who I am. I'm sure they're listening. And the strangest thing with them is, we didn't know. We do not know who comes in. They've been Knowledge Seekers for two or three years. The lady is Russian, and the gentleman is German. When they came out of the system, I said, where did it go? His aim wasn't to go to Moon. His aim wasn't to go to Mars. His aim wasn't to see the uncle or the cousin. They both decided before entering the system. Or they discussed what they're going to do. To see the Russian version of Jesus Christ. Or what we call, in the name of Christ. (:18). And that was something. That's all they wanted.

And both, because they made the decision together, achieved it. One in the intention and dimension of the light, recognizing, and one in the D of visualization, as a field. This is very, and vital point for us. Which means from now on, what was the whole thing, which we decided with the other couples we had.

If you remember the week before, we sent them to go where they want and the couple went home. They wanted to go home and the wife took the husband home. So we could see that, when two souls agree as a soul mate, they do the things the same way in the dimension of the evolution and transmutation. And this couple decided before they come, they didn't want to go anywhere. They wanted to see the same man, the same thing.

And this gives us opportunity to explore what we call, collective transmutation. A family wants to go to Moon, we can now, if the sincerity of the whole three or four members of family, is to go to the Moon, they go to the Moon. If the little girl wants to go to the playground, and I don't want to go to the Moon, but I going to the Moon because the parents want to go, she'll be left behind. Because it's not to her satisfaction.

So it comes to the point of we cannot lie, and it has to be collective. It has to be the same thing. So when we put you into these systems from next week, you have to want to sincerely, to be transmuted to the other system.

The beauty with this couple, most probably they'll be the first couple, (:20). which we land on the Moon, because of the what I call, collective understanding of the work of the Soul, with being with each other's soul ?? bound, as I told them. We are looking for those of you who registered to go to the Moon or to Mars, but we are looking for those who can give us the indication of it. The beauty of this couple we put to the Moon. So in a way, we have found our first couple, that will be landed on the Moon, through the system,

when we start hopefully. Is that they can see each other, they can feel each other, they can tell us what they see of each other, what they feel, how they look. As we discussed yesterday, we give them a camera. Or do they come back and we register the emotion in a different D.

Remember, the man could never say how the other man looks, till they find out a permanent ?? , when they start ?? doing your painting. We evaluated our understanding and we went further, we came out with the still pictures, and then we made the movies, and now the hologram.

### **New way of making photos without camera - through dimension of Soul**

There is another dimension in transformation of the knowledge and the pictures, in a way, what I see, I transfer to you through the soul, you see what I see. There is no need for a camera, there is no need for anybody else, if I don't want you to see, to see.

This new dimension of visualization is unknown to man. But through the system we set up, and the way it is, is possible. In a way, when they come, if they don't want you to see the picture they saw, you don't see. If they want me to see it, I see it.

When you talk between the two of them, they tell you look up, (:22). both see the same pictures, as I see. The new transportation pictures and understanding is at the moment, unknown to man. At the moment is a technology, which we gradually introduce in the coming time.

So with this couple, when we land them on the Moon, and we bring with our picture into operation, that they can take pictures. But we teach them how to use the dimension of the Soul to memorize, to remember, and the beauty with this is, nothing will be hidden. You see the full dimension with the emotion of the picture, which at the moment, you don't carry that emotion, you see a video, you see the laughter, you don't know what's happening on the other side, who's making this person to laugh.

But now you see everything, because you go through the dimension of emotion, the sight of emotion, the emotion of the laughter. The emotion of the what we call, sound, everything together, will be transmuted from one to another.

So what's going to happen in the coming days now that yesterday was the final stage of our development. We were looking before transmutation is, that we want those who come. Maybe the first 10 of you will not transmute, because your soul is not there to do it. You will physically want to do it. So we'll see how much we can. Because we cannot force you. This is the beauty of this new technology.

As I said, You cannot force no one to do anything. But you can put it, as we say in English, on the plate, and if they like, they can take it. (:24). The new transmutation system opens a new life, a new understanding. It'll define, it will explain a lot of things that we as a human race never understood in the world of Creation.

(Noise of liquid here >>> ) What does this mean? You heard a noise I deliberately made in the background. And I muted it.

You heard I poured a liquid, that's all you know. But with the new understanding of transmutation, as we carry the essence of the soul of the noise, you will know if it was a tea, if it's sweetened, the color of it, what kind of tea? Was it an orange juice Was it an apple juice? Was it sweetened apple juice? Was it a coffee, decaf or (regular)? Because this is the new level of the understanding of the emotion of the Totality, which the new cycle of knowledge will open to man.

You cannot say, "Oh, what am I drinking?" I'm drinking coffee, but in fact, you are having an orange juice. Those of you who are alcoholic, you're in a bigger problem, you can't dilute whiskey in coke, and said, Darling, I'm just having a glass of coke. Because darling, will feel the essence of the vodka, the gene, what you put in. And then as I said, everything in this new dimension is open to Totality. You cannot drive down the road full of alcohol and say, "officer, I had nothing." (:26). Sorry, the officer can smell anything you had, he doesn't need a meter, because he works on a different dimension.

So, you will see the changes which will come. This is what is to hit us all. And with it, will come the same. The universal energy system, which we will introduce in the coming time, all of you will receive from it, the energy, the food, everything else, which you need. Correction of miss-corrections, misguided works, and what man does to himself, all will be a thing of the past.

Peace will come on this planet, when the T of the Creation is understood, through understanding the knowledge of the Creation, and not by what I call, magic. Not by what it might be, what could be.

Next week, when we start the transmutation of the system, it will be fantastic to see if people can smell themselves from one machine to the other. What happens when we give you perfume to the dimension of physicality, does a soul smell, in the other machine.

In so many ways, a new era in the Space Technology, Space Technology of the man to travel in the deep space has begun. We have closed one side, one section of what we call, testing, that, from understanding of it, of building of it, we allow the Totality to take shape in a given D. As I said to our design people this morning, because sometimes they forget, is that we want our systems at the moment, only to be for human race. (:28). The system, when it's sent up, carries a specific system, that conditions, Earth condition.

It's beautiful to see other creatures of the U. But it'll be beautiful to see if we can handle it. If are own structure responses to the Totality. There's a very big question, what are we going to do with those who are from other dimensions of the Universe, and they enter the system. In a way, with the new setting, with placing of the conditions of the Earth into the parameters, we will know which one of you, who of you, are not from this planet. Even though you feel, you touch, you eat, you create children in the dimension of humanity.

This will open a new dimension. This will open for us to accept that we are part of the Universal Community and they're amongst us. We respect it and we have to honor it. It's not to stigmatize it's to respect and to understand.

In so many ways, the new flight system, which coming into operation, will tell us you are from such a planet, you want to go to Moon, we have to change our system to you, that you have the same pleasure as a man on earth. At the same time, we have to understand how we bring these positions into what we call, working. (:30).

Yesterday, I asked one of our team, who does all our purchasing, can you get me a laser beam machine. He goes off, comes back, he says, this is what I can get, a little laser in the hand. I said, my dear, I want a laser, (that is powerful enough, that I can point at the Moon, and I can send a man with it, down the line and know where he lands. Till he lands. ??

In a way attachment to the process. We have already started the process of the landing on the Moon. It's not that it's going to come. We have to prepare, our systems have to be set. One of the easiest way on Earth, I'll give you a mobile phone, zoom, I can take you across.

But for the time being, till our people get to know, and we can find them and bring them back. This is the easiest way to do. In understanding the Totality, and the beauty with testing with the Moon, is the Moon has a fixed feature positions towards earth. I don't land you on the crater, and I'll pick you up on the rocks somewhere else. Where I land you, I can bring you back.

That's why we said we do the dimension of earth, to the Moon. Because this way, we can check a lot of things. Now you understand the transportation and transmutation system, which is kicking in, is far reaching, and will have much more effect. It'll have new dimensions, it'll have new understanding. It will create a condition of the detachment. It creates a condition for us as a research team, to explore the limits of the knowledge of the Creation. (:32).

I just had a sip of the drink. You as Knowledge Seekers heard the noise. You've been set to do this. Some of you who came to the center, you should feel it. I'll do it again. You feel what the sip is, what the drink is? How does it taste? What kind of drink it is. And what's the emotion, which is created by, within me, that the knowledge is transferred to you. As you are part of the structure of Universal Community through D of the fields of the universe.

Just listen, and try to see. We did a test with Rick a few weeks ago. This is part of the same test, but in the different D. Just listen. And then don't think, feel through the Soul, what it is. Write it down. And then I come back to it later on. Then you understand what the difference is. Not, "Oh, I guessed was right." Write it down, that you get confidence



in your own emotion. You understand later on, what you have to adjust, what was missing? And are you connected to the Soul.

I open my soul to the whole dimension of the Creation. Now you try to see if you're connected.

( takes of sip of his drink >>> )

I give you a clue, it's a combination of emotion of different nations, different cultures. You got to remember, (:34). I've traveled the span of the universe, I've traveled the span of this Earth, and I've chosen the best of the best, when it comes to purchase of life. And this drink, the drink I drink, has to give me pleasure. It's something that allows me to transfer my emotion.

The way, it's like a thirst, you're thirsty. We talked about it many times before. What happens when you touch that first, first drop of water in your mouth and you're thirst gets satisfied. Because water beyond entering, before entering your mouth is in a state of the matter. The minute it enters your mouth, your body, it's in the state of the Gans. It's in the state of the fields of the universe. And that's why that field travels the whole cell structure of the body of the man. The body next to you does not feel your thirst. It's only you who feels it. And when you take that first sip, every cell is satisfied.

So, we have to understand this. Last week I went through deliberately, in a different way. Asked about the centrifuge. How we do. How we work. How we look at the centrifuge. Many scientists have not understood. In a way, I referred to the centrifuge when we asked for the position of the Earth in respect to the Sun. There is no way, that the Earth is moving away from the center. (:36). And every indication of the knowledge is that, the Earth is moving to the center, if you understand the process of the Creation in a true way. Now, I explain to you why the scientists are 100% wrong.

First of all, if you just look at the physical position of the Earth and the Sun, yes, it could be moving away, whatever. But there are two major factors, which tells you, that they are getting pulled into the Sun. First factor, Earth is not stationary, it's a dynamic, and it's at the end of the string rotating around the Sun. So it's in a centrifuge condition. In a centrifuge condition, the heaviest always goes to the furthest out, and the lightest stays closer, to the center of the force.

Then, the major point, that no scientists, no scientific structure ever considered, Earth is in a vacuum condition of the Solar System. And the Solar System itself is in a higher density strength of the galaxy, and there on. So, the Earth is in two conditions. One is on the centrifuge. And secondly, on the vacuum.

What do we do in a vacuum? In a vacuum system, instead of creating centrifuge rotation, we create vacuum, and we get the same response. When you have a balloon, when you blow it, the lightest, or on Earth the lightest gases go further up. In the vacuum condition, the heaviest goes up, the lightest come to the center. (:38).

And this applies the same in reverse, with the Gans operation. Where Gans's is our amalgamation of the fields forces. This is why you see separation when you put Gans's on top of each other. Have you ever bought these colored sands, that you put them one sand over the other, and then you see they are separated. You can see which sand is where, and what color is where, and how they are.

The same thing happens with you. When you put Gans's together. You create through the vacuum, that condition of separation of the field forces.

But if you look in a dimension of the plasmatic condition, the stronger fields, is in the center, and the weaker outside in the D of magnetical (M). But what Knowledge Seekers have not understood on the other hand, the gravitational (G) it must be heavier, stronger than the M, that fines its path to the center. This is how your Soul matures to reach the condition of separation from the physicality.

How do we understand all dimensions, and working within the dimensions from each other? How do we separate understanding of the centrifuge, working within the what we call, the vacuum, (:40). and then on top of it, understanding plasmatic field forces, which forces the condition of the stronger field to be in the center.

They all are dependent on the condition of the manifestation. They are all conditioned of understanding, the work, the interaction of the fields of the universe. Sometimes matter state in the vacuum condition takes the center place, because we did it heights, the strength of the field of the Gans plasma.

You see that in the bone structure of the man. The body of the man is a total vacuum, absolute total vacuum, and the condition of the vacuum, inside the body man is even higher than outside, space level. In the tests, during our work in Bruges, in Belgium, we tested this. We created a condition of different vacuum strength, and we've seen how it operates. We create condition better than atmospheric, beyond in the space level, we go to minus 13 - 14, if we push it. Where atmospheric, cosmic atmospheric is concerned, around about 12. And we see the performance.

But what is strange, man has not understood in Totality, is how come, if by the law of the vacuum of the body of the man, the bone is in the center. Because every other GANS is attached to it, your muscles, your lip, your skin is all connected. It doesn't work, (:42). it doesn't come into understanding of essence of Creation.

But there is a vacuum condition inside another vacuum condition, which dictates, that the heaviest goes to outside. What is this vacuum condition? But this vacuum condition to create that field forces, changes into the ray of light condition, which is an amalgamation and transformation between one to the other.

This is why your bones are the shape they are. They are spherical, in essence of the field, but they are cylindrical in essence of manifestation. Now, you understand why your

bones has such a structure. Because you missed a very important field forces, which sits within it, which is your bone marrow. Bone marrow creates that condition, creates a field rotation, and that is why your body can suck blood out of the inner ends of the cell, and the lymph comes in through it.

Our scientists, our man of medicine are ignorant in Totality of the science of the Creation, and that is why you have problems with the immune system. Because they have not understood you have a vacuum, within a vacuum, you have a centrifuge system of the field forces, not in the matter state, and then it leads to the Creation of the body of the man.

The biggest problem. The most important part of the whole structure of the building of a body of the man, and you all talk about it, you see it in every living cell, doesn't matter vertical or horizontal. (:44). Why, why do you have a calcium in every cell in the body of the man. And what does the rotation of the Fe as a blood, with this centrifuge system in a solid base, brings to you.

What you have in the body of the man, in the structure, in the bone structure with the center of the bone marrow creating high field levels, that the bone becomes the centrifuge ?? out of body ?? weight and then in the matter state it becomes itself, the pinpoint of the holding on to the next vacuum condition, which is the muscle tissue, on the skin of the man. Then you understand how life is created.

We need to understand this. We have to understand this. Otherwise we cannot create life in other dimensions. We cannot go through the transmutation through the field level. Then in another dimension, you get your brain, and your foot, and your skull will be solid calcium. Because you made a slight error in understanding the process of the Creation.

These are all part of the structure of what we will go through, from next week in the Enhancement system. Understanding the true process of the Creation, and not with the problems and understanding the process of what's going on today, with many of us, in the dimension of the health, and the rest of it.

If you have understood, if you been across with us, and seen people who have been paralyzed, people who have paraplegic, people who had no movement of part of the body, and within days or hours, they start moving. How many times you used Gans's where it was frozen body, (:46). and then the pain is gone. Because you transform the matter state fields, which is converting to you, to the emotion, to the dimension of the fields of the universe, within the universe of your body.

Understanding the process of Creation is 90% of the problem of the man, even the most intelligent scientists on this planet. They are single minded, in the sight of the knowledge they've been educated, and if they understand a little bit more of, they become arrogant, and they don't understand the rest of it.

When you become Knowledge Seekers, you have to understand the Totality of the process of the plasma, Physics, Chemistry and Biology, and then the essence of emotion, and then the essence of the soul, which is the plasma of itself, before it becomes again, the cycle of the matter state.

If you push the two extremes, you come back to the same. How much you have not understood. If you increase the alkalinity so high, it becomes acidic. If you give enough, you become a taker. If you create such a huge potential, you become from the voltage to a current, and this is what no man has understood.

Now, in the next process of regeneration of the teachings of the Space Technology, you will understand the emotion of the cycle of the life. You don't say, darling, I feel what you're going through, for sure, you will feel exactly what he or she is going through, because you lock into the emotion of the Soul. And you don't say, "no, you don't understand my pain." My darling, I've connected to you to the field of strength, (:48). not as a barrier of the field strength of you and me.

Then mankind become knowledgeable in the essence of the Creation, in the essence of interacting with a Universal Community, not in the dimension of matter state, but in the dimension of the fields strength. And then it'll become interesting for us, because we tried this with you before, and some of you tried it, and did not work with you. Because you never understood the whole essence.

Some of the Knowledge Seekers before they come for the first trials with us. They call their cousins, or friends, or boyfriend, or girlfriend, or whatever, "I'm going to come and see you, I'm going in the system." And it didn't happen, even though the cousin was sitting on the other end, and waiting for you to arrive. What's the reason? The soul of the cousin says, "no, no." You want. I don't, because I know what it's going to create. It's not the time for it.

This is what we saw with the couple yesterday, and with the other couple last week. Both Souls wanted and both Souls achieves. If you remember, we put couples in the back and the front seats. We put couples across each other, to see if the couple behind, has nothing to do with other one. If they still achieve, and feel the same, even being in different position.

So in the past six, eight weeks, (:50). we have tested every possible combination of the understanding of the movement of the STM. Now ask yourself a simple question. Check your paper, and tick your paper. What did I feel? We had a KS very recently in one of the teachings, where she said, I had a dream, or whatever, and I could feel a person had a pain, so and so. Then we understood, how that feeling, correct it was. The pain was felt, because of the collection, and correction of the, and in a way, closeness of the souls, and it was 100% Correct.

Now, check the papers. What did I drink? What combination, and what pleasure gives me, in understanding of the ?? memory. Then you see how much you have gone, and where you are.

Those of you who have been around it, for long enough, you know, I love green tea, especially in the morning. This comes from my travels in China, and understanding the essence the beauty of the nation, and why they do it. How green tea is actually a Gans, and in the first layers. And what they burn, and the first tea you take is Nano materials, which gives you the energy for a time. That's why a lot of Chinese are very slim, because they take the energy in the first tea. In a green tea they take, that first layer, because they burn it, they fry, in a way, (:52). they dry the black tea, it takes the shape quick.

So as a scientist for me, green tea gives me a lot of pleasure, but I carry the emotion of the nation, the culture within it, which has a lot of meaning to me. The other thing was a pure water, which the tea was made of. And I drink it very hot, a special way that I enjoy, to carry the energy. The other part comes from my background as an Iranian, which I like "sharbat", which is concentrated sugar, melted, and let cool down, and it sticks to wood, or a string.

It's the pleasure to have, because it's a rapid dissolved energy, especially to have when I teach. Needs a lot of energy. Those who have been around me, know, after 3 or 4 hours teaching, I am so exhausted, I need a whole afternoon, or maybe next day, to literally, recuperate from the time of the teaching.

Then with it brings the essence of the smell and taste of saffron, which this gives you an emotional elevation. Saffron to me has a lot of meaning, in essence of love and creation. And then when you take this sip, it revives, it revives the whole of the body of the man.

How many of you got all of it right? And how many of you got one of it right? And how much was on the knowledge of knowing, and how much of it was on the knowledge of the emotion? The beauty, the taste of green tea, the odor of saffron, (:54). with the sweetness of the sugar, as a human, which is the essence of his creation, and then the water of life. All at a very high temperature.

Now, what that emotion, what that ?? creates as the emotion within me, which satisfies my inner being, dimension of the understanding of the Totality. Then you understand how we will bring different cultures, different banners, different emotions, from different parts of the universe. Now that we become the travelers of the universe. Would you introduce tea to a man from Planet Zeus? The one who did to me, gave me a lot of pleasure, but how would you explain it, in the essence, then in physicality, that they feel the emotion of what you have, what you give. Is it love, or is it tainted with desire.

In the life of man, we will know how, and where, and the way we are connected. In the life of man, we will not, as I said many times, adultery becomes impossible. In the dimension of Universal Community, because the emotion of the Soul creates that

separation. The emotional of commitment and connection, becomes, soul mate for life, unless some by agreement of the two has decided to separate. Not by agreement of one.

It becomes life without pain. (:56). The life within dimension of the universe becomes as true, as clear, as what I call, the light of the Sun, transparent and complete. In the process of Creation, in the process of transmutation, in the process of understanding the Totality, man from now on enters a new dimension of understanding of the Creation of itself, its own Creation, and the created, and that has created the Totality.

Would we have children with physical handicaps, once the man knows can create children with the essence of the Soul, and not the essence of physicality. And would these children be the light of the what I call, the true reflection of the Light of the Creator, as the created in the essence of the Soul of the Creator, and not the physicality of the being, with all its faults and Soul dimensions.

Now you understand the children of Mitra, in the essence of understanding will be pure, even though they live in a different dimension of P. We have to understand, that the dimension of the physicality of the Man, is on this planet. The dimension of the physicality of the children of Mitra is the universe, of wherever they go, they fit into the society, because they came from the lights of that society, of the best of the lights, not those which are tainted.

This is what Mitra did in essence of the Creation, bringing the best lights from every fields of the universe, to create his own, her own child, that will be the essence of perfection. And that child is amongst us. We have to understand it, and treasure it to understand, that the new life, not is the first child of Adam on this planet. But the first child in the whole Universe to start a new Creation, (:58). new D in life. But the whole of the Universal Community, as a total, as a Unicose.

It's a new cycle, that has a dimension of physicality of the point of place, but in essence it's the Soul of the Creator with it. Mankind will come to understand this. Mankind has no choice. As a Universal Community, we'll make it to understand. Now, you try to understand. You will see. You go through the emotion, if now that you know what I drank, and what I drink, you'll get the same emotion as me.

Did you smell? Did you feel? Did you feel the essence of my soul wanting to share with all of you, and not be kept with me, the beauty, the taste which it carries. Did you take sip from the Cup of Life of the Creator? Then you understand the Totality of the process of the Creator.

Did it enlightened the soul or did it freshen the physicality? Mankind in the new way, will break through a new understanding, that the physical dimension of life has meaning, but does not have the importance. It does not have the priority. It's not to be detached, and I don't want to be here. I want to be here, because I enjoy, I want to enjoy the Totality of. Not to be a part time lover.

In a way, (1:00). mankind will come to understand the Totality of the essence of the Creation. Mankind will come to understand how man will go through it. How man will feel it. How will come.... How will come to be, to be what it is.

Today later on, we'll introduce that.

We come to see the change.

We come to understand the Totality and we come to see what it will bring to us. It will bring, to bring, to change, and to create that understanding from the dimension of the Soul of the Man, and how much of it we can understand, to do. What we can understand, and what we can do, and would it be in a position of Totality

We have to understand the Totality of physicality. (1:02). We have to understand the Totality of all dimensions, physical, emotional, transmutation, transformation, transferring from physical to what we call, transmutation and transfer, and vice versa, and understand the Totality.

How much can we change?

How much can we push to understand our own limitation. Humanity needs understanding of the Totality to be able to become the Man of universe, and this knowledge does not come freely, in how we transfer these energies across from each other. (1:04).

How do we comprehend the emotion of it?

Do we need to think to do or will it come to us naturally?

How natural does it come to us?

Then, would we always live in the dimension (D) of the soul?

Or would we live in D of physicality (P), or would we come to understand the border line, of which one is the soul, and which one is the P? Then comes the question, the big question for mankind, that those who we accuse of schizophrenic and multi-character, how would they spread? How would they share the singularity of the physicality? Or do we create another dimension of the problem for ourselves to understand their work?

Or would, if we have a schizophrenic in one system, (who) wants to appear in the other, (1:06). which other will manifest, or would they all two or three manifests themselves in another system, one as a man, one as a woman, one as whatever they want to be.

Then if we call in the creator, their parents would they have the comprehension of understanding? These are all problems. These are all situations. These are the realistic conditions, that we open from next week, by running the transmutation tests.

Where do we centrifuge your fields, and is the fields of one system, is matching the other one, that you will come out as a man on the other side. Very much, if we create another condition in the other system, will be the way, that say, you appear on Moon. The field strength of another dimension. But as a man, field strength. Then how would you look? How would you manifest yourself in the other system? Would you have 10 legs and 20 arms, because that's what you need on the surface of the Moon.

Now you go back to all the teachings we've done over years. (1:08). Where we always said, we have test trials before you go, you see how you come. Go back on all the recorded teachings, many times I referred to it. Now we have come to it. Now we will see. Now our scientists will create the conditions, that when you go on the Moon you'll see how you will manifest yourself and the others. The systems are physically made, they are in ?? bits.

As I said to them yesterday, I never let you in up to now. But from now on, you look from inside. What do we transmute from the other, from one side to the other? Do we get the perfection in both systems, that both mimics the condition of the earth. We foresaw such a situation in our designs.

That's why last time if you remember, I said, we put the people in the center. Those who want to be still connected to Earth, and the other system does not match the condition they want, they'll be manifested in the center of the room. It'd be very interesting for you to understand. In one condition they will be manifested in the room, would you still see your other half, in image?

It will be very much like when you dream. You see yourself in your dream, in the mirror, and you see yourself back. (1:10). I went shopping and I bought such and such a dress, because you in a dream. In a condition of soul, you still see your dimension of physicality, because that's what it fits it. Now you understand, the Totality of the knowledge of space technology is absolutely mind blowing. But once you understand it, what will be the next condition?

How would you feel if you're amongst two souls? How do you test yourself when you're among two souls and know, the both souls sitting, and knowing, and understand each other, but not knowing that they see both. This is one of the dilemmas that you will face in the coming time.

You sit between two friends and you'll see the emotional feeling about each other. Where they don't talk to each other about it. It brings a lot of new dimensions. It brings huge amount of headaches for those who see it, but they cannot talk it, they cannot do it. But from now on, as more and more of us learn, we will not think that way, because you know, that the side sees, what is the use of thinking. (1:12).

Then it comes, does the man need the emotion of the language and the voice? Interesting times are ahead of us. In so many ways, the perfection in understanding the Totality is upon us, we have no choice. And then what we need to do, what we need to understand is, how perfect this life, the new life, the new dimension for man shall be. How do we assess it? How do we understand it? And then how do we collaborate with it, to be part of us? And how closely, and how far can we push this, for us to understand, for us and to be able to push the what we call, the manifestation of the Creation.

To what extent mankind will understand the teaching of today, and to what extent, it will be the beginning of the evolution, and the beginning of what I call, a new way of living.



All of you who come in from next week, you sign a disclaimer, that you come in according to your will, and it has to be notarized. Don't come in if you don't have the letter with you. (1:14). Then you will give us the right for transmutation and transportation, or transmutation and what I call, relocation. We don't make it. You have make it according to you, and bring it with you. You will not go in the System if you have not brought a signed letter, notarized, registered, that you give the permission to become the test pilots in this series of what we call, "evaluation and development of the new technology." It has to be with your free consent.

We as One Nation come to change the operation of ?? the nation, and that's the man's nation on this planet. In a very short time, Keshe Foundation will announce the establishment of One Nation organization. Which means the creation of Totality in considering the supply of food, energy, and everything else under the same banner, the same structure through Knowledge Seekers. We see crisis in the West. We see crisis around the world with the food crisis, and the rest of it, created deliberately or whatever.

As we have set up One Nation structure, and One Nation, One Planet, and One Race. Keshe Foundation will respond to this accordingly. We just waiting to see how this takes shapes, that is the best time for us to intervene. When your nations cannot supply you, when your nations cannot give you food, there has to be an alternative, as a, what we call, "Totality of One Nation." (1:16).

We'll open a new dimension in the patents, which you have, but you do not understand. With it, we'll release new technologies, that all can use immediately. That it takes the pressure off the hunger, heat, and the rest of it, from the life of the, especially the European and Western world.

As the Africans are well looked after. It does not matter how much the price of the oil goes up and down, if there is no gas, if there is no car to drive, as they live in the jungles. And the monkeys don't care. If they are loved by the man, or they are fed by the man, because they can feed themselves the same as the man in the jungle. Now you understand that the Totality of the knowledge and independence of physicality, has brought a pleasure to live in Africa, because you're already independent.

Let's see what comes up, and how, and how fast in next coming weeks, we can create the dimension of transmutation, that dimension of transfer, that dimension of further understanding, that by October, November, that time, we can bring you to Austria and ship you back home.

As I said to one of our Knowledge Seekers, as a couple, leave a phone at home, come in the car, and I'll send one of you back home in a different way. In a way, it means, we'll see the difference between the physical, and transmutation. And would the partner finds the other partner home, when he or she gets home? Was the desire to be home? The love is so strong to bring home. (1:18). This is what we tested two weeks ago with a couple, or last week with a couple. The desire to go home, was the same as the love was at home.

Now you understand why we run these trials, that on the completion every soul gets what it wants, and what it needs, and what it has to.

Thank you very much for today. I hope you understood a lot more what is to come, I hope you understand the new knowledge, which is shared with you, far beyond the understanding of the present time. And then it will come like the first time introduced you to Gans's, and the different kind of energy.

Now we introduce you to a new way of living life in the Universe, and Man has no choice but you learn it, you can deny it, but you can run away from , because this time, you can't hide in the jungles of Africa, or behind locked doors. "What, it's got nothing to do with me," that it touches your Soul, and it has everything to do with you, it doesn't matter where you are. Rick, if you can take us for a break and we'll come back then we'll take it a step further.

<< **BREAK** >> 449 KSW Sept 8, 2022 (1:24).

K- Yes, we're ready. (1:26). There's a couple of things I want to mention and to bring it in. One is that, as you remember, from all time we tried to bring the Gans work into different dimensions of work, and of what we call, materials of the Keshe Foundation. How people call it, "their work," they bring different knowledge's, and different way of their understanding into their work. Today, we have two of these. One comes from the Keshe Foundation itself, in how we have commissioned work. And one comes from one of our beautiful Knowledge Seekers (KS) in France. He's done a lot of work in the past. We heard from him in a few years ago, two or three years ago. And now he's made a made a collection of his work, in regarding the agriculture. It's beautiful to see what he's done. He was with us a couple of weeks ago, few weeks ago, as he went through the Enhancement Unit (EU), with his beautiful wife. They went through the system. They, went together to see Paris, and we explained some of it to you. He has made a collection of work, his work has done over. This is a work of 2 or 3 years. It's not just normal work. And he made it available to the Keshe Foundation. It goes into the agricultural teaching. It's already put up. We wanted to show it as a whole, but it's a very long .. teaching. It'll be shown for teachings for other people who are interested in agriculture, in part of today's work.

The other one is, as we said, we always worked into the understanding how the technology can be applied in different ways and different, what we call, different

manners. And how, (1:28). we will see the artists will use this technology for their, what we call, their artistic work. Keshe Foundation sometimes got commissioned two sets up paintings to be released, as part of a new generation of works by the Keshe Foundation. These works, now is completed, and today we'll see one of them, a pair of them.

There's a pair, matching pair. But with different dimension of Gans's. They've been put on sale on the Keshe Foundation website. So, you buy two pictures, and if you put them in the room, dimension of the emotion, dimension of the temperature, dimension of changes in the room, we'll take, we will like to know. So, in a way, you buy an artwork, which becomes part of the research work too. But has a beauty. It has been made, and both pictures will be signed by me as a personal gift, for whoever takes it. This is one set, and this is the other set. They're parallel sets, and they've been done specifically by Keshe Foundation, for Keshe Foundation, by our Knowledge Seekers, people who understand our work.

This comes on the back of the same group of people who we introduced through their artistic work, the Cup of Life, and the Cups of the Pressure and the Cups of the, what we call, Sugar. It's, those Cups you buy they're artistic work, their mass production, as it is made, one individual by hand, by artistic. (1:30). This is the other one. There are two sets of painting. This one matches this one. And this one matches this one. These are in one meter, around one meter, and one meter and forty size. And one of them is 90 by 1.2 meters. They are big pictures, and they've been put on the website of the Keshe Foundation.

When you purchase these, you haven't bought an artwork, this will be followed for years to come. As I said, when you buy them, put them across (from) each other in a room, in a space. Stand in (the middle of ) them, and see how it feels, what it brings you. One is loaded (Gans's) two to one. These are, in a way, scientific work, that one transmutes feeling, whatever, from one painting to the other. See what changes you'll see in another wall. You'll see (changes) over time, and take pictures of it. Then see in six months time, in a year time, how the colors have changed, how was your mood, how you feel, how it brought you joy.

We put these sets of work in 3,000 Euros a set. It's taken a lot of work, it's taking a lot of Gans's, or combinations of a thing, and a lot of thinking to go behind it to be done. They're both for sale on the Keshe Foundation website now. We will introduce work like this from now on, the a way, very softly we introduced the Cup of Sugar, and Cup of Pressure, and many of your bought, many of them. These paintings are individual artwork, these are artisans, and will be promoted through the Keshe Foundation for scientific, and evaluation of it. We know a lot of artists try to do this, and they do this because, and there's hardly. They just do it because they want to make ??. This is done the way we want it, and it's done by our people, (1:32). what they put in it, and how they put it in it.

We want to see, actually what happens in this environment. The changes in the color of this painting, for me is important. What happens in six months time? Do you buy a red

and a blue, and you end up soon with a green and red. It's a live interaction. These are live pictures, these are what will come, that shows your emotion as you pass between the two.

Would you be able to see the changes when you sit, and you feel happy, and the color painting changes. And when you're sad, the color painting changes. You come home, you look at the pictures, "oh, she's angry today with me." You come in home and look at the pictures, "oh, she's going to love me today." We are looking for a new dimension in understanding. It's only two sets of these available. And we would like, when you buy you enter, in a way, as artwork. All pictures will be signed by me, because it comes from the Keshe Foundation. And we want to know the history of these paintings, they'll be valued in hundreds of thousands in a short time. If you're in the investment of pictures. And it will gain, because of its value, as a scientific value, that's what we are after. If you remember where we introduced the glasses (Vision Enhancement goggles) to you, for test, the understanding of the work with the people who fed us back with some information, gave us a very clear understanding of the Enhancement Units (EU), Traveling Units, and everything else, which now you see you're taking part (in) it. So, these pictures, these kind of work for us has a value. (1:34). It's not just that we put something. Because it's going to bring something forward.

The other thing, which we will, we try to show it today, but there was, we decided, in a way, to go in a very rapid way to the next level, because we see problems in Western Europe. We saw the government of England is planning on 130 billion financial aid package for families to support with fuel, and maybe other expenses which come. We have seen the Austrian government yesterday has passed the two or three billion package to come in December. When actually you still have to get yourself through till that time, that they give some 500 Euro per family to support with the increase rise in food and other things. But the crisis will be much deeper than this.

Keshe Foundation has decided to go for a direct intervention of the Keshe Plasma, what we call, Gas and electricity unit. This Plasmatic unit is going under the evaluation and development in the next few days, as we shortcut a lot of things through it. Once completed, it will be shown publicly in the next few days. The 5 kilowatt brings us the gas to create electricity, and uses a gas generator. The new system uses understanding of the technology of the Plasma to create its own gas, and its own energy, and with it we will introduce the interaction of the fields of the food and everything else.

Once we show this, is one of the freestanding units, once our team managed to complete it, we will show it. And then it will be rapidly available to all the governments around the world. (1:36). We have to come to an agreement on an open patent basis, and what will come back, which means the Western Europe does not need to go through the, what we call, the recession which is expected.

Then we have to see how we will come to an agreement with governments to disperse with this knowledge so rapidly, and Keshe Foundation to become as the government backing governments, in running governments. In a way, we provide the technology and the

knowledge to create the backing to the nations, to start the beginning of the process of One Nation, One Planet, One Race. To replace the United Nations as One Nation, as the nations are already united in knowledge and technology.

As I said, earlier on, we have set up and we are ready to, in a way, introduce, and with it the acceptance of "One Nation policy." Where the new knowledge with energy, the food and transmutation and transportation bring a new dimension. And we decide as Knowledge Seekers of the One Nation, how our language nations will operate. We start the establishment of a "One Nation policy" through introduction of the technology available to every man at the point of need. They give you 500 Euro to be happy for a while, we give you the whole knowledge, the system and technology to be happy for a life time. Then you do not need to depend on the Saudis, and the rest, and the danger of nuclear attack by one or the other. Because the change has come, and we bring force and the enforcement of knowledge. (1:38).

Introduction of the new technology will bring the introduction of the new One Nation policy. You as citizens decide with it. Now, as I said, we opened the patents on the other side, which you read it, but you never understood it. Now you read it, and you understand it, and the new cycle will start. Next week is not just the beginning of the introduction of transmutation, but it'll bring the other parts, because the same energy supply will be used in our systems for transmutation, as the ?? technology with energy power. Let's see what we can do, and how we set up 20 years ago to bring the basis of One Nation policy into operation through its need at this moment in time.

Are there any questions?

Q: .. What does the Soul of the Man look like in the eyes of the Universal Community?  
Mr. Keshe said, they don't see the shape of the body, we are seen as spots of light.

K- How do you see the Sun? And how do you see the Mars, and how do you see the other stars? How come the Sun is a light to you, (1:40). and how come the planets have a matter state to you? Have you ever thought (about) that? Why when you look on one side you see the Sun as a light, and when you look on the other side you see the Moon as a matter state? Then you'll find answer to your question.

Conditions of the field balance, field condition, dictates the understanding, and observation and the emotion. In a way, if you understand it in an easier way, the tea is a matter of state liquid, till it touches the lips and the mouth, and it becomes an emotion. And then it still has the dimension of physicality, as we like to feel it as we consume it. It's the same condition. If I decide what to feel, you can feel.

A lot of people say to me, why you see everything and you let all these things happen. Because it has to happen, it has a reason, it has a cycle. I sat in China between a couple in the hotel, in a meeting. It was a very, very strange, strange meeting, and this meeting took place two or three times. Wang Lin was sitting next to me as a translator. But in a way, I didn't needed any translation. (1:42). I could read, I could see, I could feel the language

of the two across the table, and understand the emotion involved in that meeting. It was very, very strange to hear what they're talking to each other, in the Soul dimension, what they were communicating, and what they were talking physically.

I got up, and I went for a glass of water, bought a bottle of water from the shop and came back. With my turn back to them, the conversation changed. I could hear, I could feel the emotion, the change, what they were talking to each other. I came back on the table, that was a deliberate job. And I saw how they changed in respect to each other, because either way, by looking at each other, they were communicating something. I walked away from this meeting, it was a beautiful meeting. The gentlemen loves the Keshe Foundation technology and does a lot of things for us in China.

But it was interesting to sit and tell them, I can see everything, and I know what you are thinking, and I know your emotions, and your feelings and what was going on. I asked for a second meeting, or we met a second time. I wondered if they understood, (1:44). but in the background, through the Soul, I conveyed the message to the other one. In the meeting, the meeting was very different. Because the interaction between the two was totally changed. The emotional interaction was different.

I said to myself during that time, when will man understand. I see everything, but I close my eyes, I don't need to be told. It's the choice I have. I choose the man's way, to understand the man's way of living and doing. It's not my ignorance or my, what you call, "being simple." It's just understanding that you live in man's world. (?? That's how it's ??) said, it's a man's world. Man made a car. It's a man's world, and man has made this world for himself in his physicality, and we have to respect it.

But it does not mean you have to go with it, and do with it. Many times, those Knowledge Seekers that are very close to me always say, "Mr. Keshe, you see everything, why don't you do it? Why do you go through all this pain? Why do you do these things?" I always say, "I have to learn something from it. That's why we came here." But we see everything, the desires, the lies, the cheats, and everything else. Nothing is hidden. If you choose to go through the path of the Soul, and then you live that Soul life. (1:46).

Once one said, the worst thing with you is, when you withdraw your love, hurts more than actually knowing, that it's not there anymore. Because when we enter a commitment of life, we commit with the full life and ?? the emotion of the Soul and nothing else. With a full love. Because we understand, then the Soul understands. But when it's broken, we move away not to take the pain.

This is what, as Knowledge Seekers, more and more of you will understand. What you earn, what you learn, what you see, is in the light, or it is in the dimension of physicality? How do I handle the Soul, and how do I handle the physical side. This becomes part of our responsibility, now we are responsible for it. Now we are responsible for the Soul and the Physicality. Up to now we were responsible to feed the Physicality.

The Soul was there, that is somebody else's job, called God, heaven and hell and the rest of it. Now you have the God, you are the heaven and you are the hell for it. Accepting the responsibility of the both, to be in the path of life of Mitra. Do good, because when you do wrong, you do it to yourself. Talk good, because when you talk ?? wrong, you do it to yourself, and everything else which goes with it. And when you act it has to be perfect. Because you do it to yourself, psychosomatic. (1:48). Man has not understood that yet.

Any other question?

I was talking to one of the Knowledge Seekers quite some time ago. And he said, Mr. Keshe, we know what you're doing, and where you are, and if you're away, or you are at home, or you are whatever. And I said, how? He said, when your dog barks, we know you are home. If there is such a noise we know where you are. If you do this, we know what you're doing, and by the noises in the background we can tell you what you're up to.

Now, if you can extend to the knowledge of the Soul, you don't need to everything, the noise in the background, you touch the Soul. And you feel the emotion of what that noise of dog made, when it's made, or what happened when the other noise was made. It's interesting how fast Knowledge Seekers will become mature to this, now that the new technology is being opened.

Any other question?

R: Jalal had mentioned in the chat earlier, just after you talked about the green tea and so on. He says, I knew it was water and tea, and I even smelled the tea.

R: And I know for me, I can add that it was kind of strange. When you were talking about it, I had this impression that it was something sweet and hot. (1:50). And I couldn't figure out what it was. But here, strangely enough, here I was drinking a green tea at that moment. And not only a green tea, but it was my second cup of green tea. And that's the first time in my life, that I've had two green teas in a row. So, I was actually drinking it when you mentioned it. But my mind couldn't figure out what you were talking about, other than it was something sweet and hot. I kept thinking about coffee, but I thought, no, it's not coffee. What is it? I had no idea that you were a green tea drinker. So, that was quite interesting.

Q: .. Do you have a formula for the attorney. I think she means a form or something that can be printed out for people to take to the attorney to notarize? What do we put on that notarization?

K- .. First of all, about your tea. The green tea has a, what you call, connection to the Soul, because of the Nano structure, he has. When you put your Nano material in a given salt level, you know, it changes to Gans, and all stuff of our waters have ?? some salt. (1:52). So, green tea, the way it's made, it's Nano plated first, in a way, as you call it, has and creates different emotion, which in a way gives you.

If the Chinese understand how to use the green tea, or Man understands how to use the green tea, a lot of diseases will not exist. This is one of the reasons Chinese live a long, long, long life. If they understand it. If you make a green tea and throw the first water away, you have lost the process of the, what you call, energy, feeding the Soul, and then Soul deciding the ?? life.

If you drink it as a part. If you made the green tea usually, and you leave it in the pot it becomes a black tea, because the energy of the Nano particles is given to the environment. Green tea is actually a black tea roasted, which is Nano coated. Traditionally, when they collect the tea, they take it to roasting, the same night, the man who cuts it, or cuts and roasts it in a pan, and it just stays fresh as it is, it keeps its ??, that gives it, its color and whatever. The emotion you carry with it and you receive from it.

Regarding the consent, you have to write it your language that, "I give my consent to Keshe Foundation, and all the operations and subsidiaries," to me to, or for my body and my, what you call it, Soul or whatever, to be used for testing, and evaluation, and elevating the knowledge of the man. This is done with my full consent, (1:54). and nobody has forced me or whatever, to do such a thing. And I give all rights to the Keshe Foundation to do in the time of testing, and I have no claims whatsoever.

This is important, if one of you Knowledge Seekers understood it, ?? you can type it, put it back on the screen, we'll put it on. And if you have a lawyer around, write it up and give it to us straightaway, we'll put it on the, what we call, platform plate (website). But we need this because we are entering a dimension of the testing, .. a very interesting job.

Any other question?

Q: .. Are you still looking for Satellite people? The ones not coming to Linz, but operating from home.

K- Yes. The more, the more we have, yes. Enroll, pay for it, and there. We have a lot of people who've done, I mean, we know the list of Satellite people, we will probably know, it'll be known, because they will be the point of focus. We have more, and more people joining to become satellites. It's good to have.

It was very beautiful this week. The groups came in, we had two Russians, or we had Germans, we had Polish, what else, they came from, the Austrians. Last week, or the week before we had our first Afro-American. More or less we are piling in all what is needed. We're still missing Chinese. (1:56). They have not come in yet. It's amazing what is, and how that system feels, and how people come with what expectation they come. But yes, we need Satellite people. Some of the weeks we still do some other things. It's that, the standard test flight tests will still carry on in the background with some people, as they come in. Then this allows us to perfect our system to understand what goes wrong.



But from next Wednesday. Tuesday, we are closed. We don't do any tests. Next Wednesday, 14<sup>th</sup>. We, as I said, we have four going through it, it will take an hour or two, maybe less. We'll succeed or we do not, it all depends how our technicians in the background setup the system. How we see, how we do. (Wednesday they start the tests.)

Our aim, original target is not to take one (person) to the other (EU), it's actually to see if we can transmute the Soul. We'll do that for a few days. And see what we get, how we get, how we see. Then we'll most probably test the Soul of the Physicality (STP) and the STM (to send) across after that. Then we'll attempt the full transmutation.

Our team is building the first two Vertical Systems for this job. There are four new systems under construction development in the Keshe Foundation. Where 2 of what you've seen, if you remember, the Vertical Units, which we showed originally. Now these vertical units as a transportation and a transmutation system (1:58). are literally getting developed to the standard, that we can start testing. This will be very interesting for us, in how our team will be there to bring this condition into, what we call, operation, and how we will change the whole structure, and the whole transmutation system.

Who will be allowed or who will not be allowed. What Soul allows you to go. If you're coming in to the system to escape, forget about it. It will not happen. If you come there to collaborate, to bring, share knowledge, you will find you'll be transmuted. You've got to understand you cannot cheat the system, because the system is you. We just provide (the system). You're the captain. We provide the facility. We give you the aircraft to fly it. We create the runway, in a way, to fly the aircraft, is yours.

You'll have to decide under what condition you really want to fly. And how far you want to push this, what we call, transmutation and the transportation. This Vertical System you see in the center is now getting set up, very much like the other system, ready for transporting, in a way, transmuting you from one unit to another. (2:00). We actually have a problem at the moment, where to put it. As you see just behind you, over there, underneath there are two large escalators right in the center of the exhibition. Above us, if you've been, it's like a huge metal structures of the back end of the rocket propulsion.

They're looking for where we can transmute without anything within the exhibition center. If we don't find a place, we move to a new location for this, because it has to be without interference. We'll see what comes up. Otherwise, we use, to go through the same system as before. As we have in the room, still, we actually, we have to find a location for this to start.

Any other question?

Q: Azar.. .. I'm always up at three in the morning on Thursdays when you teach, now it's five or four years. Before I ask my question, regarding the tea and coffee you guys talked about. This is something I learned, that coffee, tea, onion, garlic and hot pepper, not the black pepper actually, if you take them, it encages your Soul more. So, from 2018, when I learned that, I stopped taking them, because you can feel it. (2:02). Then when you go

back to it, once in a while. If I go to someone's house, or traveling, it is in the food and, you know, I take it, but they have a very, very medicinal effect on the body, especially garlic and onion. But when you take it on a daily basis, it has a huge impact at the Soul level.

I don't know how much truth is in it. But I can see the effect of it, in case people want to know.

A question I have since on a teaching, that we do in Farsi, I teach the old teaching. When I listened to you, all these years, you teaching, you brought a lot of knowledge for humanity to free himself, or herself from the shackles of this planet, and release themselves from this painful living on this planet for people who are in physical level, because constantly they have to deal with every aspect of their life in either the food, or energy, or medicine, or survival.

So, at the end, when I look at it, my question is, it's up to us. Because you constantly, I mean, the real field, in every teaching you constantly bring the same thing, and maybe in a million, or maybe a zillion ways you are trying to tell us, you can go to this point. But ultimately, it's the humanity's decision, if they want to go through this path. (2:04). You cannot force them. Because I see you constantly, you cannot, you're teaching us, but you cannot take us and put us there. So, the action has to come from us.

So, the question is, at the end, the humanity can get to the point that you're trying so hard to, from the first day until now, no matter what, you keep repeating the same thing over, and over again. It seems nothing is clicking for a lot of people. So, it's also possible at the end we bring our own demise, rather than go to the path you're showing us. It's the decision that humanity in Totality make, and for you it's going to be a lot of suffering if humanity doesn't choose that path. And for you it's a very painful journey, because every single day, every single minute, every single second you keep doing the same thing over, and over again, and hoping that they get that. Are we getting it?

K- Azar, I want to explain to you something, how we get it and what we decide, with everything we go (through). Experience of life is a very good thing to go to evaluate.

When I was a student in the second year, (2:06). in London, I decided I wanted to live in the center of London, than living in the outskirts, in the outside. I rented the, what I call, a room, .. like an apartment with a separate kitchen, bathroom and everything else, right under the loft, the top where the build, the beams, walls, and everything else. It was like five or six stairs of flights, on each floor level, one or two doors, apartments. In those, the part of the building didn't have any ?? lights in Knightsbridge, London, Bayswater, you know, the kind of buildings they are. I had to walk all the way every day, up and down, to go to college and back. The college was on the journey to go from Central London, to East London to Queen Mary. That was another emotional track.

But coming home, being in college all day hungry, you have to go through this flight of stairs. It was just after the Iranian revolution. When I took that apartment it was no,

nothing, but being in the Bayswater, to those of you who know, in the center, it became the only was an Iranian. So, it became a house of Iranian, that were literally all Iranian living in that floor, refugees, people came to whatever they settles.

I used to think about, what I was going to cook. I was sharing the house with another, the apartment with another Iranian boy, and ... he was doing his PhD. Thinking about, (2:08). "oh, what I am going to cook, what is going to be ready, by the time when I get home." You walk the stairs up. If you know Iranian cooking, and the Iranian woman, the way they cook, the food has a ?? certain smell. On the floor you pass, you smell something else. The other door you passes, you smell something. By the time you get to the top, you have five or ten smell. I always said, this house has ??, you know what it is, and the rest of it. By the time you get to the top you're confusing the decision you made at home, because with everything you smelt on the way up.

To make what you decided before you come home is a challenge. Because now you have all emotions of the tastes and the smells going through you, and how I like this, or I'll do that, and then making something on top, it was. Sometimes we had a joke with my friend. He said, "oh we were supposed to have this for dinner tonight, we decided yesterday, what happened, what changed? The smell (coming up the stairs). And sometimes when we used to get to the top, the other one was ??, We had a smell, that one, and that one, we are going to have this one, (regardless) ?? of what we decided yesterday.

This is emotion, how we can stick to it, and how we evaluate it, and how we understand it. Do we, and does it have an emotion with us. If you bring an Englishman going up the stairs, ?? (he doesn't have). It's just a lot of smell. But being Iranian has a different emotion, because the culture.

This is what we see, the Universal Council members have to understand, has to be from the language, understand. This comes to work when you come to work, and understand the work of human race. The desires, the change of emotion in interaction with other emotions, understanding of it, and being able to accept the pains of it, (2:10). as you try to understand it.

This brings a lot of solitude, it brings a lot of comprehension of the Totality. How we see it, how we accept it, and how far are we going to sacrifice to understand it? Is that sacrifice, brings us any gain? We fall in love with a partner, a totally different culture, different language, different things. And we try to satisfy it for that love, what we call, love. Then the cooking, then the language, then the way of doing things, and then you find out that it didn't work. It wasn't there, you understood, misunderstood and never been there.

A lot of people who work around me they say, .. I tell them, you don't speak English, you just speak English, the voice is English. But they don't understand the emotion, what it applies, what it implies. They say, you're not an Englishman, you are Iranian, how come? I lived there 30 years. I went as a young boy, I understand, I lived within the structure. Has the same value understanding to me as the, most probably more than what

I understand in the Farsi language, because it's the time of the youth, when you understand emotions.

People who speak English they say, this is not what it means. It says in the dictionary, but it doesn't say the emotion of that word, its specific use in that dictionary. But with the Soul we don't have this problem. (2:12). It means exactly what it says, it implies and applies exactly what it is. This brings a lot of pain, a lot of understanding, and a lot of comprehension of Totality of the essence of a race. How much you are going to accept.

Q: Mr. Keshe, I understand what you're saying, because when I came here (to USA), I was only 20 years old. So, I've been living here for 41 years. Then sometimes when I go to Iran, because I don't understand certain things, the culture, I get into trouble. Like somebody says, come tonight to our house, and I say, okay. But then I realize it wasn't okay, because the people around me, like Yosef and Dr. Bararpour say, no, no, no, this doesn't mean that, so you can't just go.

K- We call it, "Tarof" (Iranian word that means you say something, but you don't really mean it, but you don't want to disappoint the person, so you say to come over, but you don't mean it.)

Q: Because we were in North. We were traveling in a city with Yosef, that was his family lived, his cousin came in. And then the cousin. They have a factory they make all those porcelain plates, and cups, and stuff like this. We went to lunch and then Yosef said, my cousin says come over tonight. I said, ok, let's go. And Dr. Bararpour said, no, you can't just go like this, because they just saying it. I said, what do you mean they are just saying? They just said, come, so it means come. So, do we have an argument about that. But then I realized, and sometimes some people tell me, oh, you can have this bracelet, and I take it on and say, thank you, but then I had to give it back, because it wasn't meant to.

K- We call it Tarof. But this is part of our culture. If you tell somebody else, even with us, we understand it, we have a problem. (2:14). I do that with a lot of people when I go to Iranian shops somewhere and they say, oh, Tarof ??, you don't need to pay. One day I actually walked out with it. They said, where are you going? I said, you said that I can have it free. He said, no, it was just a Tarof. I said, not with me, I don't understand it.

Q: I should have done. I've done the same thing in Iran. The guy says, is no problem. When I'm buying something I said, okay. Then he said, because I knew what does it mean. He would laugh about it.

But Mr. Keshe, about the, talking about the meeting in the Soul level and Physicality actually. I mean, a lot of us, since ?? understand it. Actually, if I didn't know what I know, the life would be so different, living in a Soul level makes life really easy, it's a playful and is joyful. Because even in the morning when I leave the house, I tell my husband, I'm going to physical world, I come back and I see you tonight. So, because I know I'm going out there, and I'm playing a role. If it was in the past, the way I look at it,

if I act on it on a physical level would have been a lot of like, maybe tension and a lot of things. But when you look at it, at the Soul level, everything is pure, everything is crystal clear. Even when you go to that level, you can see people's intention, you can see people's play game, you can see people's lie, you can see everything, nothing is hidden from you, because it's very clear.

They don't know, that you know, you can see, but you see. For me it's easy to interact with people, because I can see everything clearly. So, I just play my role in that interaction. The most beautiful thing is, when we go to the Soul level, and then with the, with the complete clarity and cleanness of your talk and your action. (2:16). Actually, sometimes I notice the whole. If you have a meeting with someone, or in a gathering, and you're speaking and other people, because of what they go into, because they enter the physicality, they're not familiar with the different roles, although they have a lot of tension, maybe a lot of assumption about different things, and they don't understand it, the way you act on a Soul level, suddenly, you see they actually come into ease with everything. And at the end, you see the whole, the person is changed in a way that you say, it's interesting. Like, as if you're holding a space and the way you acted, you changed them in a way, that you never thought is possible. This is a beautiful way that I think all Knowledge Seekers, that now they understand this, when they go about their life in outside, they just interaction with people, it just changes people. Then you don't even have to put much effort.

K- You know, something I said to one Knowledge Seeker once. She said, when I go to such a place, I don't feel good. I said, go inside, go in the room, see if you don't feel good, come out and wash your face and your head with, take it with you, a combination of CO<sub>2</sub>, and Zn, and something else. And go back into the meeting again, or go back into the same room again with the same people. See how you feel, if your emotion, your feeling, your understanding changes. And she did.

Then later on she said, never ask me to do this again. (2:18). Because I found out 80% of the wrong things I was looking, was with me, not with them. It brings out a lot of how we see with each other. You've got to understand, a sit in these sessions of Enhancement trials, and sometime simple things touches you, sometimes the emotion of single things touches you.

I'm sure the ladies listening, people who are around know what I'm talking about. This lady came to us very recently, and she went through the system. We didn't know anything about the background, I don't read anything about people who come in, then it gives you a pre-mind, preset mind of what to think, of what to do. She came out of the system. She says, she's got a breast cancer on the left side. That was after what she told me, that she went in the system, and she sorted out the problem, which she, or she managed to get to the soul of the mother and the grandmother. And between three of them they sorted out the problem which was never sorted, which was mainly to do with the love of the mother for the child, or whatever it is. She says she's happy she came, because she settled the score, or whatever, she settled the problem.

I said to her, maybe you have changed the condition of your cancer, when she told me. Because left breast of a woman goes with the mother and the daughter. (2:20). She has no children. I said, now you've changed the emotion, let us know if the cancer changes. If your body and your life changes. And what will be the outcome.

We bring that change through emotion, dimension of physicality. I'm sure with a high percentage, we will see a resolution to this cancer, because I know what has caused it, what is the reason behind it through our research, and development, and everything else, and understanding the work of the Soul.

But what will be interesting is, what she will take from this experience. What would add to the beauty of the life, and life might end with this cancer, or (is) life going to be extended? Because of our understanding what caused it. So, it's not only the interaction of the people with our emotions, but the interaction of ourselves with our emotion, which is the biggest problem, which man will solve from now on. (2:22).

Death through cancer, death through self inflicted emotional psychosomatic will become a thing of the past for man. This will give a new dimension and extension to the life, physical life of the man. Because we will handle these emotions at the outset, not at the end set with a cancer and the other things, which comes with it. We'll see, and most probably, a lot of people will see more and more.

In these trials past few weeks, we have seen the effect of the expansion of the Soul and change of physicality. We see it, we've seen even yesterday and the day before in an amazing way. The gentleman with a Parkinson, who could only write one word, the word diminishes, goes in the system for the flight test, and comes out with being able to write 5 sentences without a stop. And he hasn't done that for 10 years. If you say that to anyone, they say, it's impossibilities.

But in fact it's the Soul, which does the job. It's the expansion of the Soul to get ready to fly, balances a lot of things and the physicality is accepted. If you remember, when we brought the Chinese guy in a wheelchair, and a few days later he was running. We saw this yesterday, and in the day before in the Enhancement Center. (2:24). The speed which works, the speed which changes, because the Soul can fix the physicality, which he created, no medicine can. Now you understand what happened to the Chinese man and the other Chinese woman who went there. All we had to do was to understand the work of the Soul.

Any other question?

K- I hope you enjoyed your trip and experience with it.

Q: Yes, I did enjoy it. But also at the same time, I forgot to tell you that, you know, when I went to the unit the first day. Because I went to the one that you feel, and I felt the expansion of the Soul. You know, because I was sitting in the new unit. I didn't get the scared, because I said, Mr. Keshe is here. I said, when the feeling came, I didn't think

about anything, at all about it. But then I realize, I had that feeling sometimes, a couple of times at home. But since I didn't know what is happening, I want to get away from it. I said, somebody may be attacking me. It wasn't a familiar thing for me. So, that experience, it teaches something about me. If it's happening, I should allow it to become further go, and expand more. I shouldn't try to distract myself and just say, please go away. So that was a good thing.

K- I think it was a nice experience for you and your husband. I think he felt it in a different way.

Q: Yes, he did. Because he sat in the machine that he could see and feel.

K- Thank you. (2:26).

Q: .. When do you get the date? Or where are you needed? And how long does it take with the mobile phone?

K- What do you mean by that?

R: I think like, she'll sign up on the website. I think she wants to know, when she would be notified. And how long does it take? How long does the process take?

K- What do you mean by that, how long does it take?

R: Probably, like is it over several hours, or I think you mentioned a couple of days.

K- It all depends in how. We inform you beforehand. Depends on the conditions, how we want to do and how we set things up. And how it will be done.

Q: Does Mr. Keshe know if you have the right Soul for this? Or can it be that he said, no, you're not right for that?

K- I have no right to decide, your Soul decides.

It's a beautiful thing, I've just received something for our, what I call, a lot of you who work with Keshe Foundation, people we have a what I call, news broadcast room. One of our Knowledge Seekers fills up all with the latest news all the time. There is not a day you don't get something from her, a few, or 10 or 20 things. She just sent something which inspires something. Maybe that's the reason she sends it.

It says, (2:28). the world's biggest cruise ship is set to be sold for a scrap before first voyage, as owners go bankrupt 1.6 billion vessel. Things with 20 decks. Very, very interesting. It triggers something, very interesting for us.

Could we acquire a ship like this to become the center of the world's government? A ship with everything, an independent nation, that we can float to any nation. It's a very intriguing thoughts. Would we be able to spend that kind of money? Would it be given for such a purpose? Or is better to be metal, the purpose for this is a very nice thing. It's a seed for thoughts.

R: What if you can make it fly? I saw that article. I couldn't believe it, that they'd have such a large ship, and they were brand new, and they're going to totally tear it down into scrap. They're threatening to do that, if they don't get a buyer.

K- I don't think anybody would go and do that.

R: It needs another, it needs some refitting to finish it off, like about \$300 million dollars worth apparently.

K- Yeah, 1.6 billion. Just is, what is it. The American government spends in a day also for military applications.

R: It's like buying a country for that much. Like you say, you can move your country, or your World Organization.

K- It becomes a very good headquarters. (2:30). If you have some change in your pocket Mr. Crammond, 1.6 billion?

R: Maybe some of my relatives do, but certainly not me know. No relatives that I know.

K- Oh, we have to ask to the Mr. Bill Crammond . He died with the last, we'll have to ask the Crammond family.

R: Yeah, maybe I've gotten inheritance there somewhere. there's billions of dollars...

K- They hold all the Queen's wealth.

R: Exactly. Well, some people are actually going for that kind of thing. They're trying to get back the money they paid in interest over their mortgage for 50 years, and saying that the banks took that money and reinvested it. So, they should get the interest and capital from all that, instead of the banks. So, we'll see how successful they are at that.

K- What is interesting is that, if you can think about what we hear in the news. Where is this new Prime Minister of England going find 100 and 30 billion to support the present economical situation with energy and food? We have to understand, what is the population of England, 70, 75 million. If you give 10 euro to each, instead of 50. If you give 100, it's 7.5. If you multiply it by 20, which is 2,000 euro per family budget. It's about 130 person, .. that's 130 billion. (2:32). But where is this money is going to come from? That the government can guarantee to pay to his nation, for 70 million people, to take some pressure of the fuel crisis for next 18 months.

Then you understand how much governments have stashed away, what they're planning to do with, or what they haven't stashed away, and they're trying to take from ?? you.

This part of what we. How much do we pay when we go on the Moon, if you see the others? Has it got any value, what we call, value of money. A few meters above Earth, everything we fight for has no value. You could be there, or your Soul is there, it's no value to it. Absolutely no value to it. And what are we fighting for?

Any other question?

Q: About this teaching what put me to think the most is when Mr. Keshe says, "with the emotion of the Soul, you transmute to any position in the Universe." (2:34). I wonder



what this emotion of the Soul is. What it is like, and in which condition we will reach it? What do we really need to achieve this condition and elevation?

K- .. What about if you say, or if you understand that you already have it? You denied it. You don't need to reach it. It's already part of you, it's already in you, it's already born with you, and you are because of it. That's all it is. That's all it needs to be. That's all it is, That's all it has to be.  
That's all you need to understand.

R: Is our attachment to the physicality that prevents us from feeling that emotion normally?

K- What do you mean by that? (2:36).

R: Well, you say that this emotion of the Soul is present, but we don't recognize it, or we don't pay attention to it. Perhaps because our attention is busy with our attachments of the physicality. I'm thinking that this, that we have periodic times through the day that this emotion is available. If we don't allow our physicality to just kind of smear everything through as part of the general hubbub of life.

K- We prioritize. We give priority to our physical dimension, than to our Soul dimension. We've done that from the point of birth. Which one has a priority, and which one can do. If you're taught from the establishment of the fetus, that there is an option to live both. How would it be?

It's very interesting point, that we are aware of it from when we are in the womb of the mother. But we are not aware of it when it comes to physicality. Children hear the parents during the womb of the mother. But the Soul feels the Soul of the parents.

In extreme cases, we see birth with the psychosomatic damages prior, or immediately after the birth, (2:38). which means that the Soul has gone already through the phase of pain, whatever, and it has already gone through psychosomatic changes.

Children with skin disorder, children with digestion disorder, children with a breathing disorder, at the point of birth. What I always say, you look at the end product, go back and look to the, before end product, what caused it. How much battle has been between the husband and wife. How much battle has been between the environment of the mother, in different shapes or forms. Not necessarily shouting, and howling, emotional and the rest of it. You'll find out you can sort it out straightaway, if you have the right position. Not by creams or whatever, by elevating the Soul of the child, the infant.

If a child is created in the dimension of the Soul, you will not see so much illness, or whatever. Because it fits itself. It does itself, what it is. A child which is born in a house of love and care, a true love, a true care by both parents in its own levels, we see a different character. We see a different physical life which is a lot of love, but a lot of forces, who's the boss in the house, and everything else, not necessarily shouting. You see the child is always sick, always sick right through the life, because you touch the Soul which feels it. It doesn't need to be to be there physically, and the physicality manifest

itself ?? (2:40). 90% of the children illness in the first years of life, all preset in the house in respect to the mother or father, and how they brought up, how they talk, and if it's true love, and true understanding.

Parents don't understand this. A life which is full of adultery, and everything else and is supposed to be perfect, gives that kind of conditions. The adultery doesn't mean sexually, it means by thoughts, by, "oh, he likes this - (therefore) I do something else." I do something because he doesn't like it, (but) I like to do it, and the rest of it.

You see, it's very intriguing for people who understand the process of birth. You see from very beautiful parents, very beautiful children come. What's the reason for it? Genes? When you see some beautiful parents, some of the worst, not desirable children. When a man is happy with a beautiful woman, when a woman is happy with a handsome man with her, and I'm proud of being there. That happiness, that joy, creates a happiness in the fetus. It comes the same, it's a combination of the two.

Doesn't mean that other people can't do it. But the same, when you see the brightness out of it, it could be any color, any race, doesn't need to be very handsome, pretty children. Handsome, prettiness, beautifulness, (that comes) out of the conduct, out of the physical behavior, physical life, not the beauty of the face. "Beauty is a skin deep." (2:42). This is what mankind has to understand.

We learned a lot with the new understanding of the cycle of life, people more, and more understand. Then you understand, I always said that, but it's not cruel, but if you understand it fully. The true essence of one life child policy of China, if understood in the level of the Soul. To keep that one life, one soul to the point of his maturity, to perfection. It's more than enough to have one child. It's more than enough, it's like an army, to look after the perfection, for that single child. One day, man will understand it. You don't have time for more.

But nowadays we get them the best cloth, the best, but we don't nourish their Soul, that the best will come for its existence. It was very, very, very interesting how man will change soon.

Any other questions?

Q: ... Good morning Mr. Keshe, (2:44). and a good morning to all present. Mr. Keshe, I was watching the 380th KSW, where you show a position below the Uvula, and explain that the higher force field of the air is transferred to the Soul of Man. Then you explain that the positioning of the mouth, and the nose is planned by the Soul of Man, for its own use. Further on you say that if we create a condition below the Uvula, we can expand the Soul beyond the physicality.

Then I moved to 125th KSW, where you explained the interaction of two reactors with two nucleus, and then you tell us to go to the first few pages of Book 1 with that understanding, and when I read pages 14-15 and 16 you talked about reactor technology,

Fission and Fusion by Plasma Dilution, where it talks about plasma dilution and .. the Coulomb Barrier.

Then I continued watching the 125th KSW, then you call Douglas from USA where he talks about making a reactor with 2 nuclei, in which he had copper oxide in the center with water plasma CO<sub>2</sub> plus a drop of his blood, and in the outer ball CH<sub>3</sub> with liquid, to elevate the pH, and he talks about the plasma light, that he saw when he rotated the balls, and also tells that his wife saw him move in slow motion.

So, I ask you, ... (2:46). at that point there is a connection between the CH<sub>3</sub> carbons of the outer ball and the CO<sub>2</sub> carbon in the center, and since Hydrogen is lighter than Oxygen, it expanded the fields? Was this the result of the Plasma dilution, and the breaking of the Coulomb Barrier as you talk about in the book?

K- The breaking of the Coulomb Barrier it creates, releases energy, and that energy is what we see as light.

I was explaining yesterday to one of our Knowledge Seekers, the body of the man, the energy within the body of the man is equal to 18 Hiroshima bombs. If you calculate roughly how many cells are in the body of the man, and how much that energy was, then you can find out the energy of each cell. Then each atom, which combination of it's work has made that cell.

But it's not just that energy which creates the light, it's the speed you release that energy to another environment, that the friction of it, releases the light. This is part that a lot of Knowledge Seekers again don't understand.

When you release a nuclear bomb, there's no harm done, it's just a massive energy. Unless, and until it hits your body. (2:48). That energy is counted, what effects will have on you. How much it enlightens you. How much it will move cells within your body, and how much other things can happen with it.

So, it's not how you connected the carbon and what was the energy, it's how you manage to release, with what speed, that one. So, we see this as part of the work. How we create that speed of release, and sometimes you can do it by stripping, sometimes you can bring it by collusion, and sometimes bring it by all sorts of movement. How we understand it.

You might not see the light as a visual light, or you might see the light at the Soul level, because that light still comes from interaction of the fields. Coulomb Barrier is another skin on the structure of the onion, still there is more inside it as you peel, one shell to the other, and the other. (2:50).

I just been told that the universal picture, the twins, has already been sold. So, it's only the other one left.

You've got to understand that the collection of fields and their interactions which creates, and how much you can add on, and what you can strip, which releases. This is part of the work which we are busy with, and understanding of it, will create a lot of mayhem for a lot of Knowledge Seekers.

Any other question?

Q: Mehranez ... I'm glad that Knowledge Seekers are taking part in the researches. I hope one day it will be my turn. Now that you answered the questions about the physical problems related to Soul, if you permit, I have a question of which, it's a long time I wanted to ask, but I didn't permit myself.

It's about a person who is born with the part of the eye, (2:52). the nervous system in the eye, the nerves of the eye don't work from the birth. Even though the father is a doctor, they couldn't say what it was. Only that the mother had fever, maybe for a few days. So, this person is a complete adult, very gentle, extraordinary memory, he could have with his eyes, which are very little capacity. Get a post-doctorate in abstract mathematics, and he remembers everything he reads. Very human, very outside the standard norm, kind person. Now he is adult is getting old, and I wanted to know. First of all, what does it have to do with the Soul of the parents, or environment at birth, does it have anything to do with that? Or is it just an accident? Is it just by something in this person who wanted to show even with these eyes, can do something? If there is something in future, to do with people who have low eye capacities to do things with their mind, or Soul or brain? Is there any future betterment for these people, when they get older?

K- It's a combination of everything. It's a combination. We've got to understand, if I can go deeper, because we have to understand it. (2:54). Some people might say it's cruel, but it's the reality of it. It's the combination of all what you said, plus the interaction the fields of the Souls in the dimension of physicality, of their forefathers.

The way we look at the eye of a child. We say, "oh, it looks like the grandmother, mother, grandmother used to have this color of eyes, or this color of hair, or this kind of hair," yeah. So, it is a collection. That's why they say, Bahauulla, bless his name, said something very, very interesting. He said, pray for your children 20 years before they were born, before they are conceived.

Most of the people in Iranian culture and Middle Eastern culture used to get married at 10 and 11. It means that the grandparents have to pray for the grandchildren to be born, not alone the parents.

This is what we say, go back to understanding of the true life of Mitra.

When you as a great grandfather, great grandmother, don't do, don't say wrong, don't do act wrong, don't do wrong, or think wrong. So, and your child learns from you, that perfect child to be born, the grandchild, or great grandchild is still perfect, because it's there, condition of the environment is there to interact.

But you create a perfect Soul. That with it, will use that imperfection to become a source of elevation of the others. We are here to serve, and not to be served, at every level. You understand? (2:56).

This is what we say, "what did they do, was it?" No, go back. If you inherited the color of the eye of the great grandmother, so you did her sins. So you did her beautiful work. It's not exclusivity, it's inclusively of all.

That's why when a race all work the same way, do good, and do everything else correct, the society becomes correct. Then what do you expect?

There is an understanding of the Totality, which is the biggest problem. We always look at the individuality, and single positions and phases. We don't look at the total.

Q: Well, I thought that his both sides, are from military family.

K- ?? military family. Who did they kill? Or what did they do? or who they supported? Doesn't go what you did, it depends. I mean, what kind of job you come from the background. It's what was the outcome of the background, the Soul of those ?? who you touched.

I was talking to a world leader, sometimes ago. Very, very influential world leader. His words were very touching. (2:58). But, his understanding of separation from it, was in a way very touching too. As the head of the state, the last say, if somebody is sentenced to execution, goes to him, or to the head of the state. He said, I cannot carry such a burden. So, I have put a group, they decide, that I don't have to carry, if there is a mistake in judgment. That I do not bring that problem into my bloodline, by killing someone who is innocent.

It shows how far this man has thought about even his action will affect his future generation. This is how we should live. I admire his work. I've done a lot of work around him, with him. It's amazing how, as somebody who never had to work in this life. He is born and bred with a silver spoon in their mouths, as we say. He could have anything, any man dreams, but as a head of state he does not want to carry the burden of his judgment, that it might touches his future generation.

This is how man should be. Then why do the grandchildren and children come with what we have? (3:00). And the great grandchildren, and God knows the whole race, or whatever, which comes from it.

Any other question?

R: .. I also wanted to know if you wanted to play the video of Joel Richard. The grapes video. Still want to play that as well? How would you like to proceed?

K- Yes, yes. Why not? Is Joel online himself, that he can explain? Do you see him?

I put the pictures of the two paintings, which is done during Uno center, they are a couple. One is already booked and sold. I think it's this one, it is the universal one. The other one is still available.

Let me see if we see Joel. Yes, here is with us. Let him explain the background to this video, and then we show the video. Joel, thank you very much for being with us. Would you like to explain the background to this work? What we're going to see please.

Q: Joel .. Hello, Mr. Keshe, hello, everybody,

K- Hi Joel, thank you very much for your hard work over years.

Q: Thank you. First, I just want to thanks Yvonne, Mark and Rick to send to use this video, and thank you Mr. Keshe for bringing us the technology and encouraging me to shoot this video. So, we have done it last year from March to...

K- Could you give us a background.... please. (3:02).

Q: I am a Knowledge Seeker living in France, in southwest of France near Bordeaux. I am studying with, during four years, and I try to help many farmers in agriculture. I spend the technology in France from east to west, and we are going from Bretagne to Marseille every month to spread this technology. So, near our town we have many vineyards and last year we decided with you. It's you who have given the idea for this video. We are shooting it from March to September, and during all this or this period we have shot every 50 days with drone and camera, to show you how the Gans were able to protect and facilitate the growing of the grapes.

Sorry for my English. Do you understand me? (3:04).

K- Yes. So, carry on please. Explain to us what would see in this video, please.

Q: .. We have started three years ago, and it was at the beginning. We have only one parcel to experiment with these Gans's. And after the first season we have seen that all the grapes were very, very good health, and they didn't have any diseases, during all the season. In (our area) we have many problems with several diseases and (for our grapes we had) nothing. We have continued one season again, and again, and again, and today we are harvesting now in 2022. And we have no problems. This is ?? (harvest is) beautiful, despite the weather, where it was freezing in the beginning of the year, and the bigger it was on July and August. So, if you want, you can. (3:06). Rick, you can play the video, if Mr. Keshe is ok.

K- We are perfect with it, it's just that we needed some explanation, that it's not just a video, but people understand the whole thing behind it. Rick, would you like to play the video, it's about 18 minutes.

R: Yes. Just to let people know it is in French, but it does have the English subtitles as well. Okay, let me just double check here. Here we go.

**<<< Video showing the application of the Technology on vineyards >>> (3:24).**

K- Thank you very much Joel. That was nice. Could you explain to us, because the thing was going too fast. What was the outcome of the harvest compared to the natural one? That others who don't see the video, they can understand it. People just listen to the voice recording. (3:26). >>

K- What I said was that because a lot of people listen to this as a recording, they don't see the video, or they just listen to mp3 of it. Can you tell us what was the outcome? What did you, what was the difference at the harvest increase, or reduction, the quality, or the quantity, or the color, or whatever?

Q: When you do one yard, we have laboratories which are testing the vines, the grapes, during all the season. And of course, we have a criteria of quality, and quantity, of sugar in the grapes and all are very, very good. We had no problem with that, and also our harvest is in abundance. (3:28). Many, many, many grapes, with many grapes.

K- Yes, but was the harvest more or was it the same?

Q: Yes, it was very, very more, more.

K- How much? What percentage?

Q: 150%

K- So, one and a half times more harvest. How was the quality? You had no diseases during the trial?

Q: No diseases, and the quality was very good.

K- Okay. How much does it cost compared to the chemical side?

Q: Chemicals on these parcels, cost 80,000 Euros per season?

K- And how much does your system cost?

Q: Nothing, Mr. Keshe.

K- No, I mean, you still have to buy the pipe, you still have to make the Gans.

Q: Yes, but 200 Euros, perhaps, maybe.

K- How much do they need to pay attention to? All the problems we have with agriculture, especially with black seeds, wheat, rice and the rest, to continuously keeping the system, the vegetation growing with the feeding with Gans's is very difficult. They just give up after about three, four weeks. Then it comes back to beginning. (3:30). But, how do they manage it? How often do they have to look after this system, the Gans's and the rest? Or once they put it in the beginning of the season, and that's it?

Q: Oh, no, I put it in January. And I am looking every month

K- But you go and fill them up?

Q: No, no, no, no, I don't have. Because many of them, the majority of the rings are four years old now. I have took several of them and brought them back to my laboratory. All the Gans's are staying inside the rings. No problem with that. But, we have definitively stopped with the sphere.

K- With the rotating a sphere.

Q: Yes, yes, ... we are (just) using the rings.

K- Okay. Can I add something here. Keshe Foundation hopefully for this next year, coming up season, we will introduce a new kind of agriculture. The way we've done at the moment, we are busy with the flights and everything else, which is going on. It is something we've done. But then you don't need to harvest, or to put rings on it anymore.

New technology will be introduced, we already developed this, just we don't have time to bring it out in the market, or to show it. But this we developed, because a lot of seed growers like wheat, and the rest, need that to be benefited all the time. We explained in a couple of teachings before. (3:32). I know our friend in Australia, and others in Canada, were looking at other aspects.

But this will not need any more watering or changing, you totally handle it .. in new way. We change the whole environment as a whole, not just a specific. And you can change the harvest. I mean, if this year, you want a slightly different kind of grapes, you can change the environment for that grapes, not the same as last year. You understand? So, it's very nice.

But how many farms are you looking after now? What is it? How many?

Q: In France we have many vineyards in Bordeaux. And now we have farmers in Bretagne .. is in the West of France. And we have farmers, which we are using for vegetables, and they are beautiful results. Very beautiful results, with more harvest than before.

K- Okay, that's beautiful. Thank you very much.

I'll leave it if there's anybody else who wants to ask a question.

Q: Thank you Mr. Keshe, thank you for all you do for us.

K- Thank you very much. But it's beautiful what you've done, and you put years of work into it, to show the change. It's amazing what Knowledge Seekers are doing around the world in their own field of work.

Q: Oh, yes, I thank you very much. But, and I can help everybody.

K- Thank you very much. If there are any questions, please ask. (3:34).

R: There were a couple of questions that Joel had answered in the chat, about the Gans rings. Do they have only Gans water? And you said, no, not only plasma water, we need solid Gans to stabilize the energy flow.

And Nikolai said, do you also put in amino acids? And you mentioned no, to that as well. There is a link in the chat for a better quality video. So that's good to see.

Q: Yes, I had put the link for the best criteria results ?? of the video.

R: Yes, thank you. And then a couple of good comments for thanking you, and bravo Joel.

And Hassan has a comment, the wine smell, taste and effect may take us to other parts of the universe, maybe. Maybe you'll have a special wine, you know, the galactic wine, or something, you have a special name for it.



K- Have you followed the wine sold? How do the people who consume it, feel like?

Q: Yes, we have begun now. (3:36). Because 2019 harvest is now in bottle, and they tested their taste it. It's very, very beautiful, beautiful.

K- But how does it feel? How do they feel, people feel with the drink? Because I remember, if I remember correctly, Lisa and Jim did some studies in the supermarket, and they saw people buying more of their products.

Q: Also our products are sold now.

K- Follow and see who drinks it? How they feel. If their drunkenness is more pleasurable the next morning after drinking a bottle, or is it the same as before. Someone says, how can we buy a bottle of wine, and these wines? You have to.

Q: I will send you Mr. Keshe. I will send you some bottles, if you want.

K- Yes, but we need the name of the brand. They are asking for, that they can ask for. If you give us the name of the brand they can buy, and we'll see if we can get the Knowledge Seekers drunk with it.

Q: All the harvest is sold now.

K- Yes, under what name?

Q: It is "Chateau Libby."

K- Okay, let's see if they can find it and they tell us what's happening with it. Thank you very much for the hard work. I know you're not going to stop.

R: One question, does he keep the tubes in a star formation? Or what other form? (3:38).

Q: No.

R: And I took this picture out of the video. Is this the formation that you use? Or is this just a demonstration?

Q: No, no. It's what I use. The weakest feed the strongest, it's all. We have no Star Formation.

K- Thank you very much. It's years of work in 18 minutes. It's not. It's not just ?? yet.

Q: Sorry for my English Mr. Keshe, and all the people.

K- Thank you very much. It was beautiful. Thank you very much for the presentation. Thank you very much. It's a long time since we have shown the work of the Knowledge Seekers. I hope a lot of us enjoyed and understand it, and I know a lot of people will use it, and we'll see what it becomes. Thank you very much Joel.

Is there anything else?

Q: Is it a pyramidal form? Is it a form of a pyramid? She's trying to find the form of the.

K- Grapes don't decide how they grow, do they? In pyramids or not. It's just how you distribute the fields.

As I said, this week we might show, (3:40). we try to show the new Enhancement Unit due to developments, new developments in, what you call it, the knowledge and

extension of it. We'll try to do it next week, hopefully. Where we show the both, production of the gas and the energy unit.

We will put a cap on the sales of the generators very soon, that we can do work with other ?? science. People who place their order, please complete it. I know a lot of people are trying to get it done one way or another. Those people who wanted to do the Enhancement Unit for Moon and Mars, please complete this. Because we would like to start the preparation now, that we have you ready for the January, February. This might include even to bring you to Linz couple of times, to preset, to structure it the correct way for the, what we call, the Moon testing. It's just that we bring everything together ready, that when it comes to January, February, when we start testing, we have a full, what you call, everything done in expansion of the Soul, we are understanding, we know what to do. Don't forget, we try to bring the succession ?? between three to five days.

It's not going to be you walking in and just taking the flight. In the future, ?? when you book, but for present time, in a way, we would like to prepare the ground for it, and we want to start in September, October to prepare you for that final, what I call, transmutation test. Please complete your forms, and the rest of it, which is connected to it. (3:42). We had a Knowledge Seekers ask us, cannot pay half of it now and half of it prior to fly. Yes, it can be done.

Please understand, you're entering a new space technology, where you won't take you hours to get to the Moon, it's instantaneous. Then we want to monitor what changes. After you come back, what monitors, we want to monitor what happens. The same as now, we monitor with some of the people who went through the Enhancement Unit in past few weeks. We are monitoring how's their response, what they do, and how things has changed around them. As we develop better, we want to understand how the process works, and how everything around us can be changed, can be affected. We'll see how things turn up in the coming weeks and days.

We'll literally explain it to you, as we go. This knowledge as it's learned, is shared, and no technology has ever been shared like this before. You see the patents three years, five years to come out, and then your limitation, of whatever. Knowledge shared literally step by step, day by day, amongst all of us, by all of us, with each other.

Thank you very much for today Rick. I hope those who buy the painting, or bought the painting, enjoy them, let us know exactly how it feels, and how what it brings to them. Thank you for today. And hopefully we'll see you next week.

Proofed

449 KSW September 8, 2022

END

## **450th Knowledge Seekers Workshop**; September 15, 2022

(Quick Index 22 p , Introduction, Transcription, Proofed Need to do ; Key Phrases, Words)

(Auto transcription from Elias)

Flight systems talking to each other; Satellite Souls will help bring change - each responsible for language; Process of Transmutation explained; Plants are also Gans; Change will be like hurricane; When family structure is bad - becomes normality - but STM can decide to change

### **Topic Index**

Knowledge of Creator has no patents; Flight Systems have soul talking to each other; 2 leaders of world religions have died; Manifest dinosaurs from egg fossil - but MG fields have changed how would they look; Satellite Souls can have conferences instantaneously; What creatures will walk out of flight room; What is expected of man by U Community; Every soul will be enlightened - end of religions; Non-tangible Chip; Satellite Souls will be point of energy and knowledge transfer to their language group; When clergy take off frocks - come to you; Many of you will become enlightened; Also to transmute soul of animals and plants; STM and P protect each other; Your shape may change in if the fields are different; If STM does misconduct it will disintegrate; The pleasure of ascending to closeness to Creator; When man is ready bring cameras in to show the transmutation of soul to P; Neil Howe of KFTV passed away; We do not need to save the P - cycle of life goes on; More plasma paintings - you can submit own abstract artwork; Leading doctor to present cancer process;

Process of Transmutation is first STM goes over, then STP transfer inside it, if you feel your soul in over system and both souls agree - transfer the P; Physical features can change with different field strengths; Later will be taught how to preserve original shape of P; Transmutation process can be done by listening to audio recording - as done by Brazilian group; Crying in emotion of Soul - no tears; Tiredness comes from P trying to handle expansion of Soul; Belgian who poisoned Mr. Keshe was felt by system; Transmutation of Soul done in seconds, P takes 9 months to adjust - other dimension in U may be in seconds; But still have to mature the Souls; Child of Mitra is amongst us; Man will learn how to mutate; Soul knows how to behave in other dimensions of U; Chinese group would like English transcriptions; KF will translate soon into many languages; Xylem and Phloem of plants like the blood and lymph of body of man - everything that enters body or plants is in Gans state; No different between leaf and finger of man; How

much can you accept to develop your Soul?; Adding your emotion and knowledge to a tool or something for other to enjoy - you increase your own knowledge; At moment no crystals in flight system - later will be able to take suitcase on flight; All creation has emotions not just humans - galaxies have emotion - explosion like brain hemorrhage; Sacrificing oneself is more prevalent in UC - but extremely rare with humanity; Why God preferred man to angels - Knowledge of Creation shared with man; Influential lady helping bring out technology in background - more than any KS will do; KF has powerful allies; About praying for U - is your Soul big enough to benefit Universe?; Your Soul decides not priests anymore; Others blame you when you share new Knowledge - ignore them; Learn not to just react to things - analyze them first; A major European government looking at Gas and Energy Unit - want to see it work first; Blueprint Day planned as soon as it is ready; Suggest gas and electric T added to building when it is built, as a standard; Waiting to release new Corona version - plasma process; Talks about how Queen most evil person - was hidden from public - explains some of her evil deeds - always wanted to be the best - eliminated those who were in the way of her designs princesses and monarchs; Very positive statements about releasing T soon; Iran a religious monarch being born; Imprints from family background imprints on DNA and effects the STM - but STM free to choose to go right way if he wants to; Have to balance actions of ancestors - example of Tribe of Moses; KF has been working for a year to bring out T, all the investments but still the thing is not happening; The time is approaching and when it comes it will be like a hurricane, hold onto your seat - humanity; We are all waiting for it to happening - any day, but everything has to be in its right place and then it will happen; Child born in a family of thieves and is encouraged to steal plus the genetic influence - How can Soul be responsible; The Soul makes the decision; Talks about the lady at top of KF from pedophile family - she tried to change but could not - that behavior structure was 'normality' in family and life - she went back to it. Now KF is cleansed of Belgians and pedophiles; Will announce Blueprint Day when ready

## **Introduction to 450 KSW**

There were parts of this workshop that gave great encouragement, mainly that we are getting very close to the release of the technology in public. In fact Mr. Keshe said, that we are all waiting for this moment to happen, for the change to start in public, and that it will be a hurricane of knowledge, and the man will not know what has hit him. Hold onto your seats it's a "handful of time" till it happens. Again he said, yes, the time is close. However, the time has to be right, then it will happen.

KF has invested all its assets and everything is set to go, but for some reason it doesn't happen. Some weeks ago there was concern, that maybe the organizations that KF invested in stole the money. But that seems to not be the case. So we have to wait and keep going ahead with our Intention, with more love and devotion, and the feeling that the time is close and our field strength is building up.

We cannot fail, but we have to start the change within ourselves, find the hidden areas in our lives where we feel stuck, and shine the light of our Soul on it, feel the pain we have denied, and realize that we were mistaken, the power, love, energy has always been

inside us as the Soul. Now is the time to recognize it, and stop covering it up with sweet words. When we stand up in our own strength, recognize what is inside us, and put the goal of serving the others as our guiding force, then our own pains, discomfort, feeling like a victim, all of this dissolves in the flow of giving. When this happens the plasma technology becomes real to us, and the change comes from inside us.

Wouldn't we then become a Satellite Soul? Wouldn't the Energy of the Creator pass through us to help the others in our language group to awaken? Mr. Keshe clearly said in this workshop, "many of you will be enlightened." Our enlightenment will spread to the others. This is our job now, to seriously look at our lives in all honesty, and ask the Soul to elevate us. As it was written, when you want the Truth like a drowning man wants air - then it will happen.

There is hidden knowledge in this workshop, and maybe part of it has to do with recognizing what we have inherited from our family background, that has made an imprint on our Soul. And if we deny that, then it sits there like a festering sore, it doesn't matter how many years have passed, it is still there - until we decide to open it. It was made so clear that even though we have these imprints, and we may even see them as a disadvantage, that still the Soul is free to choose what kind of life it wants to live.

The example given was the lady who used to be at the top of KF, she tried to change but in the end went back to her roots of criminality in her family. There isn't the time and space to open this up fully, but the key idea here is, the criminality became "normality" in that family structure. That the person took her identity and sense of security from that family structure, or you could call it the "tribe," or the "herd." There is a huge complex web of emotional interactions going on in the subconscious. These got formed in our childhood when our consciousness was not developed enough to sort them out. In a way, you could say we were in an "unconscious" state, even though we remember taking on impressions, and we felt that we were conscious. This became our personality without our even knowing it. This is one of the reasons the world doesn't change. The Soul chooses to stay in this, because it gets affirmation from the tribe, which is like an energy, I call it, "false love, or false relationships."

If we are born through the Soul, none of this will occur. If we turn to the Soul anytime in our lives we can correct our past, not by changing the past, but by rebuilding the future with the Soul and its love at the center.

Understanding what has become "normality" in our lives and if that matches with the Soul, then we open the door to become beautiful Satellites to bring the change to humanity.

Thank you for listening

## **Quick Index**

We have gained a lot of knowledge up to now, but even the plasma reactor knowledge has become obsolete with what we have been given. Now we use the reactor of the man, which is the Soul, the essence of this creation to transport and change the structure of the body of the man.

In the tests we did in December 2014, with connecting reactors in three different parts of the world, Canada, Italy and Germany, Canada and Germany were used as satellites. Now today we are asking you to become Satellites with your Soul. Rather than rotating reactors, we use the energy within you, which is a dynamic structure of your "reactor" soul. Knowledge Seekers (KS) from all over the world are inquiring to become Satellites. You can go on the KF website and register, and help bring in the change.

Everybody can learn from my books, patents, and teachings. What you take from it depends on your intelligence and understanding. You do not need a PhD, or be an engineer, or a doctor. One of the most beautiful persons in Keshe Foundation has no education in science, and they are doing better than many of the others. The knowledge of the Creator has no patents. We teach how you were created by the Creator, and how you can change, transport, create the conditions of knowledge, and the rest of it.

This week, we have entered the phase of the "flight test by Soul." Yesterday, we switched the systems on for the first time, and to our shock and amusement, and to our pleasure, the system was back to making noises, interacting and creating fields. (It was creating energy supplies by interacting with certain reactors in the flight room), which was buzzing with noise. It was so clear that the noise had a rhythm. I received a message in the early hours of this morning, that it's like the systems are talking to each other. We recorded it. It's like they have souls.

They're getting ready to transmute and transport the Soul and the body of the Man. (It's very touching to see how man's intelligence has gone from spaceships to the "space soul." It means the same thing if you understand it. And it works the same way. This level of knowledge cannot be patented. It's a gift from the Creator, and belongs to all of us. But how will it be used to develop the next step for mankind? How will we extend the knowledge, and what can we do with it to bring the condition of peace on this planet and beyond, and not to abuse it.

We see in the past 7 to 10 days, two of the world's religious leaders have "bit the dust," (they passed on from this world). (But from one of them we see the rise of religious monarchy, and the other we have a monarchy of Crowns. These things will all be abolished. In the next few months, once this technology expands (around the world), there will be no room for these things). We have to see and understand what these new technologies from these new system in Linz will bring us.

A KS was recently in a museum where he passed by an egg of a dinosaur. He asked me, what happened to these creatures? Can we bring them back? Up to now we couldn't. Now, we can. But we have to understand what we are going to get. With the new

technology we know that conditions will dictate how you will appear, according to the time and position.

(The MG field conditions of the earth have long changed since the dinosaur was around. We know the Earth is gravitationally being pulled into the Sun. During the time of the dinosaur the Earth was farther away from the Sun. At that time say for example, the dinosaurs were 4 meters tall, then today, due to the atmospheric and other changes, they may manifest in physicality only at a height of 2 meters. However, in essence, the soul of the dinosaur is still the same.)

We will see this in the new flight system reactors, which are coming into operation. When we put you in one system you might be 2 meters high. (Then, if we create the conditions of planet X in the other system and then transmute you there, you might only be 1 meter tall, even though it's in the same room. You might be puzzled why your own manifestation has shrunk, and how come now you have four arms instead of 2).

This is the reality, which we have developed technologies for. It will not stay as a theory, but it will become a technology. The system is set up and it allows us to (see how you will manifest in the conditions of the destination. In the machines we are testing, you might appear in a different shape or size, even though it's the same machine.)

(If you remember I taught you this in some of the teachings, when I said, "give me a fish tank and with 1 drop, I'll give you a fish." The soul of the fish is in the drop, and the fish manifests itself in the water, as it wants.)

In the Linz center we have a fish in a fish tank. (We'll transmute this fish to another tank. That is we'll move the soul, and it will manifest itself in another tank.) We'll show the transmutation of the fish, animals, humans and the rest.

It goes back to what the Prophets said, "even a stone has a soul." Now we have a stone, as an egg of a dinosaur. What happens when we enlighten the soul of this stone? Would we get the dinosaur to show its beauty. This is an exciting time in research and development, and new understanding will come forward.

If the robe of the Christ (Shroud of Turin) is true, and if it carries the essence of his light, then with 1 thread we can manifest the soul (and physicality of the Christ.) We will also know if it's a false robe. And if the Jews have the clothing of Moses, we shall (manifest the same) through the understanding of the technology. So be it with the other prophets. So be it with those who committed heinous crimes. We'll bring you to answer to humanity, why you did it. Then we'll learn from it, so that our children will never commit (such crimes).

The new technology brings a new dimension of understanding. As you become Satellites, we can have conferences in any corner of this planet instantaneously. (You as a soul, will become guests of the souls of the planetary system.)

(I was asked if we have permission from the Universal Community to go outside of this planet? I said, the permission was given, and that's why we are here, to get it working, to let man out. It means man has reached the level to understand, that within him is a powerful source of energy and life, which in the universe is called, the Soul of the Man (STM). By your own intelligence you either extend its (power) or you restrict it.)

We have started the flight system tests for transmutation from one system to another. But the interesting part for us is, how do we see the STM in the new system? How would we communicate with this soul, once it arrives from its destination? For me, it's easy, I know what to do. But humans will have a problem because they are so physical and they have to see something to believe it's there. But the beauty of it is, the Soul will confirm (it to the man.)

Those of you who have registered to become Satellites will be contacted when the time comes. (Be ready and make your Soul accessible to receive, whether it be from the Souls of the Man, the Souls of creators of other kinds of lives, or from the Souls of the Universal Community.) Do not be surprised if you see and feel new things around you. The essence of the presence is very strong.

Yesterday, we turned the system on for the first time and we felt it in the room. It was shocking. Even with all the experiences we have had, we still got surprised. We understood we were in the presence of others, even though we couldn't see them. We could feel them, because in our system we have created a condition, of "a position in the universe." (By doing this, our system has become accessible to those who would like to contact us.)

It will be interesting to see in the coming time, what creatures of the Creator will walk out of the flight room. (Mankind will become familiar, and be friends with the new creatures of the creation.)

Whatever I have said, I have delivered. Be ready for this change.

Will the Austrian immigration officers have visas ready for the "Man from Planet Zeus." How do we admit them into Austria? Do we create for them and other citizens of the universe, a birth certificate as they walk out of the room? Do we treat them as celebrities, or as strangers? Or do we treat them as one of us, at the level of the soul?

The reality is that mankind has entered what I call, the "zone of interaction with Universal Community, and with the Soul of himself." In the next few weeks, introducing the secondary set of what are called, spaceship units, will create mayhem for many of you, and will change the course for many of us.

In our flight system we can keep you (in the condition of Earth, or move you to Mars, or to another position in the universe, and then bring you back to another (??) , and the return (back to where you started). You will remember all of it. Every language you spoke on your journey will be in your memory. )



Our systems are set and ready to bring the new technology forward to all of us, irrespective of our position on this planet and beyond. The system will bring the beauty of the Creator.

In the coming weeks, we'll try to get into communication with those whom we consider to be members of Universal Community. I'll make arrangements that we can listen to the communication and the words of the "Man of Universe." We'll find out what is expected of us, and what we have to do to reach the ultimate goal of the opening to the Universal Community. It will be what you call, a "message in a bottle." In most cases the message will not be heard by the ear of the man, but will be heard by the Soul of the Man, and the mankind will respond to it.

When we do this, we'll see the end of religions, and the end of abuse of the frock in the name of God. We'll see the end of all what we call, religions, because every soul will be enlightened. Then we'll see what mankind will decide for itself, and now to go to the next step. The technological development on this planet will not stop, because it's part of the pattern of living here.

New technologies will emerge and bring new understanding to the work all these processes. As I said, we'll introduce new kinds of Chips, which will have no dimension of tangibility. The Chinese (will not be able to boycott it, nor the Americans restrict it.) Every nation and every man, will make what he needs. It's customary that when you inaugurate a new ship you break a bottle of champagne on its bow. This has happened yesterday, and we are inaugurating the opening of the first space reactor, which allows the STM to travel from one point to another, (from) the point of observation of the man.

This technology cannot be written to be patented. The technology of the Creation has to be felt by the STM and understood, that it has no patent. Enlightenment is the patent. Enlightenment is understanding the patent of the Creation and the Creators work. We'll bring you more and more of this knowledge, as we open the door. We'll open the door of knowledge step by step. We'll bring this forward to the point that most of humanity can understand, see, and replicate it.

It will not belong to any single nation, culture, nor to one person. It belongs to all of us as humanity and it belongs to the Universal Community. It's a gift to mankind, for him to become kind to himself, that he can be a kind man. That he can be kind to the rest of the Universal Community.

(Yesterday, during the pre-testing, and being in the room, and trying to understand if the systems are ready for the next step to bring the change. It occurred to me, that the man has jumped across the knowledge of the Creation, and the Creator. This leapfrog has been so huge, that man cannot believe it himself, that it is even possible.)

The knowledge has to be spread in a such a rapid way, that no nation or culture will be left behind. (It is essential for us, as the "Satellite Souls," to spread this knowledge across

this planet. We are not using the people who volunteered to be Satellites, just to transmute. We are also using them to transfer energy to the other souls in their language group and in their environment. In a way, the Satellite Souls become part of the Universal Council "Soul Members Support" team.

You will see the next step, which is planned for this part of the what I call, "expansion of the knowledge." It's not that we bring you things. It's that we use your soul. In a way, you become messengers of the message of the knowledge of the universe, that the people around you, in the emotion and understanding of your language accept. It's not teaching by making MaGravs and Gans's anymore. Instead your soul becomes the teacher of the others, for them to be elevated in understanding the teaching of the knowledge of the Creator. It can be done in different ways. But the whole purpose is to change the ingrained habits of the Soul of the Physicality (STP) and the physicality to not kill and destroy anymore.

This way it's not just individuals, but the whole of mankind, who walks away from it, and accepts it in Totality. Those of you who volunteered to become Satellites, have not understood what you have walked into. You become absolute Satellites. When you have a satellite over a country, its waves covers the whole country and every creature in it. It depends on what you have done, and if it is for you to receive it. These Satellites of the Soul are connected. We do not need to position you in space to function, since you are already connected (to each other, and you are spaced in the position you need to be.)

From his inside essence, we want to change the mankind to stop the killing, war, and conflict. You'll become the ambassadors of peace. You are the Satellites of the Peace. It is your job to spread this, in a way that it changes the ingrained habits in the humans, animal, and the rest of the creatures on earth. Your Soul has chosen you to become Satellite, and it's your responsibility to change the course of humanity. This is thanks to the new knowledge and for nations as a whole to understand and to accept.

Do not be surprised if you see the clergy coming to you when they take their frocks off, and walk away from what they preached, as now they are enlightened to the knowledge of creation. We expect, many, many clergy you leave their frocks behind. Some will even hide that they were clergy, because of the abuse they've done while they were wearing the frock. The time for this (is very soon), it's a handful of time, not much.

(The new cycle begins with, "the end of two" (leaders of religions). The 2 have completed. Now we are waiting for you to start the cycle. It's how you move ahead on it, and how you develop the understanding). The center in Linz is a beacon of knowledge from the Creator, and you are the Satellites to receive and spread it, and nothing else. Don't become arrogant, (that you think you have become something.) Be humble, that you are. This will carry on with all of us. This will carry on with many of us who came to Linz in the past few weeks. You'll find out, that you've already become part of the Satellite system.

When we listened to the two systems yesterday, it's literally like, they are in pattern of adoring each other, the noise is so intriguing. And you feel the emotion of peace, harmony, and tranquility, and in a very, very specific way. "This is what I came here for. You feel part of it."

(The systems are set to make the change. The systems are set to handle the different understandings of different souls. We observe how each one reacts. We see how you as souls come to understand the Totality. And you will understand as a whole, what will happen to us as a human race. What the future will be for all of us. We'll see how we have to have a clear Soul, that will not allow our own tainted desires to interact (and interfere) with what is to come.)

We are preparing you for the next few weeks to make one of the final steps, to become passengers of the Universe. Those of you who will be the passengers to Moon and Mars, will give our KS the opportunity to understand the process, and from then on, you will become passengers of the Universe. (It depends whether you can make the light of your Soul to be your home, and if you accept it to be your home.)

In the next few weeks, as we extend the work of the KF in Linz, we also extend the knowledge of humanity. In a way, we become the center of spreading the knowledge through the Soul, and not through the books.

Many of you will come to be enlightened, and you will not understand how it happened. In a way, you'll receive the knowledge without a patent. As was said in the Intro video, that Mr. Stephen Hawking cannot steal it from you, and he cannot cheat.

It's the purity of the knowledge, that you will receive through the patent of the Creator, and then, will you call it enlightenment? How you handle it, is your decision. How you bring it about and share it, is your decision. We will still develop different aspects of the technology in the physical dimension. But because you'll become so advanced, you might think that the you do not need it. However, if you transmute to the matter state, you still need that knowledge to be able to (survive and do things).

In the coming weeks, we'll ask more and more of you to come to Linz. In a way, we will request you to come and go through the system, because there is a bigger plan in the background for this purpose. (You can bring with you other creatures of Creator, that are not very big in size. Just like we are transferring the soul of the Chinese, English, and the rest, we want to transmute the souls of the animal and plant kingdom as well. (We want all this information to be in our system.) It's our responsibility to change everything, and not just the man. It's our responsibility to elevate (all the created souls on this planet.)

I have taught you a lot in today's teaching, if you have understood it. There are a lot of hidden messages in this teaching. Those of you who have understood will act upon it. Those of you who are still waiting, you'll keep on waiting "till the cows come home." But by coincidence, there are no cows in the universe and they will never come home. You will be waiting for a very long time, which means you have not understood the essence of

the knowledge. But (in) time that will change. As I said, when the time comes, we shall (be) enlightened. (You will come to understand, that the knowledge is shared equally to everyone, regardless of what you do in life.)

Transmutation of the STM is very different than transmutation of the physicality. (Transmutation of the soul is easy, because the essence of every cell, and the essence of every being within, is transmuted. Whereas with the physicality it is within it, and it does it itself, because it wants to guarantee its existence.)

(It's like when you cover your head with your hands when you are in danger. You are protecting the Soul. Now the soul protects that physicality, so that when it manifests itself, it guarantees its own existence. In a way, it's a mutual interest for the STM to protect the physicality, because when he chooses to manifest in the dimension of physicality, he has something to manifest into, so he protects it.)

Remember one point, that it does not matter what shape or combination of shapes you'll be manifested as anywhere in the Universe, or on this planet. What matters is, that you will have a Soul within you, and it's your job to protect it, and to not to abuse it.

(It's like when you are dying of thirst and you are trying to get to water. Just as you reach the water, don't drown yourself in it, because you think (your ordeal) is over, and now you can do what you like. You will find out, that now, that your soul has learned how to free itself from the shackles of physicality, your physicality will be very temporary.)

Then the game of Mitra, to do good, think good, and act good begins. It doesn't matter in what state (the STP has manifested.) The preacher and the teacher is you. And the only person, or entity, that can go wrong for both of (you), will be you.

When the Soul does a misconduct, that will be the end of the life of the man, as the Soul will disintegrate itself, to become the food for the next cycle of creation.

Many of you have been wondering when does the Soul ends. The work of the Soul does not end. (In the following paragraph I think this is what was meant. The Soul will have to learn how to live in both dimensions of the Soul and physicality. That sometimes the Soul life is better and sometimes the physicality life is better, and this balancing of the two will bring about a perfect creature.) It's not the fear of demise, rather it's the pleasure of ascending to the levels of the closeness to the Creator.

We just guide you to it, but you have to make the decision. Very soon no one will go to the churches, mosques, synagogues, and temples, because the man has become wise to his freedom, and knows the temple of the man is the STM. Actually, the temple is the Unicose. Why do you choose a little what I call, bricks and mortar.

In the coming weeks, once we feel the humanity is ready for it, we'll take the cameras inside the flight room for you to see the transmutation of the souls and the conversion of

the soul to physicality. It'll be an interesting time, because then it cannot be denied. A new method of transmutation and transportation will be right in front of us.

(I told Dean, that he has to wait until the human race is ready, to see, accept, and bring the change, then he can come in with his camera. We have to wait until man is ready, because we don't want anybody falling overboard. Everybody has to be onboard, (that everybody receives it.)

The whole purpose of the teachings of this week, last week, and the coming weeks, are to prepare you for the encounter with Universal Community. Understand the teaching and be prepared to encounter your fellow brothers and sisters from Universal Community, not by theory, but in reality. Because we're preparing you for that point of what we call, rendezvous.

It's for you to accept. How much are you willing to change? Or do you want to go backwards to the UFOs? When we go forward, we travel in the dimension of the flights of the Creator. Either way there is no harm. Either way, there is no danger. (We have to learn the elevation of the STM, to go beyond the reach of physicality.) This has been the whole purpose of all of these 450 teachings.

**End of part 1 Quick Index 450 KSW**

Memorial video for Neil Howe who passed away this week. We have a lot of good memories from him in KFTV.

Somebody said, "why can't you save every life?" We do not need to save the physicality. It's the soul which goes free, and that's the celebration of life. This is how the cycle of life goes on.

A third set of paintings have been commissioned, called, a planetary system. Since there is a lot of interest we have agreed to make 6 sets of plasma painting. You will be able to choose a picture you want painted, as long as it is abstract and not copyrighted, or belonging to someone else. This is an extension to the Keshe Foundation work.

The Gans Paintings always have to be in pairs, that it creates a diversity of fields, and an emotion of the fields.

We are still planning to do a Combined Gas and Plasma Energy Unit Blueprint Day.

Medical application of the technology will go through doctors.

One of the leading doctors who has used our technology for cancer on himself says he will release the knowledge of how he handled his own cancer. I'm sure that once he does, his hospital will be jammed packed with Knowledge Seekers, seeking a solution for their conditions.

Q: No cancer or illness can exist in an alkaline environment, no illness.

K- Who says that? There is life even in an alkaline state too, depending on the strength of the tissues. How come people with a high alkaline condition in their body still get cancer. It all depends on the strength of it, and how life is created with it.

Q: What is the difference and relation between the physicality (P) and the body of the man?

K- It's the same. The physicality is what we can visualize, what we can hear, what we can physically touch. And the body of the man is in the physical condition, you can touch it, you can see it.

(In the flight systems when the Soul cocoons the P we can still physically see the body. But when the Soul is encaged inside the body we cannot see it.)

(In the new tests of transmutation from one system to the other, the energy will be still connected on one end, while (at the same time) will manifest itself in the other system. It'll be very interesting to see the reaction of the people, when they see their Soul manifesting itself in the other system.)

(What actually happens is that when you are sitting in the first system, we expand your Soul, or the center of your energy, and then we tap into it. Then with the technology we have developed, we take you across to the other system. Then you'll see or feel the existence of another energy in that system, while you are still sitting in the first system.)

(The most important thing for us when we test the first set of people, if we reach that point, is to understand what they feel. Can they feel the presence of their Soul in the other system? We know most of them cannot see it. But what matters to us is, if they in essence, feel that they're in two dimensions (at the same time).)

(Once we've done that, we go to the level of the Soul of physicality (STP), which actually is every cell of their body. Then we transmute the STP into the center of the (STM that we transmuted over first.) Then we have to get an agreement from the Soul, which landed in the second system. At the same time we also need an agreement from the Soul in the first system as well, that we can go ahead and transmute the physicality to the same position in the second system.)

(After we've done that, there will be nothing in the first system. Then physically we'll see you walking out of the second system. You have become a physical being in the dimension of the fields, which we created. But as you'll be walking into the same room, which you came from, your physicality should be the same. Because you have accepted the condition of the time, place and position.)

If I bring you out in China, United States, or in the Amazon, (would you actually look the same as you did when we transmuted inside the same room? Because now the conditions

are different, it's a different culture, different understanding. It will be very, very interesting to see what happens.) (Even you might be surprised by hearing the same the voice, having the same feeling, but your physical features could be different.)

(There are ways to do it, and patterns that you can use to hold on to the (same) physicality.) This we'll teach you in the future. That way you can still be a Chinese man in the Amazon. It's another understanding of the knowledge. This is what we call, the physicality, and the energy, or the STP of the man. If you can see it and touch it, then you are part of it.

Q: Every Monday the Brazilian community meets in a discussion group about the KF technology, after our Intention for the world peace. This week we read an excerpt from the 449 KSW about Satellite Souls and soon after, together we listened to the audio recording of the Mobile transmutation flight test done in Rick's program by Mr. Keshe. The next day a group of Knowledge Seekers concluded that during the test they had different experiences, but with similar conclusions.

The experiences brought up very strong internal emotional issues, because they felt that the physicality interfered a lot in the process. They all reported feeling physical symptoms such as heavy head, crying, sore thymus, and tiredness. So, the question is, why did these similar emotions and physical symptoms occur with these people from our group? What kind of connection did these souls establish to feel the impact?

K- We see the same emotions with many of the KS who go in the flight system. It's interesting what you are reporting here, because it means we have actually succeeded in transmuting the emotion of the effect of the system, even by recording.

(Many people come out of the system, man or woman, the age is irrelevant, and they tell us that they were crying, but we don't see any sign of tears, especially on the women because their makeup is untouched.) A lot of them speak about tiredness, pressure in the back of the head, and a lot of emotional interactions.

(What has happened with your group shows us, that you don't need to physically be in the flight system to transmute. You can do it by recordings. Therefore, we can also spread this knowledge by recordings. According to what you reported, the effects are the same as those in the flight system. (It was a test to see if we could send the emotions forward.) You're the first group that has done it by recording. I think (there might be) another group as well. So now we know that even the recordings give you the same emotion.

(The system we setup to test that day in Rick's had been specifically setup to transfer that knowledge in that way. In the future, we'll do other tests with the KS in different teachings, because it's important for us to see (how they work.) We went to Rick's, because people from all over the world attend his program. What would be the effects on our system when we go to the Brazilian community, or the Italians, Germans, or the others. This is all part of the tests I set up, because we have to bring balance between all the languages and cultures.)

It's nice to see that even by the recordings, we still create the same effect. The tiredness and exhaustion comes from the physicality trying to handle the expansion of the Soul. That's all it is. You use energies to allow the expansion. In a way, you subside a lot of energies.

That's why when you go to sleep you're so tired, and the whole body stops, because it uses the energy to repair, to be ready for the next cycle of abuse of the body in the dimension of physicality. You use a lot of energies to tame this animal, which is the physicality of the man, to allow the Soul to expand. (You need the sleep time, because a lot of energy needs to be diverted, so that it weakens the shackles of the Soul's prison.

(We tested this yesterday with a couple that had a very big problem between them, in their relationship. I wanted to know exactly what's going on between them. When they were in the system it came to a halt. When the system halts it means they are taking so much, that it pressurizes the system so that it cannot run. It stops, but then it starts up again. We watch to see which of the couple physically moves. These are the energies, which one uses to control the physicality. When this happens we see the tiredness, because you're using energy. We understand this process well.)

(The same thing will happen with people who volunteer to be Satellites. They will send a message of peace, which is received by the Soul. Now that Soul has to translate it, to make the physicality peaceful.)

(I tested this with that same couple. Yesterday, I asked them how their relationship has been between them since the last time they were here. Interestingly, the wife immediately said, "it's wonderful, it has greatly changed, and it's beautiful." So, we allow the two to understand each other, to share and interact.)

(I observed this by letting each one be the captain and watched what happened. When the man was captain the system ran smoothly, but when the lady was captain we had trouble with the system. So it told me that the problem was with her. She was putting so much pressure on the system, that, "I'm in charge now, I'm the captain," and that our system showed it.)

I have done a lot of these tests over the years. (Years ago in Italy, in the Inzano, I put the Knowledge Seekers in front of the dynamic systems. I knew this guy was planning my murder. I asked him questions, and I saw the operation. The lies he was telling me was there. It's actually, the guy who poisoned me to kill. I knew he was there, and strangely enough he was a Belgian.)

Our systems are tuned to these things. This is why we put you in Chair 1, 2, and 3, to elevate the physicality, then the STP, so that they can work in harmony with the STM. (With what you've told us about listening to the recording, shows us that (the transmutation) can be transferred to other dimensions and other people.)



It confirms for us a lot of other things, which we wanted to design, plan, and do. (It brings us more information, that we can vary it in different ways to learn more.) (It's like especially when the ladies say they were crying in the system, but we don't see any sign of tears on their makeup, it shows that they're in dimension of the emotion, of the Soul encapsulating the physicality. It's like when you cry in your dreams, when you wake up there are no tears on your face.) The Soul has been operating in what they've witnessed, in the dimension of emotion. A lot of knowledge of how the physicality behaves has been gained through this.

Q: What is the relationship between the transmutation, which is done in stages, first the P, then the STP, and finally the Soul, and our creation in the womb of our mother. Why do we have to wait nine months to be born? When the transmutation process can be done in seconds?

K- The transmutation, the way you see in a physical dimension with the present life of man is through the dimension of physicality, not through dimension of the Soul.

The children of Mitra will have that possibility. But they still have to mature the Soul. And that maturity of Soul needs the dimension of time of accepting the physicality. In the Space, when you create in the D of the Soul, you will not wait 9 months. What is nine months to you here on earth, could be a millisecond in another dimension.

We are preparing man for what is to come, and not the way things are now, today. The child of Mitra is amongst us.

In this new cycle of life, we'll know how to handle the Universal Community, and how to mutate. Because the Soul will be created first, not the physicality.

What you consider as nine months here, it will be seconds in the other positions in the universe. Our physical Soul cannot handle it. "But the two being born through the Soul of the, what do you call it, the two Souls can handle the mutation to come." Because priority is always given to the Soul, and not to the physicality.

(Going to another dimension is like going to another country, you have to learn the new way of living.) This is the way of Creation. We learn it very, very quickly and he has started the cycle ?? We are part of it. The new cycle in the life of the man lives the cycle of man, but generating in the dimension of the Soul.

The new generation of the STM knows how to behave in the Universe. "It's a big difference between the P, and the STP, and how they will interact."

The Chinese KF group was wondering how to get the English transcriptions. Mr. Keshe didn't know about it, ( and nobody mentioned that KF Brazil has all the unofficial English transcriptions on (archive dot org). Maybe someone will pass the message on to them.)

Very soon KF should have a lot of different languages translated and transcriptions available. (The transcriptions have to be corrected, because sometimes the voices are misread and misunderstood. The English transcription is still going on by a couple of people around the world. They're still transcribing it, and it is done automatically in Switzerland. I know, and it's all up to date, day by day. KF still has to look into the other languages. These things take time and need a lot of financial backing.

Q: What is the relationship between xylem and phloem fluids in Vertical beings (plant life), with plasma and Gans?

Rick reads what Wikipedia says about xylem and phloem.

K- It looks like a blood and lymph circulation, doesn't it? (But you say, "what does it have to do with Gans?" (For example, a banana is a matter state banana up until it enters your mouth. Once it enters, it is now in the Gans state, because the dynamic Gans's of your body creates an environment of the M fields of a Gans.) It's the same with the plants.

(The minute materials, gas or energy enters the dynamic structure (of a plant), it becomes a Gans state. There's no difference. Then the MG fields determines where it will go,) and how it is needed. It's just like your blood and lymph, it's in a Gans state.

There's no difference between a leaf and a finger of the man. Plants have many fingers. That's all it is. Our body absorbs energy, so does the leaf. Then the minute that energy is absorbed, it becomes part of the structure of the body and start circulating as a Gans.

Q: Is there a connection between empathy, which is the ability to understand and share the feelings of another, and the development of a Soul?

K- Of course there is. But how much you can accept, and how much you can develop what you have accepted?

(Mr. Keshe uses the example of tools, in that we use tools all the time, but very few people even think about what they are using, or how to develop it further, that it would make somebody else's life easier. You add something of your own experience and knowledge to the tool, or take something away, that then it becomes better for yourself and others, and it changes the purpose.)

If you understand the knowledge of the emotion of it, then you can do anything with it. All are connected, because one leads to development of something else, one leads to conclusion of something else. As partly being an engineer, I love gadgets. I make little changes in them, that it makes their use easier, or brings a new dimension to it. It brings a different pleasure to using the same tool, and then you keep on using it.

(It's the same with other things in life. When someone understands something, and adds his emotion and knowledge to it, it changes and others can enjoy it. By doing that, the person also elevates their own understanding.)

You cannot take crystals with you to Linz, it could interfere with the flight system. But very soon they will increase the knowledge so that you can carry a suitcase with you on your transmutation flight.

Someone wanted to do the Satellite Soul free. It was explained, that KF has become wise to these "free jobs." (We see it, we understand the whole process, and why we are committing ourselves to be a Satellite Soul.) There are a lot of, what I call, misguided people around, and our openness became the cause of our pain. So, we closed many, many, many, many, many, many doors. They used us for abusing other Knowledge Seekers and all sort of things. So, we learned.

It's you who taught us what to do. Even some of you are very sincere with what you want to do, but those who abused us, and abused the system taught us how to block the system. We used to share a lot of knowledge in all aspects. Then we found out, some of the people were fake, and some were only there for personal gain, and gradually it became a big headache.

Q: Do other living humanoids or entities in the universe, have the same variety of emotions, or, what we call, noble emotions like empathy, as human beings do?

K- Emotion is part of the characteristics of creation. When you have fields, at a given strength and mono, somewhere they eventually step down in (field) strength, or they get absorbed into a higher strength. At one point or another they slow down enough to manifest themselves in dimension of physicality. (From the beginning of that process, to the point down the line, where it creates a strength, at that point it will show itself and manifests as an emotion. It depends what name you give it, empathy, love, fear, or whatever.)

We see emotions even in galaxies in how they behave, are created, and how they explode. When solar systems and galaxies hit each other it's like when you get a brain hemorrhage. What caused the explosion? Was it pressure and stress. What was the emotion it was experiencing. Emotion is not the exclusivity of man.

In the coming time, when our scientists become wise enough, you will be able to register the emotion of the fields of the galaxies. NASA and other places have shown pictures of two galaxies heading towards each other to collide, or whatever. Will they actually collide? You have to watch the space to see. Would the emotion of the galaxies allow them to hit each other? (Or like when it looks like you will run to somebody with your car, but then you just skip around them. Sometimes you might hit the other guy, but sometimes we go around them, because the emotion is not to hurt. Emotion is not exclusivity man, even though we would like to think it is.

Q: Can you talk about sacrificing ones life for the good of others, without getting anything in return?

K- It always happens. But actually it's more prevalent in the Universal Community. On Earth, it's very, very rare. It's very rare.

Q: (Do you mean it's just for doing service?)

K- It's not service, it's part of allowing the others to exist. You put others existence ahead of your own. (Because when you give, you become part of a bigger structure.)

(Why is Mr. Keshe stressing that it is very rare to unconditionally give to others. A lot of people talk about unconditional giving these days. Or is it just talk. The unknown motive is really to get something?)

There is a discussion about the millions of Iranian Shia Moslems who go through the streets barefoot and become pilgrims. Mr. Keshe clarified more about the tradition.

Q: Why (was it written) that God preferred man to the angels? Because (man knows the things the angels don't know.)

K- Maybe the answer is what you are spending time with now (meaning the new technology). Why did the God (prefer) man to the angels? Now that man has been given the knowledge of the Creation of the Universe, you can see his beauty. God knew what He was doing. One day mankind will understand what gift of knowledge he has been given.

We have a lady who is not a KS, but she is doing beyond imagination things. She has been touched by the knowledge. She is doing things that KS would not even dream to do. I wrote to her this morning and said, one day mankind will come to understand the gravity of the work you've done for humanity. What she has done is beyond the imagination. She understands, that through her help, what this technology can do, and the change it can bring.

She's in a position of power to bring that change, and she gives all of her life, 24 hours a day, to bring that change. The first time she walked through the Linz Exhibition Center, she said, this is what we've been waiting for. She is extremely well positioned, as someone who can bring that change. She has given her life to make sure the change comes.

She is a blessed soul. She is like an angel, but she is human. These kind of people do things, that no Knowledge Seekers will do. None of our Knowledge Seekers will do what this lady is doing. Internationally, she is in an extremely powerful position, and is (promoting) the Keshe Foundation. She doesn't want or ask for anything. She just says, I can see, that this will bring the peace, and I'm in a position to bring a condition for that to happen.

The KF has very powerful allies, and supporters in high places in governments. They know what the change is and what it will bring, and they know how it will effect us as a human race, (and they help.)

Q: Is it a better in my personal prayers to pray for the whole universe, or just the good of all?

K- Your Soul decides, not man. If it is that, maybe you have such a big soul, that the universe can benefit by what you give. The time of having somebody approve or disapprove is gone. It's you, who has to understand and judge what you are doing. There is no priesthood (anymore to ask) if it's correct or not.

Q: I try to share plasma knowledge by being a good example of health, morality and conduct. Some people are curious and ask for knowledge. I try to adapt answers as well as possible. I try not to intervene in people's lives. What is the best approach when they blame me for various things that happens in their life?

K- Let it be. They'll blame you for it anyway, good or bad. So, you carry on the way you do. They are what I call, members of the party of "wind," it depends which way the wind blows.

Rick shared his experience with "Internet Trolls," when Mr. Keshe told him to "ignore them."

Mr. Keshe expounded further on a story about his body guard and how they are trained to react automatically to a situation without thinking. He said to him that, this is not the way to be, you have to first analyze and see what is there. It's the same with what Rick said, when he said to just ignore it. Ignoring it is harder than actually dealing with it, because in dealing, you put your emotions out.

(Mr. Keshe further told how when the Belgians where in the KF they used this method to try to control him, by constantly creating situations that he would have to react all the time. He learned how to let thing's be. They use your reaction as a way to control you, so if you don't react the way they expect you to, then they have to find another way to get at you. While they're busy doing that, you can carry on doing your own work.)

When we go into the different teachings we always go as Knowledge Seekers. Nobody goes in as a teacher. It's understanding, that we don't know everything, and that's the pattern of life. (When we allowed people to teach at KF, then they started calling themselves professors, and that's when they lose it and everything falls apart.) We are there to learn, and we always learn something new, one way or another.

Q: Could you speak a little bit more about the negotiations with Europe countries regarding the delivery of the generators and gas units.

K- There are a number of European nations who are looking at the units. One of the leading European nations is pushing us to show a working system, that it can be changed. We'll try to give a Blueprint Day for Gas and Plasma Energy Unit to see how we can bring it out. They want to see it working and then how it can be adopted rapidly.

People who don't live in Europe cannot comprehend what is cooking up here. We have Prime Ministers, Ministers, leading industrialists, all talking about the massive problems, recessions, and lack of gas, and energy, and the prices going up. Governments are trying to find a way to handle the situation.

(We suggested that from now on all new buildings should have as a standard requirement of having one of these Gas and Energy Units built into them, to provide for gas and electricity. This way the responsibility is passed on to the house owners and the builders, instead of the governments. )

It's inevitable that technologies like this will emerge. (Then you don't need to put pipelines into the streets, when it is produced on site at home. Then they tax each house, since they have to find a way to get their money. It will be just like when you buy a television license, you pay an annual fee to the government.)

(We see very strange things happening with leaders in the Russian oil and gas industry, people accidentally falling out of the window of the hospitals, or getting thrown out, or some having their children murdered.) We don't know who sits with whom, and how much of this pressure is real. But some people are making money out of it. (Generally the situation in Europe is what you call, diabolical, to what limits it will be pushed, we'll soon come to understand.)

(KF is working on a package for the spread of the new version of Corona. We'll wait to see when it is necessary to release it. We heard the Chinese are closing different parts of their mainland, due to the new Corona. We have to see if it actually takes hold as it is expected.)

I received a request about if I would like to make any comments about what has happened in the past week in UK, and in Iran. We have no comments. We wait for the destiny to show its time.

(When our team masters the Gas and Energy units in a good way, then most probably, it will be released internationally. That's the only way it can be done.)

Keshe Foundation will most probably release a lot of new technologies in one go, and we go for it all in one go. Because we are more or less, an NGO. Once we have the securities for the long term steps of the Foundation, like the way we opened the patents, this time we'll open the other things.

We will rule. As I said in the last week's teaching, we're just waiting for a piece, few pieces to come together that completes it. Then we are ready to make that move to bring the change.

Q: About the Queen of England who died recently. She's a soul taking a new position. Is it related to what field strengths are happening around the planet? Or is it individual?

K- (It is based on her as an individual.)

But essentially, my first reaction when I heard the news, was, thank God, one of the most evil souls has left us. A lot of people think her in a different way, (because they haven't been told the truth about what she has done.) I think we might see a better life for humanity with Charles.

(If you were aware of all the evil this woman has done, then you would understand. She was very, very evil. But we don't get into conflict with another royal family, or whatever. She has personally been the cause of huge, huge, huge problems.)

(You have to understand, when you have to be the only one, or the longest one (meaning monarchy), or the one everybody loves, then you do everything for the others not to be there. This behavior started even before she came into the throne. There was the selfishness of, "I have to be the only one." We see this behavior throughout the whole series of events of her lifetime. (Now people look at it in the way the Media tells them, but we look at the facts as a whole. As I said, my reaction was, thank God. Let's see if the other guy is different than this one.)

We have now the same situation in Iran. There are rumors and talks about Iranian leadership, and it's the same situation.

We keep out of these things. But we know what they really have done, and that information is not in public. Anybody who was better or more popular was eliminated. Anybody who was loved by public was somehow put aside. This was a habit of this woman. For (her to be the only one, the best, and the rest of it, lead to a lot of crimes.)

Of course the nation will change, now that she is gone. She was one of the most selfish people known. She had a habit of doing things her own way. If you look at the situation with Princess Diana, and the wife of the new prince, who had to literally abdicate and go to Canada, why? Because they were more popular? There couldn't be another woman above her, that was more popular, or who was loved by the nation more, or interacted with the nation more.

The revolution in Iran was set by the Queen, because the (Persian Monarch was over 2,500 years old, so it had to end, because she had to be the longest monarch. When Iran celebrated 2,500 years of monarchy in the 1970s, she sent Princess Ann instead, as an insult to Iran. World leaders attended, by she sent Princess Ann. Princess Ann in Farsi means more or less, "shit." It was the biggest insult to the nation. She had already planned to end the Persian monarchy, so that she would be the only one left. Historically she's done this all her life.

To do this, she caused millions of people to suffer. Most of the Iranian refugees we see across the world are because of her actions. We see all the Libyans and Syrians scattered around the world. She wanted to rob the central bank of Libya for 140 billion in gold. (That gold is now in the Crowns name, not in the name of England. They become part of

the Crown Jewels. The Libyans are still paying for it with their lives. The Syrians are still paying for it with their lives. because she wanted all the assets to become part of the Crown Jewels of England.)

(Over the years when the British died in different parts of (their empire), where did their assets go? It was the same at time of Queen Victoria. The pirates of the high seas became Lords. Her life has a very, very, very dark background. It doesn't matter how they're trying to "butter up" her life, or how they paint it. She lived an extremely devious life. Maybe with Charles we'll see a different thing, because he tasted the pressures and the pains of it.)

There are reports of the Ayatollah Khamenei of Iran, being in a dangerous position with his life. In Iran we see a new cycle of "religious monarchy" getting born. (They said, they got rid of the Shah to end monarchies, and now they want to start a new one. Religious leaders have to come by their position through (the strength and development) of their intellect. It should not be passed on as a birthright, to the children.)

These things will gradually go out of the way, anyway. (What we see happening comes from someone wanting to gain power.) It's like if the Pope could have children, then he would appoint his son to be the next Pope, thereby the family holding onto power. Soon these things will all change.)

Q: (If a person or a Soul has these kind of bad interactions as a child, does the Soul carry this from the past? Isn't the Soul pure before it comes into the physicality? Or are there implications (or impressions) from before?

K- (There are implications that come from before. Your DNA is made from the imprints of the past, not only the color of the eyes, but everything else. It's the same with RNA. They carry the imprints into your Soul. But it is done in a different way, so that the Soul (still) knows right and the wrong. This is where the problems comes between the STP and the STM, and wanting, and holding on to the imprints. The Knowledge is kept, but (it might not be acted on.) Our actions then have to be balanced out by our future generations.)

Q: So, are you saying that the nation of the UK will have to balance many of the field strengths that have happened over the past?

K- (That is the way it is always done. It doesn't matter if it is England, or anybody else. It always gets settled. It always has to be brought into balance with itself. You may think that you have gotten away with something, but in long term you see, that you actually paid for it.)

The best example of this is the tribe of Moses. (They say it's the longest tribe in history, if you look at what has happened to them, (then you see how things balance out over time.) He came a nomad, "out of the basket," (Moses born without family), and he died a nomad (he was not allowed to enter the "Holy Land"), and these people are still nomads. The



Knowledge of Creation has to be ingrained in the understanding, it cannot be forced, (because you belong to a tribe, nor can it be passed on through the blood).)

(Another good example is with Sheik Muhammad of Dubai. He built beautiful small cities around his Emirates, for his nomads tribes to live and be modernized. But after some time they tore all the wood off the walls and built fires in the middle of the kitchen, just like they did in the deserts. Just by giving things to people does not bring the intelligence and the behavioral change. It has to be understood, inside you.) So, in the long term you always pay for it, because the books have to be balanced.

(About a year ago we set up a plan for Keshe Foundation to bring in the new dimension with the release of the technology.) We worked and did a lot of things with it. Then a few months ago we asked help from you Knowledge Seekers, and some of you helped us.

But the thing is not happening.

(The way I look at it, there must be a reason for it. Maybe it's not yet the time and place for it. Because if it happens it'll be so fantastic, and it will bring the whole change we've been waiting for. But I don't push it, because it means it's not the time and the day for it. When the time and day comes for it, it will happen.)

I know that what is about to happen will bring a massive change to the whole structure of humanity. But do I go out and do different things (to try to make it happen, no.)

The people around are all waiting. We're all waiting for this thing to switch over, today, tomorrow, or next week. It's been going on like this for nearly a year. But why (doesn't) it change? Why is it on hold? Is it the time for it? I feel, yes. The time (for it) is very short. When it comes, we'll all benefit by it, the whole of humanity will benefit by it. It will bring changes beyond the imagination.

Did we have to wait for the Queen of England to die? Did we have to see a change in the Iranian leadership? Did we have to wait for Putin to go into Ukraine? Did we have to get the Germans in another position? You can add anything into it, but it means the time isn't right. That the Soul is not yet ready for the change. When it happens, it means it is ready to go. Because I know what it's going to do.

Knowledge Seekers are not aware of what is about to hit humanity. I tell you, hold on to your seats, and hold on very tight, because when we come out, it will be a hurricane, and not just a wind.

(It's not what benefit it will bring to me, which is nothing.) It's that I see the comfort it will bring to humanity, the advancement in technology and science, and mostly it will bring man out of killing and the war zones. This is the only purpose why we are doing it.

(It doesn't matter how much we suffer over the next few days and weeks. The end products will be, that no one is in charge of anybody else, nobody will wear a crown.

Man decides and man elevates his own Soul. Just watch and see what can happen in a very short time. If what we set is achieved. Be careful with a lot things.

The thing is, you all participated in it, in one way or another, with small donations, or loans to the Foundation. You all put your foot in it. So, we all are in for the change. The Foundation has put all its assets and backing into it, because I know it's time for the change. We take the leadership in doing it. We have to do it the way man does it. The old song says, "it's a man's world." Let's see where we end up, and then how the Souls will change, how we'll change one another.

Q: When a child is raised for example, in a family of thieves, where the parents are thieves, and whenever he steals he is applauded by parents and grandparents. Through them he only knows the value of stealing and doing bad things. He also has the genetic influence. How can the Soul be responsible for this, (as he was born into it and didn't have a chance with all influence of his family?)

K- It's the Soul who makes (you) to carry on with the same decision. It's the Soul. (But the Soul can go back to his roots (of goodness), if he wants to.) We had this in Keshe Foundation.

We had this at the top, top, top levels of the Keshe Foundation,. A person who was born in one of the most notorious pedophile families in the world, where the whole family's involved. They have prison sentences for raping and abusing children. (In the case of) prostitution it's like you're going to work as a doctor, and it's carried on by the rest of the family.

(The thing is, the person knows it's wrong, and for a time decides to change. But the pull and power of the family system is so strong, it does not allow it, and she goes back to it.) It doesn't matter how hard the person tries, they cannot stop it. It's they themselves who have to elevate their own Soul. Then they blame everybody else for it, but actually, they do have a choice. They have to decide, and they have to work very hard to try to overcome it, or at least cover it. But it's you who has to be on top of it, and then it can be done.

(But the problem is, if you are born into a family of thieves for example, and the whole family is involved in it, then that is their normality. It means that's the standard you compare yourself to.) (Can one person decide to bring the change, or would they be pulled back into it? What we had at KF was the person tried to do their best to walk away from it, but then they covered it up, but underneath they were still doing it.)

This was one of the reasons KF battled with the pedophile groups. They knew they had somebody at the top of the structure who had a history of prison sentences, and everything else, hiding underneath them. They knew, but we didn't know. Now we washed it out of the KF. But it brought a lot of pain.

One of the most notorious pedophile families in Europe was sitting right at the top of the Keshe Foundation. The father, mother, uncles, and everybody has been to prison for abusing children. They went back to their family. It keeps going to the next generation. They went back to their roots, because that's where they find comfort. Being in a good position at top of KF wasn't good enough. So they chose to go back. The children carry on doing the same as their fathers did, abusing the next generation.

You cannot change their grain. But the choice is there for them to change, if they want to. But when it's too hard, then they go back to the past.

Over the past 2 - 3 years, since these people are gone we don't see much of the pedophiles in the KF. We got rid of the root. They also came as the head of the KF education system, they brought their allies in different ways into KF. We couldn't understand how. We bless their Soul, I hope they find peace. But it's back to the old habits. Nation and mother calls them to carry on, because it's the behavior of the nation.

Let's see what comes up. If our team manages to complete the Gas and Energy unit we'll announce it, and then we'll invite officials from the government to be with us online. We'll start the next phase of our work.

End of Quick Index 450 KSW

## **KEY-PHRASES:**

## **SUMMARY:**

## **ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION**

(:17).

K- Yes, good morning, good day to you. As usual, whenever and wherever you listen to the sales of Knowledge Seekers Workshops of the Keshe Foundation Spaceship Institute. We welcome you back. And as Rick said, 450 teachings on this series alone. (:18). And as we were discussing before, we past nearly 500, when you put everything else together, maybe even plus. The most important thing is not the numbers, but how much knowledge we shared, and how much knowledge we gained, and what will be the future. When you listen to this Intro, you look at the flight system, it talks about how man has achieved to whatever. And when you now know the technology, which is developed, this technology, this even recording, has become in a way, obsolete instead of aircrafts, instead of copper balloons, instead of plasma reactors.

Now we use the reactor of the man the essence of this creation, which is the soul, to commute, to transport, to in a way change the structure of the body of the man. In part of the Intro we heard, that we did a test on a December 2014 with three different parts of the world, Canada, Italy and Germany. We used a Canada and Germany as satellites. Now just change the name, you are becoming satellites. You're registering yourself to become

that step change, where the source is your soul, the energy which is within you, then being reactors rotating. A dynamic structure of the "reactor" soul, has taken place, instead of those two units.

Now we are getting inquiries from all over the world, that Knowledge Seekers (KS) want to be Satellites for the next phase of the development. (:20). You can go on the website of the Keshe Foundation (KF) and just become a Satellite, and register to it. Now, when the test comes, we all become part of this process. When the test comes, we all take shape, we take our position to bring the change.

It's interesting how as I said, if you read my books, if you read the patents, depends on your understanding, you take from it, what it comes according to your intelligence and knowledge, you have. It does not need a PhD, does not need a Master's, or being an engineer, or a doctor. We've seen one of the most beautiful people, in Keshe Foundation, have no education in science, and they are doing better than many of the others.

But the interesting point is, that the knowledge of the Creator has no patent. And this is what we teach, how you were created by the Creator, and how you can change, you can move, you can create condition of the knowledge, and the rest of it.

This week, we have entered the phase of flight test by Soul. Yesterday, we switched on the systems for the first time, and to our shock and amusement to our, and in a way, pleasure, we went back to noises, systems interacting, creating fields, energy supplies, interacting with certain reactors, and the flight room (FR) was buzzing with noise. We walked around seeing where the noise comes from. Why it's so clear. And it has a rhythm. Last night and this morning, early hours of this morning, (:22). I received a message that, it's like the systems are talking to each other. We recorded it. It's like they have the souls.

In a way they're getting ready to transport, transmute the soul and the body of the Man. It's very touching when you see how you read the patent, how you read the book. The intelligence has gone from the spaceship into the "space soul." It means the same thing if you understand it. It means the same and it works the same way. This level of knowledge cannot be patented. This is a gift from the Creator, and belongs to all of us. But how will it be used. How will be, how will be used to develop the next step for mankind? How will they act with? How do we extend it? What can we do with it, to extend, to bring a condition of peace on this planet and beyond. Not to abuse it.

We see in the past 7 to 10 days, two of the world's religious leaders have "bit the dust" (died). We see again a monarchy of religions is coming up, where we got the monarchy of the Crowns. These things will be abolished. These things will not have a room in the next few months, and weeks, once this technology expands beyond.

We see, we have to understand, what these new technologies brings us. What these new systems in Linz will bring forward to us. (:24). Talking to one of Knowledge Seekers in the past few days. Passing an egg of a dinosaur in a museum. I was asked a question,

what happened to these? Can we bring these back? Up to now we couldn't. Now we can. But we have to understand what we are going to get. Because now we know with the new technology, you will appear according to the time, position, and the place, where conditions will dictate how you will become. How you will be seen.

Today, as I've explained many times before, in our Solar System, the Sun is in the center and Earth, it's somewhere around this point. When the dinosaur existed, we were somewhere around this point. We're moving in (towards the Sun.) The gravitational pull of the Solar System is pulling the mass.

But the beauty with it is that, at this point dinosaurs were this high. In today's position, in atmospheric condition, and the condition, even the soul of animals still the same, brings a new understanding. The dinosaurs of today cannot be more than this high. (:26). Because as we go closer (to Sun), the atmospheric pressure and everything else has changed. But in essence, the soul of the animal still the same.

We will see in the new reactors, in the new flight systems, which come into operation, we can put you in one system. And you will be two meters high. We transmute you in another system in the same room. We create a condition of Planet X, whatever could be. Your height will be one meter. You'll be puzzled on your own manifestation of how come I shrunk. How come I have four arms instead of 2.

This is the reality, in which within the next few days and weeks we will be testing. This is a reality, which we have developed technologies for it, to not stay as a theory and becomes a technology. The system set up, allows us to weary the condition in the destination. But if we bring you here at one meter, and then at the same time when you arrive, we change the condition of here, to Mars. You might appear here, different height and different shape even you're still in the same system. (:28). Now, this is a reality, this is not something theory. We have the machines, we are testing it, and we will go out to endeavor to test further.

You will remember when in some of the teachings I told you, you give me a fish tank and I give you with 1 drop, a fish. I drop you in, the soul of a fish. And the fish will manifest itself in that water, as it wants.

In the Linz center, we have a fish tank. We brought a fish, nearly a year and a half ago, from the Iranian celebration table, and now it's become a big fish. We'll put this tank, in one, and we'll manifest its soul, and its condition in the other, and we show transmutation of the fish, animals, humans and the rest.

But it goes back again and I referred to this in different ways, by the say of the prophet, even a stone has a soul. Now we have a stone of egg of a dinosaur. What happens when we enlightened the soul of this stone? Would we get the dinosaur? (:30). And show the beauty of it. This is exciting time in research and development, and new understanding will come forward.

If the robe of the Christ is true, and it carries the essence of his light, with 1 thread we can manifest the soul of, and the manifestation of his physicality (P). And if it's a false robe, then we know. If the Jews have the clothing of the Moses, we shall create that through technology (T) and understanding it. So be it with the other prophets. So be it with those who committed heinous crimes, we'll bring you to answer to humanity, why they did, and we learn from it, and our children will never commit.

The new technology brings a new dimension of understanding. The new technology, as you become Satellites, we can have conferences in any corner of this planet instantaneously, when you as a soul, become the guests of the souls of the planetary system.

I received a small message this morning. Do we have a permission from Universal Community to go out? I said, I wrote, the permission was given, and that's why we are here, to get it working, to get man out. It means man will have. Man has reached the level of understanding of the position of a powerful source of energy, and life, in the universe called, (:32). the Soul of the Man (STM). It's your intelligence which extends it. And it's your intelligence which restricts it? And is your intelligence who accept the ?? dogmas to the point of its intelligence and understanding, and at that point we will ?? start.

We have started the flight system tests for transmutation from one system to another. But the interesting part for us is, how do we see the STM in the new system? How would we communicate with this soul, once arrives from its destination? For me, it's easy, I know what to do. For humans, as they are physical, they have to see something to believe it's there, they will have a problem. But the beauty of it is, we send the soul back, and the soul confirms, receiving the message, and being with us, and taking it.

Those of you who have become a registered Satellite will be contacted when the time comes, to be ready in a certain way, to make your soul accessible to receive. Be it the Souls of the Man, the Soul of the creator of other kinds of lives, and those of the Universal Community. Do not be surprised if you see new things around you, you feel new things around you. (:34). The essence of the presence is very strong.

Yesterday when we turned the system on, for the first time we felt it in the room. It was shocking. Even with the experience we have, we get surprises. To understand, that you are in the presence of the others, even though you cannot see them. You can feel them, because in our system we have created a condition of a position in the universe. And our system has become accessible to those.

It will be interesting to see in the coming time, what creatures of Creator will walk out of that room. And mankind will become familiar and be friends, new creatures of the creation. Whatever I have said, I have delivered. Be ready for this change.

The interesting thing will be, if the Austrian immigrations have visas ready for "Man from Planet Zeus." And how do we admit them into Austria? Do we create them a birth certificate? Or do we create a birth certificate for other citizens of the universe, as they

walk out of the room? Do we treat them as celebrities, or as strangers? Or do we treat them as one of us, in the level of the soul?

The reality is that mankind has entered this what I call, "zone of interaction with Universal Community, and with the Soul of himself. In the next few weeks, (:36). by introducing the secondary set of what are called, spaceship units, it will create mayhem for many of you, and will change the course for many of us.

We reckon in the next three, four weeks, if our team is good enough, for the way they are putting everything together, the new systems will take the place in flight zone. We can keep you here on a condition of the Earth, move you here to be on Mars, move you here to be in the space of another position in the universe, and bring you back to another, and return. And you will remember all of it. And you'll remember, every language in the memory, you spoke in this journey.

The beauty with the new system is, that it brings the beauty of the Creator. Our systems are set. And our systems are ready to bring the new technology forward to all of us, irrespective of our position on this planet and beyond.

In the coming weeks, we try to bring the communication with those of, who we consider as the member of Universal Community. I'll make arrangements that we can listen to the communication and the words of the "Man of Universe," what is expected of us. What we have to do to reach that ultimate goal of the opening to Universal Community. As you call it, "a message in a bottle." (:38). The message in most cases will not be heard by the ear of the man, but will be heard by the Soul of the Man, and the mankind will respond to it.

When we do this, we'll see the end up religions, and the abuse of the flock, of the name of God. We'll see the end of all what we call, religions, because every soul will be enlightened. Then we'll see the next step. Then we'll see what mankind will decide for itself to go to the next step. The technological development on this planet will not stop, because it's part of the pattern of living here.

But new technologies emerge, which bring new understanding to the work all these processes. As I said, we'll introduce new Chips, which is no dimension of tangibility. And Chinese cannot boycott it, and ??Americans cannot restrict it, but every nation, every man, will make ?? what he needs, for what is his purpose or need be. As we see, usually, they say they break a bottle, when they inaugurate a ship. This has happened yesterday, and we are inaugurating the opening of the first space reactor, which allows the STM to travel from one point to another, with the point of observation of the man.

The technology cannot be written to be patented. The technology of the Creation, (:40). has to be felt by the STM to be understood, and has no patent. Enlightenment is the patent. Enlightenment is understanding the patent of the Creation and the Creators work. We'll bring you more and more of this knowledge, and we open the door, we open the

door up the knowledge of step by step. And we'll bring this forward to the point that, most of humanity can understand, can see, and can take it up and replicate it.

It will not be belonging to a nation, to one person, or one culture, it belongs to all of us as humanity and belongs to the Universal Community. It's a gift for mankind, for him to become kind to himself, that can be a kind of a man, that can be kind to the rest of the Universal Community.

In so many ways, yesterday, pre-testing, being in the room, and then going back again, and again, and trying to understand if the systems are ready for the next step. If the systems are there, to bring the change. It brought forward, that the man has jumped, and frog leaped probably across the knowledge of the Creation, and the Creator. This leapfrog has been so huge, that the man cannot even believe itself, that it is possible.

The knowledge has to be spread in a such a rapid way, (:42). that no nation stays behind. No culture stays behind. So in the "Satellite Souls," which you are all registering to become, it's essential for us to spread this knowledge across this planet. We don't use what we call, the Satellite people, volunteers, just transmute to. We use them to transfer energy to the other souls in their language and their environment. In the way, those of you who became the Satellite, registered become Satellite, you become the Universal Council "Soul Members Support" team.

In a way, you will see the next step, which is planned for this part of the what I call, expansion of the knowledge. It's not that we send you, or we bring you things. Is that we use your soul. In a way, you become messengers of the message of the knowledge of the universe, in the language, that people in the emotion, that the people around you understand and can accept. It's not teaching anymore, by making MaGravs and showing how to make Gans. But it is the way that your soul becomes the teacher to the others, to be elevated to understanding of the teaching of the Creator, the knowledge of. It can be done in different ways. But all the purpose is to change ingrained in the Soul of the Physicality (STP) of the Man, and the physicality of the man to kill and destroy.

This way, man walk away from it and accepts in Totality, (:44). not just individuals. Those of you who volunteered to become Satellite, you have not understood what you have walked into. That you become absolute Satellites. When you have a satellite over a country, its waves covers the whole of country and every creature. It depends what you have done, that you can receive what it sends, and if it is for you to receive it. Understanding the work, these Satellites of the Soul are connected. And so we do not need to put you in the space to be. You're already spaced in the position that you are.

We want to change the mankind from the essence, from the path of killing, and war, and conflict. Then you become the ambassadors of peace. You are the Satellites of the Peace, this is your job to spread this, in a way that it changes, ingrains in the animal, to humans and the rest. The responsibility of those of you who become Satellites is chosen by your soul. And those souls have the responsibility to change the course of Humanity. This is thanks to the new knowledge. This is thanks to, for whole nations to understand to accept.



Do not be surprised, that you'll see the clergy will come to you when they take their frocks off, and they'll walk away from what they preach. As now they are enlightened to the knowledge of the creation. We expect, many, many clergy's walk away, and leave their frocks behind. That some will even hide it, because of the abuse they've done while they were wearing it. (:46). The time for this, is a handful of time, not much.

We have to see the end of two, that begins with the new cycle. And the 2 have completed, and we are waiting for the cycle, by you, to start, in how you go ahead, and how you develop the understanding. The center in Linz is a beacon of knowledge from the Creator, and you are the Satellites to receive it, and to spread it, and nothing else. Don't be so arrogant, that you become. Be humble, that you are. And this will carry on with all of us. This will carry on with many of us. And many of you who came to Linz in the past few weeks, you'll find out, that you have become already part of the Satellite system.

When you listen to the two systems, yesterday, it's literally, it's like they are in pattern of adoring each other, the noise is so intriguing. But you feel the emotion, emotion of peace, emotion of harmony and tranquility, and in a very, very specific way. This is what I came here for. You feel part of it.

We set systems to change. We set the systems to be applicable for different what we call, understandings and different souls. And we see how everyone will react. (:48). And we sit and we monitor to see how you as souls, will come to understand the Totality. And you come to understand as a whole, what will happen to us as a human race. What will be the future of us, all of us, and how we have to have a clear soul, that will not allow our own tainted desires to interact with what is to come.

In so many ways. We're preparing you for the next few weeks for one of the final steps, to become passengers of the universe. In the coming time, those of you who will test, as the passengers to the Moon and Mars, gives us the opportunity for our Knowledge Seekers to understand the process, that from then on, you will become passengers of the universe. Depends where you're been the light of your soul, that will be your home, and if you accept it to be, in that home.

In the next few weeks, as we extend the work of the Keshe Foundation in Linz, we extend the knowledge of the humanity. In a way, we become the center of spreading the knowledge through the soul, and not through the books.

Many of you will come to be enlightened, and you do not understand how it's happened. In a way you receive the knowledge without a patent, as it was said in the Intro, that Mr. Stephen Hawking cannot steal it from you, (:50). and he cannot cheat.

It's the purity of the knowledge, that you receive through the patent of the Creator, and then will you call it enlightenment. How you will handle it, is your decision. How you bring it about to share it, is your decision. It will be very interesting to see that we are still developing different aspects of the technology in the physical dimension. But you are so

advanced, that you think might not need it, but if you transmute into the matter state, you still need that knowledge to be able to do, and to be able to live.

In the coming weeks, we ask more and more of you to come to Linz. In a way, we request you to come to Linz, and go through the system, because there is a bigger plan in the background for this purpose. Bring with you, not your dogs, they are too big. Don't bring with you an elephant and others. Bring you creatures of Creator, that we, the same as we are transferring the soul of the Chinese, the English, and the rest, we transmute the soul of the what we call, animal kingdom, and the plant kingdom into this work ?? system. It's our responsibility to change everything, not just for man, It's our responsibility to elevate the Soul of the created, and not just the man, which has been created.

In the teaching of today, I have taught you a lot, if you have understood it. And there is a lot of hidden messages in this teaching of today. (:52). Those of you who understood will act upon it. Those of you who are still waiting, we'll sit till the cows come home. And by coincidence, there are no cows in the universe and they will never come home. You will be waiting for a long time, which means you have not understood the essence of the knowledge. But time will change.

As I said, when the time comes, we shall enlightened. As one of the KS, just said to me very recently, how come there was no ?? interested me. I said, because you were so ?? angry in the essence of your soul. And so, we have to understand the Totality. You have to come to understand, that the knowledge is shared accordingly. And without prejudice to whatever you do.

Transmutation of the STM is very much different, than transmutation of the physicality of the man. Essence of every cell, an the essence of every being within. The transmutation of the soul is the easy job. Where the transmutation of the physicality is within it, and it does it itself. Because it wants to guarantee its existence. In a way, as you protect and hold your hand out, or in front of you, all your head, when there is a danger, to protect that soul. Now the soul protect that physicality, that when it manifests itself, the soul itself guarantees its own existence. In a way, it's a mutual interest for the STM to protect the physicality, (:54). that when he chooses to manifest in dimension (D) of physicality, he has something to manifest yourself into, that he protects it.

But remember one point, does not matter to what shape, what combination of shapes, you'll be manifested, anywhere in the universe or on this planet. And that point, you have a soul within you, and it's your job to protect it, and it's your job not to abuse it. Just so, when you get to the water, don't drown yourself. Think that it's over, and I can do what I like when I got here. You'll find out, because now your soul has been trained to work. You will find out your physicality will be very temporary. Because now the soul has learned how to free himself from the shackles of physicality.

And then the game starts. The game of Mitra, do good, think good, and act good. Does not matter in what the state of Soul of Physicality manifested. The preacher is you, the

teacher is you. And the only person, the only entity, which can go wrong for both, will be you.

When the soul does a misconduct, that will be the end of the life of the man, as the soul will disintegrate itself, to become the food for the next cycle of Creation.

Many of you wondered, when does the soul ends. The work of the soul does not end. (:56). But if the soul picks up the habit of the physicality, you will find out there is ?? life to live for both dimensions. And then you'll find out the race is to be better in physicality, than the soul condition, and it will be better in the soul condition than physicality, and this will create a perfect creature. It's not fear of demise, it's the pleasure in a way, ascending to the levels of the closeness to the Creator.

Don't forget the same applies in the same position and condition as it does, with the Sun and the Earth, and the bigger, heavier things in the background. To be closer it goes with the Creator, the Soul of the Man, and the Unicose.

Then we understand how everything matches, how everything fits into, and you're responsible for it. We just guide you to it, you make the decision. As I said, very soon you shall see that no one will go to churches, and the mosques, and synagogues, and the temples. As the man has become wise to the freedom, the temple of the man is the STM, and actual Temple is the Unicose. Why do you choose a little what I call, bricks and mortar.

In the coming weeks, once we feel the humanity is ready for it. (:58). We'll take the cameras in for you to see the transmutation of the souls. We take cameras into the flight system for you to see the transmutation and conversion of the soul to physicality. It'll be interesting time, because it cannot be denied, what is in front of us. A new method of transmutation and transportation.

Dean keeps on telling me, "I'm ready to go in. Whenever you're ready, Mr. Keshe." Dean you have to wait till we are ready, that you can come in with your cameras, that we as a human race are ready, to see, and to accept and to bring the change. We don't want any man overboard. As everybody is onboard, and it has to be carried out the same.

I hope with the teachings of last week, this week and the coming weeks, we are preparing you for the encounter with Universal Community, and that's the whole purpose of the teachings for past couple of weeks, and the next few weeks. Understand the teaching and be prepared to encounter your fellow brothers and sisters from Universal Community, not by theory, but in reality. Because you're preparing for that point of what we call, rendezvous.

It's for you to accept, and how much shall you change? Do you want to go backwards to the UFOs to fly, or you want to go forward and travel in the dimension of the flights of the Creator. Either way there is no harm. Either way, there is no danger. Either way,

(1:00). the elevation of the STM out of the reach of the physicality have to learn is the whole purpose of all these teachings, 450 of them.

We go for a break, we come back, and we have a small video to one of our beloved Knowledge Seekers who passed away this week. The head of Keshe Foundation TV section, and then we answer any question Would you like to take us to a break?

>>> **BREAK** <<< 450 KSW (1:06).

R: Okay, here we are back again at the 450th KSW here on Thursday September 15 2022. Mr. Keshe? Are you ready to begin the second part of the program

K- Yes, if you could please play the recording which Linz means has made and has got a copy of it

Memorial video to Neil Howe (1:08).

K- (1:09:48)

Thank you very much Rick. Neil helped us a lot to teach our TV people, normal people how to take videos, (1:10). how to make things, and how to actually run a television setup, or a TV setup. Pushing us to buy systems and computers, or cameras, from Knowledge Seekers around the world, this is what they need. And that's what they need to do. And we have a lot of good memories from him.

Somebody said, "why can't you save every life." We do not need to save the physicality. It's the soul which frees, and that's the celebration of life. This is how the cycle of life is, and how the cycle of life goes.

In the teaching of last week, if you remember, we introduced new things for our Knowledge Seekers. We brought in, what we call, new dimension (D) for us as Knowledge Seekers by sharing the, what we call, a new, what we call, dimension through the Keshe Foundation work, which if you remember, were these paintings, which were set and seen. We allowed this to be brought in, and to be shared by, what we call, our Knowledge Seekers. In so many ways, we brought two sets of paintings. Both were literally sold instantaneously, and bought by the Knowledge Seekers. A third set of these has been commissioned, which is a planetary system, it's already received the reservation,

and it's more or less sold. What we've seen with the interest with the plasma paintings, all these four pieces has already been signed by me and they'll be shipped within the next day or two, whatever the shipping department does. (1:12).

We have now seen the interest allowed, and the commission we accepted, we agreed to make six new set of paintings. But instead of us choosing, you go on the Net, you put the picture, it has to be, what we call, not a face, or a building, has to be abstract. It's easier for. That a copy of it in the Gans's state can be made, and painted and sent to you. If you want to leave it to us to choose, as the next series comes up, it's available for.

Altogether, we are releasing six more set of pictures, six more paintings. Six this size, and six half this size, the six, this size, will stay the same as 3,000. The half size will be at 1,500 Euro. You can go into Keshe Foundation and book, or you decide what you want our painting to be. As long as we don't have to copy a whatever, famous artist's work. It will be done. So, this is an extension to the Keshe Foundation work. Whatever we do extra on commission, we put in extra paintings.

We encourage the painters around the world to share and send us their work, that we put out for sale. We allow the technology to expand in a new dimension. We'll see how we go from now on. So, today the third set of paintings, which is called, the "Solar System," is already been booked, and is one of our Knowledge Seekers who have booked in to be purchase. (1:14). So, we have six more to be delivered, by January of this year, we try to do it. That you can choose the paintings, does not need to be what is done. You can ask to do a scenery of the garden, or whatever, or this is what I want. It will be done by the artists. We know there are a number of artists.

We use their Gans's in their paintings, we choose the mixture of the Gans's here for the effects that we want. Paintings of the Gans's always has to be in pairs, that it creates of diversity in the field, and emotion of the field.

So, if you wanting to go to the next step, these paintings are the paintings, six of them and the commission by us. But you choose the scenery, and what you want it to be.

A lot of Knowledge Seekers asked for. They cannot register in Satellite. They can't find it. It has been repositioned as of this morning, you go into the website, in the Store, and it comes directly to it. Because it was within the Mobile system, now it's been separated into, on its own bracket.

In the next hours or next days, Keshe Foundation will have a Blueprint Day. We tried to do it today, but with the develop in the Enhancement Unit for the flight, which has the priority, it has been delayed a little bit. Maybe in next 48 hours or 24 hours, or by Monday or so, we will have a Blueprint Day, which we will show the combined Gas and Energy Generator unit.

Many Knowledge Seekers are questioning, I paid for the other generator, what happen if I want a combined one. You just pay the difference to the Foundation, (1:16). and you'll

receive it. Those of you who bought generators of one way or another, we are looking in how to bring it back, that is correctly done, that we are happy and you're happy on what's happening.

The others systems which will be introduced in the coming weeks, new technologies, new products of the use of technology will be brought out. If you are looking for the medical application of the Keshe Foundation, Keshe Foundation now operates through doctors, and on the conditions you have, we are not involved. We pass you to the doctors relevant, and where they are, and what can be and what it is. These are the Knowledge Seekers, doctors, which work with the technology of Keshe Foundation. We collaborate with them to understand the extent, and the facilities and what we can support them with.

At the moment, the doctors, it depends on what condition. We are testing on the understanding of the knowledge by our doctors, and how they will handle it, and how, what it needs to be done. The doctors are looking at the Parkinson, at the moment, and Alzheimer's, and Fibromyalgia, and others, which, if you get in touch with the Keshe Foundation, we'll put you through to the doctors. It's their job to do the job. But we don't, what we call, publicize their name, be for all sorts of reasons, that all of us know.

I hope very soon, we're waiting for the, what we call, a promise given to the Keshe Foundation. (1:18). One of the leading doctors who has used our technology for cancer, for himself. He says, when he's ready, he will do the, what we call, the paperwork. He will release the knowledge of how he himself has handled his cancer. We showed a couple of pictures of him in very recent pass. Now he informed us past few weeks that he will, when he is ready, will release the technology, the way he used the Gans technology to support himself with his cancer.

To show, as a leading scientist in one of the leading nations in the world, one of the major cities in the world, he will let us know, and how it will be done. We'll take it from there. I'm sure once he does that, his hospital will be jammed packed with Knowledge Seekers, seeking, what we call, a solution for their conditions. But this is done by the, what we call, the Knowledge Seekers, the doctors who have taken the banner of spreading the, and using the technology for its medical applications. They are practicing medicine, the doctors, and so, at the moment, if there is such conditions, we now have doctors, that we can put you in touch with, that they will decide if they take your case up, and what will be, and what they see to be done.

Are there any other questions? Or can we start with the questions?

R: So, can people write to the [info@keshe.foundation](mailto:info@keshe.foundation) as a way to find out about that? Or what would be the.

K- Yes. (1:20). We need. Let me check which one is the easiest, because this info will interfere with all our other businesses. Because a lot of things comes in there. Give me a few minutes, we'll ask the, what we call, for the IT people, which one is the best one that we can put somebody monitoring it, because it needs monitoring. Whenever it comes to

health, we get hundreds of people sending. Then they say, they didn't answer us. You've got to realize, there's a limited facilities, for limited time for these doctors.

R: .. We have Julian. Julian, would you like to go ahead?

<< Speaks in German Language>>

K- (1:22). Andreas is here. Yeah. Hi, Andreas. Can you translate this for us to English?

Q: ... He knows that in a alkaline environment no illness, or also cancer can exist.

K- Who says that? There is life even in, what you call, a cancer condition, in an alkaline state too, depending on the strength of this tissue. Generally they say, yes, if you have an alkaline. But, how come people with a high alkaline body, they still get cancer. It all depends on the strength of it, and how life is created with it.

Q: (1:24). He knows that, but hydrogen ?? (asks to repeats ) It's more that hydrogen is created in alkaline areas. Oxygen is more produced in acidic areas, and hydrogen. (what was the last one ?? )

K- You see, let me explain to you this. Theoretically you are correct. But, reality does not ... (he interrupts and goes on in German ...)

Q: He says that cancer has, likes it very much in acidic environment. And if you put hydrogen to it, which is already in chemotherapies, (1:26). then that supports the healing chance. (goes on ..)

K- Can I ask you a question? What is he trying to explain to us? He's trying to say, the more alkaline (you are) you don't get cancer? Am I correct?

Q: .. He says that alkaline with hydrogen, because hydrogen is the smallest particle. It goes through everything through.

K- Thank you very much. Thank you very much for sharing your knowledge.

Any other question?

Q: .. Please, can you explain more about your meaning of the physicality in reference to the body of the man? What is the difference and the relation between them? Thank you very much

K- It's the same. The physicality is what we can visualize, what we can hear, what we can physically touch. (1:28). And the body of the man is in the physical condition, you can touch it, you can see it. The interesting thing is, with what we have tested, and what we've seen in the flight systems, is that, we explained this before, but the interesting part is, we still see the physicality, bodies cocoon the energy pack. But, when we have the physicality, we can't see the Soul, the energy pack in the center. This is the interesting part.

In the new technology, in the new test we started, we're going to follow where we create that condition for the energy, is still connected to one end, but to manifests itself on the

other. It's literally like. It'll be very interesting to see the reaction of the people, when they see the manifestation of their Soul in the other system.

What do you actually are, you're in the system, in a way sitting down, and we tap into expanding the energy field within the center of you, which becomes like this. Then with the technology we developed, we take you across. Then you'll see, or you'll feel existence of another energy, and it'll be interesting. .. Then we.

The most important thing for us with the first set of people, if we reach that point is to see what they feel, because they can feel the presence of their Soul here. We know most of them cannot see it, but it's the essence of feeling, that they're in two dimensions.

Then, if we, once we've done that, we go to the level of the Soul of physicality (STP), which actually is every cell in their body. Then we transmute this into the center of this. Then when we get agreement from this side, we have to agreement from the Soul, which landed on this side, that the agreement from this side as well, that we can transmute the physicality in the same position.

Then when we've done that, now, what you're going to get is nothing here. Physically, what we're going see you is walking out here, and you will become a physical being in the dimension of the fields, which we create. But as you'll be walking into the same room, as you came in, your physicality should be the same. (1:32). Because you accept the condition of the time, and place and the position.

If I bring you out in China, bring you out in United States, bring you out in the Amazon, then we'll see if you actually look the way you came out of it, because different conditions, different culture, different understanding. It will be very, very interesting.

Then, even you will not be surprised by seeing yourself, but the voice, and the feeling is there, but the feature could be different. But there are patterns that you can hold on to the physicality, there are ways to do it, which we'll teach you in the future. So, you can still be a Chinese man in Amazon. That is another understanding of the knowledge. But this is what we call, the physicality, and the energy, or the Soul of the Physicality of the man. If you can see it, if you can touch it. Then you are part of it.

Any other questions?

Q: .. Every Monday the Brazilian community meets in a discussion group about the KF technology, after our Intention for the world peace. This week we read an excerpt from the 449KSW about Satellite Souls and soon after we transmitted the audio recording of the remote flight test and transmutation with the Soul, (1:34). done in Rick's program. Some experiences were reported. The next day a group of Knowledge Seekers concluded that during the test they had different experiences, but with similar conclusions. The experiences brought up very strong internal emotional issues, because they felt that the physicality interfered a lot in the process.



Besides this, they all felt physical symptoms such as heavy head, crying, sore thymus, and tiredness. So, the question is, why did these similar emotions and physical symptoms occur with these people from our group? What kind of connection did these souls established to feel the impact?

K- We see the same emotions with many of the Knowledge Seekers, which go in the (flight) system. It's interesting what you are reporting, that means we have actually transmuted even by recording the emotion of the, what we call, the effect of the system.

We see many people, man or a woman, irrelevant, the age is irrelevant, come out, and they tell us that they were crying. We've seen one or two crying, they tell you, they show you the tears coming down their face, they say. But we don't see any tears in some of them. A lot of them speak about the tiredness, pressure in the back of the head, and a lot of emotional interactions.

So, what you tell us, what you've done, it shows we don't need to be (in the FS). (1:36). By recordings, we can spread the knowledge. But if you get the same effect, as what you say, many of you feel the same. This is, that was tested to see if we can send the emotion forward. You're the first group as a recording telling us, actually, I think another group telling us something. But, that even the recordings gives you the same emotion.

We did not, as I explained, I set the system up to be transferring. .. That's how we went into the Rick's teaching that day. We set out. We set the system out to transfer that knowledge in that way, and to test it. In the coming time, we'll do other tests with the Knowledge Seekers in different, what we call, teachings. Because it's important for us to see. When we go to Rick's, because people from all over the world, in his program. When we go to the Brazilian, what would be the effect of our system in Brazilian community, and how would be the effect of the same system with the Italians, or the Germans, or the others. This is part of the tests I'm setting up. Because we have to bring balance between all the, what you call, understanding of the languages and cultures.

We set out in Rick's program deliberately to create and see the effects. A few people reported it, what happened to them or whatever. But it's nice to see that the recordings still create the same effect. (1:38). What you tell us is the same, because the tiredness, the exhaustion comes in physicality trying to handle the expansion of the Soul. That's all it is. You use energies to allow the expansion.

In a way, you subside a lot of energies. That's why when you go to sleep you're so tired, the whole body stops. Because it goes using the energy to repair, to be ready for the next cycle of abuse of the body in the dimension of physicality. So we understand why you feel tired, you feel exhausted. Because you use a lot of energies to tame this animal, which is the physicality of the man, to allow the Soul to expand, needs the sleep time, needs a lot of energy to be diverted, that it weakens the, what we call it, the shackles of his prison. So it's, most of the people that come out they say that they are tired.

We tested this even yesterday. We have a facilities in our systems. We had a very peaceful team, group of people the past two weeks, and it was interesting. We know it by running the system. Yesterday, it was very interesting because I had one couple, and there's a very big problem between this couple, huge problem. And we are aware of it. They are part of the, they have been with us three or four times. I wanted to know exactly what's going on between this couple. (1:40).

For the first time after two, or three weeks, we saw the system comes to a halt. Which means, they are taking so much, they are pressurizing so much the system, the system cannot run. It just comes to a halt. It's just " " ?? there. Then it starts again.

It depends, if you watch, which of the couple moves, physically moves. That changes the break, and the system carries on. Then it breaks (again), and carries on. These are the energies, which one uses into controlling the physicality. So, when you see these kinds of, what we call, tiredness and the rest, it's well understood. Because you're using energy. That just doesn't happen, the feeling I had, or I felt something, or we all did whatever. To get to that point, the information was sent to create that connection and conditions.

This is what we going do with Satellite people. With Satellite people when we send the message of peace, received by the Soul. Now that Soul has to translate it to make the physicality peaceful.

I did this last week with the same couple. I asked them, and I told them, I want to understand your relationship when you come back next time. I asked them yesterday, (1:42). how is your relationship between each other since last time. Interesting enough. Interesting enough, the wife immediately said, it's wonderful, it's changed. It has changed greatly, she said, and it's beautiful. So, we allow the two to understand, to share, to interact.

Because what we did in the first set, I allowed them to sit in different systems, they had no interaction. In the yesterday's trial, we set them, once the man to be the captain, the woman sits in the back, and once the woman to be in the front, and the man to sit in the back. It came very clear in the system, that the problem sits with the woman. The problem in the relationship comes 100%, the way we set the system up, comes from the female part. Interesting enough, when the man was the captain the system ran smoothly. When she became the captain, the system stopped. She was putting so much pressure, I'm in charge now, I'm the captain, that our system was showing.

It's very much, I've done a lot of these tests over the years, if you go back if, you remember, when I put the Knowledge Seekers in the Inzano in front of the dynamic systems. I knew the guy who was sitting in there was planning my murder. I asked him, and I saw the operation, (1:44). the lie that he was telling me, it was there. So, and it's the guy who tried to put, actually poisoned me to kill. I knew he was there, and strangely enough he was a Belgian.

We see the behavior, and our systems are tuned into these things. This is why we put you in chair one, two and three, to elevate the physicality, to elevate the Soul of the Physicality, that they can work in harmony with the Soul. We've seen this system, and now with this one you tell us, it shows it can be transmuted, or transferred to other dimensions and other people.

It confirms a lot of other things which we wanted to design to plan, to do. It just brings us more information to vary it in a different way, to learn more. But I've seen, because I see people coming out, especially women, they say, "oh, I was, tears were coming from my eyes." But the beauty of it is, there was not tear, because they wear makeup, if it was tear we could see the line of tear. And I don't say anything. A lot of ladies wear different kinds of makeup's, and they say, oh, they were crying within the system. It shows that they're in dimension of the emotion, dimension of Soul, encapsulating the physicality. It's like when you cry in the dream, when you wake up there is no tears on your face.

A lot of knowledge is gained through this, how physicality behaves, when the Soul is. When they say this, we know, because we see the steps. The people who are in the dimension of physicality, they cannot go into the dimension of the Soul. (1:46). When they cry, I usually give them a tissue, I understand they haven't reach that point. But those who come, and they explain to us how they've been crying in the system. You see there is no tear. It's exactly like a dream. So, the Soul has been operating in what they've witnessed in dimension of emotion.

Any other question?

Q: .. My question is about a relationship that I thought between the transmutation that you explained that needs to be done in stages, between the physicality, the Soul of the Physicality, and the Soul of the Man, and our Creation in the womb of our mothers, but in reverse, being created first, the Soul of the Man, the Soul of the Physicality, and the physicality. But the question is, we wait nine months to be born. Why is the transmutation process, why it can be done in seconds?

K- The transmutation, the way you see in a physical dimension with the present life of man is through the dimension of physicality, not through dimension of the Soul. Children of Mitra would have that possibility. But still, they have to mature the Soul. And that maturity of Soul needs a time of dimension of accepting the physicality.

In the Space man will not wait nine months to give birth. Once you create the dimension of the Soul. (1:48). It could be a millisecond in another dimension, what is nine months to you here. We are preparing man for what is to come. Not what is here today. The child of Mitra is amongst us. This new cycle of life, we'll know how to handle the Universal Community, and how to mutate. Because the Soul has been created, not the physicality first.

So, what you consider as nine months here, it will be seconds in the other positions in the universe. Our physical Soul cannot handle it. But the two being born through the Soul of

the, what do you call it, the two Souls can handle the mutation to come. Because it always takes priority to the Soul, not to the physicality.

It's what we have to learn, it's like when you go to another country, you learn the way of living. This is the way of Creation. We learn it very, very quickly and he has started the cycle ?? We are part of it. The new cycle in the life of the man lives the cycle of man, but generating in the dimension of the Soul. When it goes to another dimension, you know, it's like when you go to another country and you already learned, let's say you go from America to China, you already learned Chinese, and the culture, what to do. When you arrive in China, you know what has to be done. (1:50). But if you're not, we haven't been taught, then you have to learn, or just try to find a translator, and their behavior and the understanding of it. It's how we see, but we don't understand. But, as I said, just because you speak it does not mean you understand it.

There's a beautiful video on it, as I said before, it's a German Minister or high ranking officials come to China, and they are given the menu to choose the food they want. And traditionally, in China, you sit around the round table with a rotating table in the middle, and all the food is put on the middle table, and everybody eats what the other people have chosen. So, you have a variety of tastes. When the food comes, the Germans just take the plate they ordered, they put it in front of them, and they start eating, and the Chinese look at them and says, hey, what's going on? You don't know the culture, just because you can hold maybe chopsticks. It's the way it is, we have to, not just see the way ?? we go, but you have to understand the culture, what it is, what it means to share. Not like our educated ministers, grab the plate I ordered, as we do in Europe.

So, it's how .. the new generation of the, what I call, the Soul of the Man knows how to behave in the universe. It's a big difference between the physicality, and the Soul of the Physicality, and how they will interact.

Any other question? (1:52).

Q: .. Well, our knowledge seekers are asking, we have a team before to make the subtitles for the for the teaching. But we didn't get that things like since 240 KSW. So it's that team are still working on this?

K- You're the Chinese people. Are they still working? Where are those people? I think you've got to answer that question, not me.

Q: I know before there was a transcriber team, is that team still there? Because I have been in one of them. But later on, because too much of other work, and I didn't continue to do the transcriptions ...

K- I don't know, you've got to find the answer.

Very soon Keshe Foundation will make a lot of changes in the operation of the Keshe Foundation translations and transcribing, we are working on it, but just give us time, that every. This is a huge amount of information, that needs to be transcribed, and translated, and correctly. In the near future we will make some announcement about this thing. It's all languages, it's not. It's like, in a few weeks time, you will see the Store to Keshe

Foundation will change totally. The IT team are working in the background with it. Now they're going to shoot me, saying why are you going out with it. But it's the process that you get, I think 17 - 18 languages. Now there is, when you go on the Keshe Foundation website, the language whatever you want to order, everything will be in a, what do you call it, (1:54). the majority of spoken languages around the world. We should be able to do everything else with Zoom and transcribing.

But again, it has to be corrected, because the voices are misread and mis-done. I know the English transcription is going still on by a couple of people around the world. They're still transcribing it, and it is done automatically in Switzerland. I know, and it's all up to date, day by day. But about the other languages, Keshe Foundation has to look at whatever it is.

It's just like the books. We have books translation in so many languages, it's just that we need to set up a team, that actually set the book the way is the original books, and everything is done the same. This thing takes time, and then there's a lot of financial backing to be there.

Any other question?

Q: .. In the vertical beings, what is the relationship between xylem and phloem fluids with plasma and Gans? Do you want to know what they are?

K- Yeah.

R: Let's look at our friend Mr. Wikipedia. I kind of anticipated this. There's a nice picture that we can have a look at here.

It says, xylem is one of the two types of transport tissue in vascular plants, the other being the phloem. The basic function of the xylem is to transport water from the roots to the stems and leaves, (1:56). but it also transports nutrients. Then the phloem transports the soluble organic compounds made during photosynthesis, known as photosynthates, in particular the sugar sucrose to the rest of the plant. And says, this transport process is called, translocation, here's a nice word for you. And if we look at the picture, you can see the blue is the xylem tissues that allow the flow upward into the plant. And the phloem is the tissues that allow the sugars to flow back to the roots and up into the flowers and so on. From the leaves.

K- It looks like a blood circulation, doesn't it? And it looks like the lymph circulation. But, the point is, you've got to look at when you ask (what it has to do) with the Gans's. The minute, I always say, you have a banana, up to your lips it's a banana, as a matter state. Once you enter your mouth, it's in the Gans state, because the dynamic Gans of your body creates an environment of a Gans, magnetic field. It's the same with the plants.

The minute the material, a gas enters, or energy enters, the dynamic of the structure, it's in a Gans state. There's no difference. Then they have to find like a gravity and M, what goes where, and how is needed, what is needed where. (1:58). So, it's a Gans state. It's like your blood and lymph, it's in a Gans state.

In what has, and what is needed according to the, what you call it, the structure of the plant, or the tree. There's no difference, they are in the Gans state, straight away. From the minute the energy enters and converts into a physical thing, it is in the Gans state. There's no difference between a leaf and a finger of the man. Plants have many fingers. That's all it is. Our body absorbs energy, so does the leaf, absorbs energy. Then the minute that energy is absorbed, (it) becomes part of the structure of the body and start circulating as a Gans.

Any other question?

Q: Afar ... If you go out, imagine you go out and sit outside on a patch of glass, some fleas and maybe some people around. And when you look at the glass, you can see imperfections, you can get little tweaks there, maybe a little bit of dry patches. So, it's not perfect. I mean, look at the trees, it's the same thing that you see. They're not all perfect. When their Soul comes out, then suddenly everything, (2:00). the glass, the trees, they change, that you don't see the dry patch, everything just beautifully, as if somebody painted them. Like, everything is perfect. Even when you look at people, you can just see any imperfection, just the beauty of it become, like, say a thousand more. Why is that? Why is it so different?

K- I don't know, you've been there, you've seen it, you've got to be able to explain it. You described it so beautifully. So, you've seen it, you tell us how and why.

Q: Because you can see, you can see inside the leaf, you can actually be on top of the leaf. And you can actually, when you get to that point, you can just, I can sit on top of the leaf for thousand years and just see the beauty of it, I don't want to come down. Like the cloud just come to you. You don't have to go to the cloud, the cloud comes to you. Just as if it's just talking to you, I just, you see so much beauty that I don't want to even be in physicality. Because even nothing really matters. It's just magnificent. I mean, you can see the little tiny things in the leaf that, as if you can see the rain in the trees, everything. Then when the breeze touches the tree, the Sun goes towards, it's just like, you just can, just, as I said, you can sit there for thousand years and you don't want to get up. But when you come back to physicality, all the imperfection comes back, all the judgment come back, (2:02) everything totally changes.

K- That's nice. If you can see, then you can explain it so nicely. I hope our other Knowledge Seekers reach that point to do, and to be able to see.

Q: Actually when you, even when you come back to your physicality, if just close your eyes, there is something within you that just moves. It's different, like, as if somebody else ?? is in you, it's not you, and ?? giving you so much peace and comfort, that you just can sit there, you don't even get up to do anything, you can just sit. That life is, just is, it just is. I don't know how to explain it. You just can sit and just be.

K- I can't say anything, because you do it, and you've been there. So, it's nice to explain to us. Thank you very much.

Any other question?

Q: Is there a connection between empathy and the development of a Soul?

K- What do you call empathy, in English language? .. (2:04).

R: The ability to understand and share the feelings of another.

K- Now, what was the question?

Q: Is there a connection between empathy and the development of a Soul?

K- Of course. How much you can accept, and how much you can develop what you accepted? We see things, we see, we use tools. But very few of us, picks that tool and adds something from our intellect to change the use of it, or make it easier to use. Millions of people use the same tool, but they never think about doing something with it. Once a person understands it, and the pleasure of it, he or she adds something to it, or take something away, and changes the purpose, or creates an easier way of doing what you're doing. It's the same.

If you understand the emotion of it, and understand the knowledge of the emotion, you can do anything with it. All are connected, because one leads to development of something else, one leads to conclusion of something else. I am a, part being an engineer, a gadget man. I love gadgets. I look for gadgets which very little changes in them, makes their use easier, or brings a new dimension to it. It brings different values to it, what it can do. (2:06). Then it brings a different pleasure. The same tool it brings, gives so much, and you keep on using it, because, then you say, "oh, the man who thought of this, or just this little thing, has changed so much.

It's the same, a lot of us used it, never changes, when one person evaluates, understand it, bring, add his emotion and knowledge to it, and changes it, for others to enjoy it. And elevates his own understanding, maybe he comes up with another change again, with something else. It's directly connected.

Any other question?

Q: Can take crystals with you to Linz?

K- No, we don't allow you to bring crystals with you to Linz. Don't bring crystals.

R: No crystals. Okay. That's sort of like having cell phones and stuff like that, I suppose.

K- Yeah. No mud crystals, no, none of these games.

R: What about jewelry such as rings, diamond?

K- We allow it, we don't stop it. But when you talk about crystals they come in with a different idea of it. ?? But nowadays, we just as we extend the, what you call it, the development, we are less and less restricted by other things. It will come very soon, when we let you in come with a handbag and suitcase, because when you land in Europe, you'll need it. We'll have to see. (2:08).

Q: .. Chris in the chat here says, he wants to participate freely at the Satellite program. And you mentioned something last week about that, he says.

K- Yeah, listen to the last week's broadcast. We have a lot of people want to do freely, a lot of things, and cause a lot of problems for the Foundation. We've become wise to this, "freely jobs." We see it.

The whole process is to understand why we are doing it, and what we are committing ourselves to. There are a lot of, what I call, misguided people around, and our openness became the cause of our pain. So, we closed many, many, many, many, many, many doors. A few years ago, we used to have, what we had last week with Joel, with sharing the knowledge with the vineyard. People used to come with what they did, and we found out, that was a pathway to abuse other Knowledge Seekers, because they were in Keshe Foundation, they showed something, now they became ?? something and started abusing other Knowledge Seekers, and all sorts of problem. So, we stopped that.

They use us for abusing other Knowledge Seekers and all sort of things. So, we learn. It's you who teach us what to do. Even some of you are very sincere with what you want to do, but those who abused us, and abuse the system taught us how to block the system. We used to share a lot of knowledge in all aspects. Then we found out, some of them were fake, some of them were there for personal gain, and some of them gradually became a big headache. (2:10).

So, we are very far in between Knowledge Seekers we know works, we know it's been taken with our collaboration, and we know what's the intention we support them. Now I even see that in some of the chats, how some of the Knowledge Seekers abuses his freedom and splash what they want to do, or what they're promoting just because it's in the Keshe Foundation. We learn from your conduct. It's just not you, as a general, Knowledge Seekers in general.

Q: Mehranez ... In your opinion, your idea, do other living humanoids or other living entities in the universe, of what you know, have the same panoply, the same variety of emotions, (2:12). or, what we call, noble emotions like empathy, as human beings, the poor human beings in Planet Earth?

K- Emotion is part of the characteristics of creation. When you have fields, at a given strength and mono, they somewhere eventually step down in the strength, or they get absorbed into a higher strength. In one point or another they slow down to manifest themselves in dimension of physicality. In that process, from the start to that point, somewhere down the line, it creates a strength that it shows, or manifests itself as an emotion. It depends how we call it. You call it empathy, you call it love, you call it fear, whatever.

Even in the dimension of the galaxies, we see emotion of the galaxy. If you look into it, how it behaves, how it's created, how he explodes, how we see. We see solar systems, we see galaxies hitting each other, we see galaxies exploding in the universe. It's like you get a brain hemorrhage, you get an explosion, and why, what cause, what pressure, what is stress, what emotion was on that. Emotion is not exclusivity of man.



In the coming time, when our scientists become wise enough, you will see emotion of, we can register emotion of the fields of the galaxies. (2:14). I see a lot of pictures by NASA, and other places and they say, two galaxies are heading to collide, or to whatever. Watch the space, would they? Would the emotion of the galaxies allow them? Or like when you run to somebody, you just skip around it, it would happen. Sometimes you'll hit other guy, but sometimes we get around it, because the emotion is not to hurt. Emotion is not exclusivity man. Even though we would like to think it is.

Q: Yes. I mean, like this kind of sacrificing the life for the good of others without anything in exchange. Can you talk about ??

K- Always, it always happens. Actually it's more prevalent in the Universal Community. On Earth, it's very, very rare. ... It's very rare.

Q: Just for service?

K- It's part of allowing the others to exist, it's not service. Allowing to, for putting others existence ahead of yours. Because what you give, allows you to become part of, to become a bigger picture of a structure.

Q: I'm sorry, I just have to make an example of these days, I'm sorry. It's just like, these days they are having memories of the ?? Hasein. And millions of people, (2:16). maybe 5 million are going barefoot, without any food with them, to go to that place he was sacrificed. Because they know they are provided. And those people who serve them, clean their hair, feet or give freely, they are so much pleased, that they accept what they give, because they come from their home, their cities, and they go to another country without any future, knowing what is expected.

K- You have to explain, you have to explain for people to understand. This is in the Shia Islamic culture. It's part of the grandson of Muhammad, blessed his name, in the battles with, what we call, the uncles, and the cousins of the Muhammad, who were power struggles, between the two sides of the family. The Son in law, and the grandchildren of Muhammad, blessed his name, in the battles, they lost their life. The Shia's see it as a sacrifice. The Sunnis look at it as the end of an era of enforcement. Depends which side of the fence you sit. But the Shia's is, try to replicate the sacrifice the grandchildren of Muhammad, blessed his name, did, to keep the word of Muhammad flowing.

And most of this happened, as you say, around Cavalla ??, which is the Iraq of today. In that process is where the, what we call, (2:18). the kingdom of Iran got mixed up in the religious points of the Islamic division, which led to the Creation of Shia sect, which now we see coming down the line. And now we have another bunch of fakes, creation of it, which they call themselves all sorts of names, has been enforced in the Iranian culture by others, and now it's become part of the culture of Iran.

So a lot of Iranians do. Shia is not Iranians, Shia is a believer in the path of leadership by the daughter, actually by the son-in-law of Muhammad, do this walking, they see as a sacrifice, that they do it, that they feel how they felt. But it's the same thing with a lot of, what you call it, Christians do, in southern, northern Spain and, what you call, southern

France, walking this path, it's cultural ?? religions, and belief's ?? is done. And the people see it as an achievement, or for satisfaction of the Soul.

Q: Well, at least it's for a good cause, because it creates a service people, serving others.

K- In a way, yes.

Q: In a way, it ends up with this feeling of love and brotherhood, and also the. So, why did God prefer man to the angels? Because he said, he knows the things you don't know. Why, according to the book? (2:20).

K- Maybe the answer is what you are spending time with. Why did the God created man to the angels? Now you see the beauty with the man, which has been given the knowledge of the Creation in the universe, the ??, God knew what He was doing.

Q: I know, I feel like ..

K- One day mankind will understand what gift has been given with the knowledge, which is dispersed amongst man nowadays.

Q: Thank you, I really come to, to really finding this greatness of man in the potentiality, and the capacity to have peace, provide peace, and be good. Good means the values are more higher than what we thought he's capable of. I really feel it, feel like that because...

K- We, it does not really do it ??. We have a lady who is doing beyond imagination things. She is not a Knowledge Seeker, she has been touched by the knowledge. And she is doing things beyond imagination, that the Knowledge Seekers will not even dream to do. And I wrote to her this morning, that one day mankind will come to understand the gravity of the work you've done for humanity. What she has done is beyond the imagination. She's not a Knowledge Seeker. But she understands what this technology with her help, (2:22). can do, and the change it can bring.

She's in a position of the power to bring that change, and she has put all her life to it, 24 hours a day to bring that change. The first time she walked through the Linz Exhibition Center, she said, this is what we've been waiting for. She's extremely, in a position who can bring that change, and she has put her life in past months, just to make sure that change comes.

These are, what we call, bless her soul. That's why or, what you call it, angels, but they are humans. And they are doing things that no Knowledge Seekers will do. None of our Knowledge Seekers will do what this lady with an extremely powerful position, internationally, is doing for the Keshe Foundation. She doesn't ask for anything. She doesn't want anything. She just says, I can see this will bring the peace, and I'm in a position, who can bring a condition for to do that.

We have very powerful allies around the Keshe Foundation, in government's in high places ??. They know what the change is and what the change will bring, and they know what will effect us as a human race, ?? do their actions.

Q: Just because, when we. In my personal prayer prayers, I pray, I finish with praying for the whole universe. Is it better to do that, or to pray for all the good in the ?? ? (2:24).

K- Your Soul decides, not man. If it is that maybe you have such a big soul, that the universe can benefit by it, with what you give. There is no, the time of somebody approving and disapproving is gone. It's you who have to understand it. There is no priesthood if it's correct what I'm doing. You have to judge

Q: .. While trying to share plasma knowledge, I do it by trying to be a good example of health, morality and conduct. Some people are curious and ask for knowledge. I tried to adapt answers as good as possible. I try not to intervene on people's life. What is the best approach when they blame me for various things that happens in their life?

K- Let it be. They'll blame you for it anyway, good or bad. So, you carry on the way you do. They blame you for anything. It depends what they say, they are members of the party of "wind," depends which way the wind blows.

R: Well, you gave me some really good advice with that. It's like dealing with trolls, basically. When people are, they troll you on. They say they want to know about the plasma knowledge, (2:26). and then they blame you for telling them, telling you about it. But you gave me two words, you told me two words, how to deal with trolls. And you could say the same thing for those people that blame you for things. The two words were, "ignore them." And it was really hard for me to do that initially. Because you know, trolls and people that blame you and all that, that blaming game can get very involved, you get involved in the blaming, or taking the blame, or trolling, and trying to control the trolls, and rationalize with the trolls. This kind of thing. When it just takes, it sucks your energy and your time, basically.

K- You do something else better.

R: Sometimes, just to ignore them is the best advice, even though, it's actually hard to do if you're used to getting involved in at all.

K- Let me explain to you something very interesting. You know, we carry close protection officers with us all the time, most of the time nowadays. A very strange thing happened very recently. That they are trained to react, even through they are in your near proximity. This gentleman sees another gentleman on the other side of the window. His immediate reaction was to react. He gets out and chases the guy, the guy runs for his life. Even they knew each other. (2:28). Then the guy manages to get where he wanted to get to, to save himself, in a way.

And I asked him a question, why do you do this? He said, my instinct is to protect, when I stand someone, and see another face behind a window, which is not supposed to be there, to me, ignites the condition of danger, and my job is to protect you. If this happens, I have to go. I don't think, it's just automatically kicks in. The only thing is, they knew each other. The only difference was the guy on the other side of the window shaved his

beard after so long, he didn't recognize him. They always talk to each other, every day, just without the beard. For the first time he did not recognize him.

This brought to me the instinct of response. I said to him, this is not the way to be, you've got to analyze, see what is there. He said, there's no time to analyze, for me to analyze is your life, so I have to react. I said to him, you've got to be passive. See what's next. He said, there is no time for, I'm not trained that way.

So, we get used to reacting, we are conditioned to reacting. This is becoming part of us, and trying to change it is impossibility for some of us. This experience has brought me a lot of things how people react, how people see things. They have to react. It's very hard to walk away and not to react. (2:30).

It's the same with what Rick says, just ignore it. To ignore it is harder than actually dealing with it. Because dealing, you put your emotions out. This is how we have become, we react. Very pro active, then to react. We are ready before even anything happens. Then this is very, very strange, the way we've been brought up to become passive than reactive, or pre-active. and it works.

I was clicked to be proactive, because that way they keep you on the edge and then they use it against you. In the past 2 -3 years I learned to just to let it be, what it is, it is. Then it will come to itself, it was their own way, to serve you the wrong way. They count on your reactive, and it just gives them that satisfaction, I can do this, I can do that. But trying to not react is very hard. It becomes your habit to react. We learned a lot. It's just to know, just let it go. It is time for them to find another way to try to get reaction from you. So, while they're busy doing that, you carry on doing your work.

Q: Yes. And what I was going to ask, tell this person is this, my experience tells me. When originally, when I started to learn the knowledge, not only plasma knowledge and all the knowledge of Creation, even in the past, the way human operates. (2:32). Because we come from the point, at least I came from the point, "I know it all." So, when a person is talking about a problem, I deliver the knowledge in a way, that I'm kind of like acting like a boss, it doesn't come from humbleness.

So, when you start to understand the Soul, and when people start to talk, when you come imagine you're God, when you look at God Himself, or the Creator, He's always shining like a Sun, He doesn't care if you're poor or rich. Or if you have a big ego, not ego, anything, He just shines constantly. So, when you think about yourself, like a God, like a Creator, you actually become like that, you will shine.

So, when you look at yourself, I am shining this person, and just listen to this person, when you start listening, not to want to constantly give them the solution. First of all, you understand two things. One is, is this person actually got this problem, because he constantly talks about his story and really doesn't want to have a solution? Or does he really want to have like to have a solution? When some people come and talk now, the way I look at it, I see it, I see this person doesn't want to have solution, but he wants to

constantly say, look at me, I have this problem, because they get attention. So, for me to give them solution ??, they kind of are going to attack you. But then when you understand it, where this come from, then you approach it differently. Sometimes you just listen and say what they want to say, or sometimes you understand this person really looking for a solution.

So, in understanding, I mean looking at the Soul, when you look into the eyes, you can really see through them. (2:34). If this person really want to have solution, because also you come from below, you don't come from above. You become like so much like, as if you bow into them, in front of them, and the body bow to them just being present for them. And that way, the whole transition, the whole interaction between the Soul goes smoothly. Either you go to the position that you offer them help, and they accept it. Or you know, this person is not ready, and they're not going to get help, but at the same time we never listen, because your Soul is shining like God. Although you didn't give any solution, you change them. When you see them next time you will see the change, because the minute we go from arrogant, and I want to give solution. Because most of us come from the point of arrogance, I mean, 99% of us it comes from that point. Although we are Knowledge Seekers, but that knowledge become a weapon to say, look, I know but you don't know. You have to listen to me, I know it all. So, when you do say that and you just there as a being, your light is shining. So, either you want it or you don't want it, you already affect them.

K- Yeah, it's the way. .. When we go into teachings we are always Knowledge Seekers, all of us. Nobody goes in as a teacher, even in many of the teachings. I see our teachers are always Knowledge Seekers. It's understanding, that we don't know everything, and that's the pattern of life. As Rick's says, I always go, whenever the meetings are, I always, I am a Knowledge Seekers. (2:36). I'm there to understand. The minute you become a, what you call it.

So many people asked us, can I teach, and we used to allow them to teach in one hour, two hours in different parts of the Keshe Foundation teaching. Then they called themselves professor at Keshe Foundation Spaceship Institute and, what you call it, all titles gave to themselves. That's when they lose it. That's where everything falls apart. So, it's understanding, that at any point we are there to learn. And we always learn, one way or another, something new.

Any other questions?

Q: .. << Speaks in Portuguese Language>> (2:38).

.. Could you speak a little bit more, Mr. Keshe, about the negotiations with Europe countries regarding the delivery of the generators and gas units. Also he is adding that he is always very anxious for Thursday to come, to listen to your teachings, and thank you very much.

K- ... As I was saying, .. there are a number of European nations who are looking at and working. There is one of the leading European nations, they are pushing us, they want to see a system, a working system, that it can be changed.

As I said, I was talking to one of our team this morning that, with them we are getting pressurized, that they want to see a working system. The reason I explained earlier on the about, that we're going to put a Blueprint of the Gas and Energy unit, is in response to, not a pressure, but the request by one of the world leading Western European nations in respect to this technology, (2:40). to see how we can comply with it, how we can bring it out. But, this showing of the gas production, energy production unit this coming days is in response to our work with one of the governments. They want to, it has to be shown, it has to be shown working, and then how it can be adopted rapidly.

People who don't live in Europe don't understand or cannot comprehend what is cooking up here. We have prime ministers, ministers, leading industrialists, talking about the massive problems, recessions, and lack of the gas, and energy, and the prices which has gone up, budgets which puts into act to protect it. In a way, they're trying to keep the government's and, what you call it, everything under control. 130 billion budget by the British government, and billions of budgets and schemes by other governments trying to reduce the pressures. Yesterday, we heard that EU is heading in, what you call it, capping on the profit the oil companies and gas companies can make, then 33% taxation on them that they can share their income with the others and the public. This has become a reality. So, governments try to find a way.

And the best way to do it, the way I explained to one of these politicians very recently is, the way you build a house nowadays, and it has to have a standard, this, and that. (2:42). These gas production energy, electricity production units, hopefully, when it comes, and understands by the community, has to be part of the construction of the buildings, that every building provides the electricity and the gas, and you have it. It's just like you have a central heating, these units have to be as part of the building. This way, the pressure, the responsibility is passed on to the house owners and the builders, than government being responsible for it.

These are the things which is inevitable. It's going to happen when technologies like this emerge. When you don't need to produce gas and pipe it down the line, and you can produce it at home, then they tax you on the house, what you do. They have to find a way to get their money to get the services. But if they don't provide it, and you do it, they're just like a television license, you pay a fee a year to the government.

It's not just Keshe Foundation technology. We see this coming up. Very, very soon governments will wash their hands of the responsibility of providing energy, because it's too cumbersome and it involves too much. Technologies like us and others will force this positions. It's just a matter of time.

Now with the situation we see, what you call it, the spread of energy, and how it will happen. Very strange things are happening in Russian oil and gas pipes, and leaders. We

see many, many Russian, top Russian oil and gas people accidentally falling out of the window of the hospitals, getting thrown, or their children murdered. (2:44). There is a lot of realities which we don't know. Who sits with who, and how much of this pressure is real. But some people are making money out of it.

European countries at the moment are on the edge of it, because it's hyped up, people are paying the bills. It's not hyped up, we are paying the bills, we see the electricity, gas bills. People don't travel, because the fuel cost is so high. We see it generally, but situation is, what you call it, diabolical, and the way it comes, and how much it will be pushed, to what limits, to how much, we'll come to understand soon.

K- We hope so, thank you very much. It will be announced very soon. Short notice, the blueprint of the new hybrid system. You'll see, and it'll be in public. It's the first time such a system has been produced.

Q: Will this Blueprint day happen before next Thursday?

K- It all depends. We were hoping to do it today, as our team was so much pressurized with so many other things. (2:46). So, we hopefully to do it as fast as we can. It is not easy, it's, what you call it, it's time consuming, you have to get everything right, the way it is. We have an idea of how we're going to demonstrate it, how it's going to be presented. In a way, you will see it, more or less, how the end product will show itself.

We have a clear idea how we're going to show the system, two systems being fed by one system ?? . Hopefully in a short time, much faster, in the following weeks, we will show a plasma power generator, a true plasma power generator. We have a guy working on it to be done, which doesn't need a conversion.

Q: Can we have 24 hours notice?

R: I was going answer no, just simply no. ..

K- It's just that we share the knowledge the way it comes, and this is crucial to be done. The spread.

There are another pressure on us regarding the new Corona, spread of the new version of Corona. How, if we can release the package for it, we done when we see it's necessary. But, what we heard Chinese are closing different parts of the Chinese mainland, due to the new Corona. We just got to see if it actually takes hold as it was expected. Or we're going see another autumn of lockdowns and everything else. (2:48). But we keep silent at the moment with it. But, it's moving in China. We heard districts are getting closed seven days, 14 days, and the rest of it.

I received a comment, would you like to make any comments about what has happened in the past week in UK? We have no comments. And the same, I'm receiving requests, can you explain what's happening in Iran? We have no comments. We wait for the destiny to show its time.

Any other question?

Q: Dean .. I think you've just answered all the questions I had. So, thank you very much for that. So...

K- What was the question that you were thinking to ask?

Q: .. I was going to ask you about the general situation with the technology coming out in the world governments, and obviously this is linked into the gas, the energy supplies, and the whole release of the technology. There's one key issue, one vital little plasma that just needs to connect to open the whole of it up, to the whole of humanity. So, but I think these, these chess pieces are being played independently and in totality, and I'm sure you're aware of the whole totality of the situation.

K- We hear a lot. We don't get involved. But the best way is just to carry on what we are doing. (2:50). The development of gas units, the development of the new transportation and transmutation system. When we master it in a good way, our team understands how it's done, then most probably it will be released internationally. That's the only way it can be done. Once we receive our securities, the way we are working for next time to come.

Keshe Foundation will most probably release a lot of new technologies in one go, and we go for it in one go. Because we are, what you call it, we are, more or less, an NGO. Once we have the securities for the long term steps of the Foundation, like the way we opened the patents, this time we open the other things.

We will rule . As I said in the last week's teaching, we're just waiting for a piece, few pieces to come together and completes it. Then we are ready to make that move to bring the change.

Q: ... You said you didn't want to comment on something just now. So, let's take it to another position. Let's talk about it in various souls are repositioning and taking new dimensions, whether they are from, in society, in a position to believe to be a certain height, or and many people that are common, and very beautiful Knowledge Seekers.

K- Can I be very precise? What I say, stop being Englishman, speak straight.

Q: Okay, so are we talking about. The Queen of England died recently. You said you didn't want to comment about this. But she's a soul. So, she she's taking a new position. (2:52). You have Knowledge Seekers, there seem to be a group of souls, as there always is, a repositioning in these moments. Is there any significance why a soul in any position would take would move, regardless? Is it the fields strength is happening around the planet? Is the fields strength around the individual, the Soul?

K- It is individually based. It is Individually based. It's time. Now is, what you call, the Queen of England. A lot of things goes on till she's buried on Saturday, I think.

But essentially, my first reaction when I heard I said, "thanks God." One of the most evil souls has left us. A lot of people think her a different way. But we know what she's done



and what she's been up to. I think we might see a better, better life for humanity with Charles. But if you were aware of the conduct of this woman, trying to be. She's done a lot of evil things, very, very evil. And it doesn't matter. We don't get in conflict with another royal family, or whatever. But, she has been cause huge, huge, huge problems, personally.

You have to understand, when you have to be the only one, and you have to be, what you call it, the longer one, you do everything for the others not to be there. This behavior goes from the, when the time, before the time she even came into throne. Selfishness, and "I have to be the only one." (2:54). We've seen the whole series of the events in her lifetime. So, people look at it this way, we look at it as a fact, and what do you call it, as a whole. As I said, my reaction was, thanks God. Let's see if the other guy is different than this one.

We have now the same situation in Iran. We are aware, there are rumors and talks about Iranian leadership, and it's the same. We keep out of it, because we know what they really have done. It is not in public. Anybody who was better was eliminated, anyone who was more popular was eliminated. Anybody who was loved by public was somehow put aside. This was a habit of this woman. For it to be in that, only the best and the blah, it leads to a lot of crimes.

Q: .. I felt, being born in England and being part of the field strength. I did feel in the last few moments, I felt some very uncomfortable fields. And I started dreaming again, I haven't dreamt for many years, and I started dreaming. They were the sort of disruptive dreams and strange dreams. And I felt like there was an influence, being part of the Universal Council, and that you tend to find field strengths to come to you sometimes. I seem to have experienced that, I'm not claiming anything. But that's just me personally, what I've felt. (2:56). Now that that Soul has taken a new position, will the filtering system, will the Soul of the nation, the Soul, the healing process... will change?

K- Will change, will change, of course will change. She was one of the most selfish people known. This goes back decades. She had a habit of doing things her way. Nobody. I mean, if you look at it, the Diana situation. If you look at it with the wife of the new prince, who had to literally abdicate and go to Canada, why? Because they were more popular. There couldn't be another woman above her, that was more popular. Loved by the nation more, interacted with the nation more.

It's been the same with the revolution in Iran. The revolution in Iran was set by her. Because the King, the, what you call it, Iran royal structure was over 2,500 (years), and it had to end, because she had to be the longest. When we had the celebration of the 2,500 years of monarchy in Iran in 1970s. As an insult to Iran, she sent princess Ann, instead of. World leaders came. She sent Princess Ann. "Princess Ann" in Farsi means "shit," more or less. It was a biggest insult to the nation. Just because she already planned to end up monarchy, that she's the only one left. Historically she's done this all her life. (2:58).

For this to be, she has caused millions of people to suffer. Most of the Iranian refugees system we see, Iranians across the world is because of it. You see all the Libyans and Syrians, which are scattered around the world. She wanted to rob the central bank, because, where is the 140 billion, which was stolen from Libya central bank? It's in the Crown's name, not in the nation's name, Crown Jewels. Libyans are paying with their life. Syrians are paying with their life, and had to become assets of Crown Jewel of England.

All these British died in different places. Where does all their assets go? It's the same as time of Queen Victoria. The high seas robberies (pirates) became Lords. She has a very, very, very dark background to her life. Doesn't matter how you're trying to "butter it up," or how you want to paint it. She lived a devious life, extremely devious life. Maybe with Charles we'll see a different thing, because he tasted the pressures and the pains of it.

We see now. There are reports of the Ayatollah Khamenei of Iran, being in a dangerous position with his life. We see a new cycle of monarchy, Iran is getting born for, what we call, religious monarchy. We got rid of a Shah to have no monarchies. So, religious leaders have to come by the position of their intellect, not by birthright. These things gradually goes out of the way, anyway. This comes from wanting to gain power. If the people are there through their, (3:00). what you call, their rights of intellect, should not be the right of birth, even kingship is not ?? It's literally like Pope appointing, if he could have children as the, what you call it, as the next Pope, holding to power. And these things will change.

Q: ... So, if a Soul, if a person has this interaction as a child, does a Soul bring this from, if the Soul is pure and comes before pure into the physicality? Is this so? Or is there implications before?

K- There are implications before. The way, you always say, the way your DNA is made, imprint of the past, the color of the eye, and everything else. The same as with RNA. Those carry imprints into your Soul, but in a different way that the Soul knows the right and the wrong. That's where we get these things, the problems between the STP and the STM, wanting, and holding on to and imprinting. Knowledge is kept, but knowledge is not done. We do things, and then our future generation, in a way, balance it out, for it ??.

Q: So, are you saying that the nation of the UK will have to balance many of the field strengths that have happened over ?? ? (3:02).

K- They've always done, always done. It doesn't matter England, doesn't matter who. Always is done, always settled, always brought in the balance with its own. You think you get away with it, but long time, long term you see, you pay for it.

The best example of it is, the tribe of Moses, the longest tribe, they say we have history of, in so many ways. Look at them, what happened to them. Came a nomad, "out of the basket," and died nomad, and these people are still nomads. It has to be ingrained in the understanding, not force because of it.

A very good example of it is, Sheik Muhammad of Dubai built beautiful small cities around his Emirates, that the nomads could be put in. Beautifully furnished, woods, cupboards, doors and everything. These people are nomad. They're made in the tents. Some of the people in Dubai you see the city, going inside and you see the backwardness. So, he brought these people to live in these apartments, which was made by the government. Then after a while they saw there are no doors in the house, there are no wood frames, there are no kitchen, beds. The nomads took them and burned them in the middle of the kitchen, because that's how they were used to in the desert. By giving, does not bring intelligence and usage. You understand? (3:04). So, it is, but in the long term you pay for it. It balances the books.

Q: So the soul of. Many people through this discussion, it will upset many people. There are royalists and follow them. There is a whole ?? logic around this. I take no stance either way, just as a pure Soul, I just speak fact, not fact, however, just in a true sense what feels correct to me.

K- Yeah.

Q: So, the Soul, each Soul is responsible for their own conduct, as we know it?

K- Yeah, yeah.

Q: And they carry that fields strength. And inside themselves each person really will know the truth of whether they are approaching something in a magnetic or gravitational field, a positive or a negative. They would sense that in a split moment. And this is the Soul interaction that makes us very aware, but many people deny this.

K- It all depends. We deny a lot of things.

It's like what we are involved in Keshe Foundation. We set up a plan for Keshe Foundation about a year ago to bring it to a new dimension. We worked on it, we've done a lot of things on it. A few months ago we got you Knowledge Seekers involved with it. Some of you helped us to do it. But the thing is not happening.

I look at it as, there's a reason for it, it's not time, and place for it, maybe. Where, because if it happens it'll be fantastic for the whole change we're expecting. (3:06). I don't push it, because it means it's not the time and the day for it. When the time and day come for it, it will happen. We put a lot of effort into it. It's not that it's for me, it's because I know it will bring a massive change to the whole structure of humanity, what is about to happen. But do I go out to do different things with it? No.

And the people around are all waiting. We're all waiting for this thing to switch over, today, tomorrow, next week. It's been going for nearly a year. But why does it change? Why does it hold? Is it the time for it? I feel yes. The time is very short. When it comes, we all benefit by it, the whole humanity will benefit by it. It will bring changes beyond the imagination.

Did we have to wait for the Queen of England to die? Did we have to see a change in the Iranian leadership? Did we have to wait for Putin to go to Ukraine? Did we have to get

the Germans in another position? You can add anything to it, but it means the time (isn't right. That the Soul is not ready for it, that change. When it happens, it means it is ready to go. Because I know what's going to do.

Knowledge Seekers are not aware of what is about to hit humanity. I tell you, hold on to your seats, and hold on very tight, because when we come out, it's a hurricane, it's not just a wind. It's how, what benefit do bring me? Nothing, it's just that I see, it brings comfort, it brings advancement in technology and science, and brings man out of the war zones, and killing. That's the only purpose for, we are doing it. (3:08).

It does no matter how much we suffer a few weeks, a few days, but the end products is, no one is in charge, nobody's in crown, man decides and man elevates his own Soul. Just watch what can happen in a very short time. If what we set is achieved. Be careful with a lot things.

The thing is you all participated in it. In one way or another, small donations, loans to the Foundation, you all put your foot in it. So, we are all in for a change. The Foundation has put all its backing and assets to it, because I know it's time for change, and we take the leadership in doing it. And we have to do it the way man is doing it. The old song says, "it's a man's world." Let's see where we come, and then how the Souls will change, how we change ?? another.

Q: .. To what extent, if you permit, to what extent can we minimize the work of people? Because one, the education, the way they were raised in their environment, 2 the genetics, if they have learned only that in their family? To what extent they pay for that?

K- Pay for what? (3:10).

Q: Like a child who is, for example, is raised in a family of thieves, and the parents are thieves, and whenever he can cheat he is being applauded by parents and by grandparents, they touch the only value they know. And also the genetics, that has been the same way. How can the Soul be responsible?

K- It's the Soul who makes to carry on with the same decision. It's the Soul. And Soul goes back to his roots, if he wants to. We had this in Keshe Foundation.

In the Keshe Foundation, at the top, top, top levels of Keshe Foundation, we had this. A person who was born in one of the most notorious pedophile families in the world, family, the whole family's involved. Prison sentences for raping children, abusing children. Then prostitution it's like, you're going to work as a doctor, and it's carried on by the rest of the family. But the person knows it's wrong. For time, decides to change. But the pull of the what is born in, does not allow it. She goes back to it.

We had it in the highest levels of Keshe Foundation. Doesn't matter how hard the person tries, they cannot stop it. It's them who have to elevate their Soul. Then they blame everybody else for it. They have that choice. We had this in Keshe Foundation. (3:12).

They have to decide, they work hard to try to overcome it, or at least cover it. But it's you who has got to be on top of it. It can be done. But if it's brought for you, as say a thief, and the whole family is there, they do it, and they brought in it, and then its normality. It's their normality.

But it's one person who decides to bring the change. But would they pull back on it? Would what we had, to them has to be kept. They do their best to walk away from it, they cover it, but underneath they are doing it.

This was one of the reasons Keshe Foundation battled with the pedophile groups. Because they knew, right on the top there is somebody who has a history of prison sentence, and everything else, hiding underneath. We didn't know. But they knew. We washed out the Keshe Foundation with it. But it brought a lot of pain.

But they go back to it. They go back to their family. That's what they've done. The family, and it goes to the next generation. One of the most notorious pedophile families in Europe was sitting by the top of the Keshe Foundation. The father, the mother, uncles, everybody been to prison for abusing children. We had it, and I watched it. (3:14). Didn't know that was the situation.

And they've come (gone) back to roots, exactly where they found (find) comfort. Being in a good position (at top of KF) wasn't good enough. They chose. And the children are carrying on the same as their fathers are doing, abusing the next generation.

We've went in it with Rick, 5 or 6 years ago, we went through it. We couldn't understand how we are targeted so frequently, and with all these pedophiles. Then it just came open, it was obvious. They knew, they have a big point they can push it, and there was somebody who was supplying them. But, will they change? Even they pretend, they sit as a lady. The whole family has sent prison sentence for abusing children, establishing businesses to hide using the Keshe Foundation ?? . You cannot change their grain. But they have a choice to change. It's them who do not do it. Or it's too hard to go, not to go back to the past. (3:16).

If you see the past two or three years, we don't see much of it, these people around us. We got rid of the root. They came as the head of the education system, they brought their allies in different ways into Keshe Foundation. We couldn't understand how. We bless their Soul, I hope they find peace. But it's back to the old habits. nation and mother calls to carry on, because it's the behavior of the nation.

Any other question?

R: Well, I think you can, you wanted to wrap things up here Mr. Keshe. There's always more questions.

K- Let's see what comes up. So, if our team manages to complete, we will announce it, like I said, 24 hour notice, maybe. It'll be a good time in how we do, and then we'll invite

officials from the government to be with us online, or if they want to be present to see the process through, that we start the next phase of work.  
Thank you very much indeed.

Proofed

450 KSW September 15, 2022

END

## **451st Knowledge Seekers Workshop;** September 22, 2022 (Quick Index 22p; Introduction - topic index; Transcription, Proofed done, need to do ; Key Phrases, Words) (Auto transcription from Elias)

2 Breakthroughs - STP transmuted to other system and felt by another person; KS sees the clouds of 2 Souls interacting - lead to how children of Soul will be created between 2 systems;

### **Topic Index**

Share knowledge with all other KS from around the Universe; NASA invited to transmute; Linz FS takes over control of STM from blood system; STP was transmuted to other system and was felt by another person - Breakthrough - transmutation succeeded; Could have sent the Physicality - wait for right time; The key is Love; Test proved T can eradicate psychosomatic illnesses; Heal relationship at Soul level with Souls that have passed on; Don't need to hunt down world leaders or criminals - reach them at Soul level - elevate and put back; Go through happiness phase of human race; Satellite Souls will elevate the planet - similar to UC; Need many more to join as Satellites; Satellites only need to be near leaders to elevate them; One Nation government - Soul of Totality decide future; Establish free research centers with open patents; Sept 20, 2022 will be remembered point of change for humanity; No courts judge yourself and correct conduct; Shame that Iranian leader tells forces to "cut down like grass and throw bodies away" of those who go against regime; Islamic rule in Iran will come to end; Next step to

transmute "man of U" - have been feeling their presence; Satellites will start feeling the change; Your Soul is free to change position, color and features; There will be huge opposition to elevation of leaders - elevate the opposition; More important to elevate Soul than the P; Start teaching through the Soul instead of words; Satellite Souls will bring the change; KF supporting artists who use Gans in art work - promote on KF Store; KS who are selling products need to put back into KF where they got the knowledge to spread T across planet; We work for peace everyday not only for a few; Leaders cannot hide anymore - we reach them in their Souls; With new development we reach your Soul to tame it; Ionized molecules are plasma fields clouds of energy packs; Breakthrough - KS saw clouds around feet from the interaction of 2 Souls - like breaking sound barrier; When plasmas interact they release energy; Soon we'll see a light between the 2 FS in Linz; This is how Mitra created child on earth; Looking for a couple that cannot have children - put them in 2 FS and Souls interact to create Soul of child - then moves back to womb of mother; This is how man will learn to create children in future; KS talks about physics and Lorentz force - it's all M fields, electricity is M fields of different strengths interacting- you just put different names on it; Why do KS make it complicated - following hypocrisy of present scientists; Iranian man shows on video he can control dousing rod with his thoughts and emotions; Meet with England's and Romanian KS who are serious to bring out T - or have to hire outside KF; A plan to bring out T; When the Soul elevates it's instantaneous like space travel by Soul; Paralyzed people walking after years in bed - impossible will tear muscles; Elevate STP walk immediately; Elevation of the Soul is permanent - not temporary; Some might have to "open the books"; It's what you expect and want; Mohammad elevated Soul of desert people, but brought trouble to Iran - stopped them in their development of knowledge; Rulers in Iran and Saudi Arabia not cultured, only trying to buy culture; Islamic rule in Iran will end; There are different types of Messengers - some only for tribe; Lenin's rule to govern - make low people high, and high people low - they struggle - you rule; Family in Brazil release video about new Corona - KF will release new methods through Dr. Bararpur of Iran; Elevation of Soul is not exclusivity of KF; You provide the Soul - we do the elevation; All kind of changes occur to people who enter FS in Linz; Walking out of FS like walking out of freezer - change in fields; KF in contact with IAEA in case of nuclear accident; Fundamental key to peace on earth is - Love; KF in full possession of T to change many mental disorders; Don't stop coming to Linz - keep coming;

## **Introduction to 451 KSW**

September 20, 2022 will be remembered as one of the most important breakthroughs in the new knowledge for man. For the first time the STP was transmuted to other system and was felt by another person. All Mr. Keshe needed to do was to turn the switch on, for the physicality (P) to manifest on the lap of the wife. It was a wonderful achievement that Klaus and his team were able to do on the first try. Now the question is, is humanity ready to have that switched on? What will it mean to all of us? Are we ready to make that change? Are we ready to love ourselves. When you read carefully the event, you understand that it was the love that made it possible.

If those of us who are following the teachings with all our hearts, think back three and a half months ago to the 6th of June, how much have we changed and grown, without our even knowing it. How close we are now to the world peace and the change of humanity. All that was promised is coming true, but we barely recognize it, because the P looks the same, but it is the Soul in us that is coming forward, little by little.

Just a little about what actually happened. First the Souls of both husband and wife got connected. My understanding is that when the Souls link up then nothing can go wrong in the process. He called it, "guaranteed line of connection." The system Mr. Keshe built then takes over the job of the blood flow, and controls the STM. Then the Souls have to be in agreement to make the transmutation. The husband said, at this point he only wanted to give love and light to his wife. She said, she could physically feel him in her heart on both the left and right side. Now the "Switch of Change" is ready to be thrown.

If all of us could understand the important point we have reached, and join with our Soul in the process, then it will happen very soon. The door of our cage is open, but we have to freely walk through.

The second amazing breakthrough has to do with what happens when 2 Souls expand and interact with each other. A gentleman was sitting outside the flight system (FS) on the STM Chair, and another Soul was in the FS. The gentleman could feel the interaction and he himself saw clouds around his feet and legs. This was a huge confirmation of the whole process, and it will lead to the creation of light in the space between the 2 FS. This creation of light is the creation of a Soul. This is how Mitra gave birth to her child on earth. This is how man will create children of the Soul. The man and woman will each sit in one of the systems, and the love between the 2 will create the Soul of the child in the middle, than it will return back to the womb of the mother, to manifest its physicality. These children will be the new generation of man. Remember you cannot change what has happened, but you recreate the future. Whether you believe it or not the change is here, now.

There is a lot in this teaching about Satellite Souls, and how they will bring the change. It's your own Soul that chooses to be a Satellite. Mr. Keshe said that, the Satellites will start feeling the changes, and their Souls have accepted to bring the peace to man. They are like the Universal Council members, Satellites will be like UC Supporters. Satellites only have to get close to world leaders to elevate their Souls to peace. Satellites only have to walk up to the Vatican, Kremlin, or Oval offices to bring the change. There was a call for more KS to become Satellites and finish the registration process.

There is a video of an Iranian man controlling a dousing rod with his thoughts and emotions. We all have this same power within us. Now it's time to use it for peace. He also said that KS should not follow the hypocrisy of the past by using different names for things, it leads to a false arrogance. That whether you call it electric current or plasma, or whatever, it is all M fields interacting with each other based on the difference in field strength and the friction between them. Understanding this is the key to Universal Knowledge.



It seems to me that Mr. Keshe is not going to wait for the organizations who were given millions to bring the T out. Soon he is going to make a visit to different countries to meet with serious KS who have skills and devotion to bring out the T. Otherwise, KF will have to hire from outside the Foundation. England and Romania were named. He will have a private friendly meeting with these KS.

There was a lot about the situation in Iran with the present leaders. The Ayatollah has told his forces, that anyone who goes against the regime should be cut down like grass and bodies thrown away. This was such a blow to the heart, after all the love, care, and help Mr. Keshe has given to these people. He discussed in detail about the historical roots of why these people behave the way they do, including the Saudis. The Islamic rule will soon come to an end in Iran.

The change and elevation of the Soul will be permanent. So we have nothing to worry about in the future. Once it happens, it remains. Others on the planet are also elevating, it's not the exclusivity of KF.

Finally, the fundamental key to peace on Earth is - LOVE!  
When you love, you become a giver.

This is a beautiful workshop as always.  
Thank you for listening.

## **Quick Index**

We share knowledge with all other Knowledge Seekers from around the Universe.

I wrote to the head of NASA operations, that in the past few hours, man has entered a new cycle of transportation and transmutation. I invited NASA directors to be transmuted through the system, as we have direct access to them. We confirmed the first phase of the transmutation by being able to free the Soul of the man, which we have done over the past 2 - 3 months. People from all over the planet came to leave the fingerprint of their race and culture on the system.

The important part of all the tests was to be able to transfer the Soul of the Man (STM), then the Soul of the Physicality (STP) of the man, and then finally the whole of the structure of the man, or the physicality (P), to another point. (We have been doing this step by step.)

(When we transmute the STM somewhere, it has to be felt by another man, (to confirm that we have done it.) This is how we know that somebody is here, we see, hear, and touch them. The first phase of the transmutation is to transfer one Soul, but that Soul has to agree to transmute to that other point, then it is confirmed by the other person at that point.)

(The Flight Center in Linz, has 2 Systems with 2 seats in each system. A German couple came in for the test. The wife chose to go to the right system and the husband the left. At the moment, the system is setup to transmute from the left system to the right system. It cannot (yet) go in the reverse direction.)

(In our process we allow the 2 souls in the system to first expand, this takes time for them to come in touch with the structure of the physical system we have built. (We need to tap into). When they come into contact with the system their field strength matches up with the field strength of our system, so that it can allow (the Souls to be) transferred.)

(Like in your body, the blood system flowing around the skull controls the Soul within it. With our system we diminish this part of the process, then our system takes over control of the Soul from the blood system of the body.)

(In this process, we allow the Soul, the new soul, freedom to take its position, and travel to the other system.) Up to now during the tests we left it to you to go where you wanted, to see grandma, or go to Moon, or wherever. But that was all just a magic show to you, for you to see how much you could enjoy the magic.) Now we have come to the point to test the "fanciest flight" man will ever take.)

(First we carry the STM to the other system, then the STP, and then P. During the trials we respected whatever you told us you experienced, because there is no way to confirm it, and because it's your soul that goes where it wants.)

For us go onto the next phase, we had to confirm the transmutation of the Soul by another Soul. Transmutation of the STP by another physicality. To do that we used this German couple. They have known each other for 45 years, and have been married 39 years. The test was video recorded and will become part of one of the most important testimonials in Keshe Foundation's history. We just need to put the English transcriptions on the video.

(We did not say anything to the lady (before hand.) She was on her own, in her own cocoon. We asked the gentleman if he would like you to go to his wife. We told him he could take her anywhere he liked, to the Moon or wherever. Then we left the process running and we switched on the systems to handle the STM and STP. We can control everything through our system. We can also tune it to handle the STM, STP, or the P, each one separately.)

After nearly an hour and a half, we called an end to the session. First we listened to the wife, then the husband. They were given a guaranteed line of connection. (The Soul could be transmuted through the system to each other.)

The lady explained that she felt the energy, (and then she felt the physical energy, when we switched the system to the STP. She said, she tried to go back to her husband, but it was closed, she could not reach him (remember the system was not setup to go the reverse way).

The husband was able to reach the wife. When they both spoke together it was very emotional for him. He said, I didn't want to take her anywhere. The only thing I wanted, was to give to my wife love and light. She said, she felt the presence of the soul of her husband, (and that his presence was physically in her body.)

(What I understand from this is that, the husband's Soul transmuted into system #2 and was present with his wife. She confirmed it by saying, she could physically feel his presence in her. Later Mr. Keshe subtly said, all he had to do was switch the machine on and he would have physically appeared in the other system. Note also that she felt the physical energy of her husband when the system was switched to transmute the STP.)

(This is a breakthrough in space technology, in that we have managed to control the transmutation of the Soul, and the transmutation of the physicality. It wasn't just an emotion she felt. She says clearly, she has felt the love and then the physicality of the husband, in her heart, first on left side, and then on the right.)

This test brought a lot of knowledge to us, in proving other aspects of the technology, such as cancer research, and all sorts of emotional psychosomatic disorders. But the most important part for us is, that we have managed to transfer and transmute a Soul out of its physicality, to another position, where it was felt both physically and emotionally by another soul. The emotion of the Soul was felt by another soul.

This is a major breakthrough, (and will help us in the next step. We should be able to complete the transportation in the next 2 - 3 weeks. We have to look at where we've gone wrong, and what we need to add and extend, so that we can come to the final phase of it.)

We cannot transmute the physicality if we cannot fix the Soul and STP. (This first trial was the biggest gift for our work with transmutation. The couple achieved exactly what the system was setup for.

(An interesting point is that they were only booked for a flight test, not transmutation, so they had no preset ideas. They went in totally blind, or you could say, open. I waited to find the right people to do the transmutation.)

(?? we did a second test with people who know each other, but have no (deeper) connection with each other. Thanks to the relentless work and precision of our team to produce these systems. We achieved it in the first trial, what we set out 20 years ago to achieve.)

This breakthrough will change the course of humanity in many, many ways. On the medical level, now most of the psychosomatic diseases can be eradicated, if the cause of the problem is at the level of the Soul, because now we can reach and feed, and change the STP, in dimension of physicality. It doesn't matter if it was the grandfather who died 20 years ago, who did the wrong, and is the cause of the cancer in the grandchild. Because now we can reach the soul. We can bring the souls together, to bring the closure to (the emotional causes) to many, many diseases.

Another point is that, we don't need to hunt down the world leaders who cause wars. Now we can reach their soul directly and change it. We don't need unjust leaders who create mayhem for their citizens, and order them to be "plowed like a grass and thrown away." When this technology gets developed, there'll be no world leaders who can be unjust.

We can transmute and elevate the STM. We can replace the wife, with the dimension of a perfect soul. (By reaching the STM, .. we can achieve a perfect soul). We will see world leaders walking away from war. We'll see men of criminality not wanting to be part of it anymore. We'll see the beginning of the change, and many, many other changes.

We don't need to bring the heads of states for (war crime trials) in Den Haag. We'll bring the elevation of their soul, through their own Soul and its process of mentality. It is a huge step in bringing in the biggest change for mankind. As humans you always look to confirm what you believe, by seeing it in physicality. (We work on the universal level, the way the U works, which is on the level of the Soul, or the dimension of "energy packs." We achieve that position through the Soul.)

What you call theory, is now on the table as a technology. Many, many situations can be changed. In a way, we start ruling as One Nation, because all citizens become equal.

In the next few weeks, we'll carry on with this process, and then we'll go through the phase of happiness of the human race, we transport you from one system to the other. We'll transmute you from one system to the other. We'll allow you to be happy, that you've seen something and you're part of a magic show.

Most importantly, is that now the human race can produce a system, that can lead to the elevation of his Soul. (In this process, we'll be able to feed the Soul, and that will end hunger and disease, and fulfill whatever desire the man has.)

(KF will start the process of what we call, "the next phase of transmutation." The next phase is the "Satellite Souls." In a way, we'll switch you, as "Satellites" on. Your souls will become the Satellites. Do not expect to be transmuted or transported. Do not expect to go anywhere. Expect that your Souls will become the feeder of the other (Souls.) We still need you to come in to Linz to complete this process. But those of you who registered and paid your fees as Satellite Souls, you will be contacted in a different way through the Keshe Foundation.

We'll connect you as an international line directly to Linz, and we'll start the process of changing of the man to a peaceful man. Those of you who have registered and completed your process as a Satellite, will become a Satellite from Linz. The job of those of you who volunteered to become Satellites is to spread the peace amongst the man. We still need many more of you to join us.

(We will ask you to get as close as you can to the presidential palaces, or the places of the decision makers in your country and the world, like the Prime Ministers, Kings and the Queens. By proximity, we'll elevate their souls.)

The way we interacted with people for the Mobile transmutation on Rick's program, we'll interact individually with you. If you are Russian, we'll interact with you in the Kremlin. If you are American, we'll interact with you within the Oval Office. And if you are Iranian, we'll interact with you in the palaces of the parliament. You will do it through your Soul. You will elevate the Soul of the world leaders and with it you'll walk mankind away from war. You become the Satellites for the next generation for the expansion of peace and knowledge.

In the coming weeks, KF will announce the establishment of the One Nation government. Where you govern as people, and where the Soul of Totality will decide on the future of mankind.

KF will freely open its doors of knowledge (to everyone.) In the past 24 hours, I explained to the heads of KF, that in the coming phase, KF will establish (free) research centers to continuously put the edge of science and technology in the hand of the man.

We'll abolish the "peer review," (which actually) controls the release of technology. Every man will have the freedom to develop the technology according to what they want for the betterment of mankind. Keshe Foundation Spaceship Institutes, will become an institute for humanity to share knowledge without expecting anything in return.

In this process, we'll still set up factories and structures to make the T for those who cannot. But we bring a new dimension. We are not afraid of competition in what we will create, rather we welcome it, as it speeds up the elevation of the STM and man's comfort. We will set the example for no limitation in knowledge. The way we shared the USB Stick, and the patents with all of you, we'll share the knowledge of whatever we discover. It's the responsibility of the KFSSI, to share knowledge. It's what I call, guilt by action, if they don't.

Once we set (the structure for sharing knowledge, then we'll set the structure for governing the "One World Nation." We are not interested to live and own palaces and become the most powerful nation. We are One Nation and we don't need power. Except the power of knowledge.

This test was one of the most crucial parts of the Keshe Foundation work. Man was proud of landing a man on the Moon. We are proud to land the STM within the Soul of another man. In the future, the human race will come to understand what this achievement means, and how important this first transmutation of the Soul has been, and what it will create and bring for you, and how it will change the Totality.

This first step has been so fundamental, that in the coming months and years, mankind will come to understand what has actually happened in the transportation and

transmutation rooms in Linz on the 20th of September, 2022. It was one of the most crucial points of change in the history and cycle of the knowledge of the man.

(Physical flight with all its problems and limitations has no meaning anymore. Now by expanding the STM and understanding his own existence, man can enjoy unlimited travel anywhere in the U.)

We will release the testimonial of this first flight test in the next few days. You will hear the people who went through it, and feel their emotion. It's been recorded in two separate parts. For the first time, we don't allow you just to have the fun with your soul. You allow us to witness and feel it.

This will bring huge changes in the world order, of what humanity will understand of its own actions, and the rest. When you do a criminal act, the judge will not sentence you to life imprisonment, nor to many years of imprisonment. Because you will judge your self before you go to court, if there is any court. Then you will correct what is wrong (inside you) through the system, to reach a balance of your understanding and a correction to your conduct. From now on, the judge is your own soul, and the standard for its conduct, will be set by those souls who have achieved perfection. This is why we have asked all of you to come in from all dimensions and all races of man to the Center in Linz.

The past 48 hours has been a restless time (for me), if only you could understand what has been achieved. As I said, in the system we could have switched on the "physicality" dimension and landed the gentleman on the lap of the wife.

The development of the technology is reaching the point where we have to enforce interaction to (create a) world government. We left it to the Universal Council, and to you Knowledge Seekers to elevate the Soul of the World Leaders. Now we'll go through Satellite Souls to reach them. (The Satellites only have to be near to the world leaders to reach their Souls.)

We'll set the example through the world leaders who change their nations to the right condition and direction. It's a shame to hear about a world leader who tells his military forces to plow the human people down, and to throw them away. That was not the condition to become a leader. When you disrespect the soul of what has been created, your soul will touch the demise much faster than you think. Those (leaders who are planning) to create more mayhem, they'll find out there is no room for mayhem, as they don't even remember what the mayhem was.

"We'll bring you to the position of elevation of the STM through the conduct and operation of the human race, another man, what I call, the balance, understanding and collective work of the soul of the humanity."

In the coming weeks and months, we'll see a Russian man, a simple Knowledge Seeker, who, by standing near the Kremlin will change the decisions within Kremlin. We'll see how Knowledge Seekers in Tehran, by being in the proximity of the religious leaders will

see them take their frocks and turbans off, and walk the path of the man. (Many of the Italians will go close to the Vatican, and it will change the course of Christianity. The Vatican will become empty, only the frocks will be left behind. And you will see no one living in the Oval Office.

This is not any more theory, the technology for it has been developed. We have managed to transmute Souls. We'll take the Soul of those who do misconduct, elevate them, and then return them back to the position and standards of the rest of the society. (The standard will not only be the human standard, it will be the standard of the whole of the Universal Community.)

I have worked on this for many years, and now the systems in Linz have brought the change. We have proven it, because we have a witness to it. (This is the couple which went to the Moon, they know well, how each other feels. First we transmuted them in a dimension of the Soul, and both could find each other on the surface of the Moon. If their souls are happy, they can transmute their P and STP, step by step.) Then we'll see the expansion of the technology in the D of the Soul.

The most important point of the research up to now has been to show that we can transmute the Soul. (It was only a few weeks ago that you could only feel the energy around you). Now the energy has been transmuted. The beauty of it is, that the creator of energy is still in the chair.

After this transmutation is complete, then the next step is to transmute the Soul of the "Man of Universe." Men, not as a man or woman, but as creatures. We have been feeling their presence over the past couple of weeks. It's for us to set our system to welcome them to join us in the dimension of the understanding of the Soul, of Physicality.

What will be interesting is how the human race will react to the completion of the transmutation and transportation.

Those of you who have joined the Satellite Souls, you will start feeling the change, as we have already set up the system days before we go into the process, that you are prepared for what is to come. Many of you have just signed in as a Satellite, but have not completed the process. Please complete your process as required, we have a reason for it.

At the same time, complete and be ready for the change in your lives. It's not going to be the same as before. It's going to be a very joyful life. It's going to be an extension in sharing your Soul with totality of humanity, and it's going to be a joy, to see how those who are devoted to change will bring that change.

It will be very interesting to see how the Satellite units, which you have in a way, committed your Soul to be, will extend to reach the soul of the Universal Council, and the Universal Community.

We have Universal Council support. Now the Satellite Souls are the Soul supporters in a direct way for the change of humanity in the physical dimension of the man. There is a huge burden on those of you who became Satellites. Try to understand that with this first test we have set a precedence for the whole change of the structure.

If your child cries, but he's not old enough to talk, yet you reach his soul, you understand where the pain is. (How can you bring the change to your mentally handicapped child? By reaching the Soul. Does the Physicality matter? Those of you who are "beautiful people" you will be able to see all the members of the family within one physical structure.)

We shall see the beginning of the end of prisons. We'll see an end of addictions. We'll see an end to criminality, and to kingship. We'll see the beginning of how we transmute people's soul, elevate and nourish them, and like a dream you had, return back to them.

What happened in Linz this week, without a doubt will bring massive changes to many of us. (I agreed before I arrived on this planet to setup as fast as possible the "One Race planet." As head of KF I have the responsibility to do this, and I will endeavor to bring it as fast as possible, that it brings a positive change.) The world is going through a position of mayhem with all this uncertainty, and it will create more problems in the coming months and years. We are here to use this, to change the course of humanity for peace. We are not going to stand for elections, nor interfere with the powers, instead we'll elevate the STM in a very massive way.

We now have physical systems that the T can be shown, and it'll be developed for all levels of understanding. This week we confirmed the process of transmutation of the Soul, and the STP. This will bring us an amazing amount of changes. I hope the human race, and you as Knowledge Seekers understand what you have entered into, and what you have brought to be, and what is about to come, and how much change it will bring for all of us.

As we further develop the transmutation process over the next couple of weeks, we'll keep you informed how far things go inside the Linz flight room, and we'll let you know how fast they are going. Would you go into the machine on the left side with blue eyes, and come out in the other machine with the black eyes and black hair? (The color changes by your desire. But the color created by the soul of your parents was preset for you to be blonde and blue eyed. Now it's your choice, what color of eyes you want. )

(If you are born in Scandinavia, then the environment of the womb of the mother changes to create you as blond and blue eyed, to guarantee the survival of your physicality, when it starts living on this planet.)

If you are born in Africa, or South America, the womb of the mother decides what shape and color you need to guarantee your survival, when you arrive in the dimension of physicality. This time it's your soul who decides how you will be, and what you want to be. Up to now you could only change your surname, because you didn't like what the



father or mother gave you. Now it's in your hands to change the whole dimension of the P. You don't need to go to a hairdresser to change the color of your hair, or whatever you do.

Your Soul has the freedom to choose the position and place in life you want to manifest. The changes are huge. (By allowing you to elevate your Soul, you may come out of the system a different color, but you're still the same Soul. Then you have to tell your wife, "sorry honey, I changed my color, but I am still the same man and I still love you." Or maybe you found out that you don't love her, and that you want to be with someone else. Now there will be no place for lies or deception, as the soul will balance everything.)

Let's see what we'll achieve and how things will come out. And let's see how fast Mankind will accept this technology. We will start seeing huge oppositions once we start elevating the Soul of the World leaders, as their flock will not like to see the change, because they'll lose what they stole, and have been gathering because of them. They are just like flies around the cake. We'll have to change the condition and position of those flies too. It's not going to be an easy job. But we'll see the change. The change has started, because it's not a theory anymore, the confirmation of the technology is in our hands.

I sincerely hope you as Knowledge Seekers will take the banner of the "Satellite Souls" and carry it out. Because it's more important to reach the Soul, than trying to change dimension physicality.

I congratulate the whole of the KF team, especially Klaus and his team in Linz who have put such a perfect system together, that it worked the first time we switched it on. The way it was supposed to do. It's the skill, and sincerity to serve.

In the coming weeks, we will bring in a new dimension of teaching, where we will not teach in the words of the man. Some of the Thursday teachings will be done soul by soul. You will understand when it happens. Many of you have already tested and tasted it, especially during the Mobile transmutation on Rick's program a few weeks ago. Now you understand that a new dimension in the world of science has been created. When we come back from the break we'll talk and see how we can reach you in the coming weeks, through "silence" part of the teaching, and not the spoken word.

## **End of Part 1 - Quick Index 451 KSW**

Step by step we have built up the knowledge, one step on top of the next to be where we are today. The biggest problem now is getting humanity to accept the new knowledge and the new technology. The biggest problem for most of our Knowledge Seekers will be in how they will take this, how far will they go with this, and how will we bring the change?

The importance of the Knowledge Seekers (KS), who signed on to be "Satellite Souls" will become apparent in the coming time. It will be very, very, very interesting how the Soul's of these KS will bring the change. It's very much like when you chose to become

the members of the Universal Council. The Satellites Souls will bring huge and rapid achievements for all of us. The biggest part will be ingraining the change in the STM. The form for joining to be Satellites has been put on the KF Store webpage.

The Gans plasma paintings we introduced last week sold immediately, and even a second set of paintings have been sold. We have painters and artisan as KS who (would like to put their work through the KF). This week we have accepted another painter from Italy to join us, and you will see her work on KF Sales website. (We'll add a "Paintings" section to the site, as more artists from around the world join us. It will be possible to commission a work from these artists. If you make glassware, pottery or anything else with Gans's KF has started reaching out to supporters.

In a way, we're allowing the application of the technology to come through the technology. (This is the reason we opened our patents, for you to expand the knowledge. We did not use the patents to lock the technology up in courtrooms and all sorts of things against those who used (the technology for their own benefit). Now, we allow you to show what you have learned by mixing your knowledge with that, which has been taught by the KF).

(Gans's can be used in stained glass work in the house. The incoming light will add to the energy of the Gans's, and it will bring a total change to the house.)

We will see how the other parts of the technology will also come out. We are there to promote you, and not stop the T from spreading. (But, remember one thing, we stopped this patent business, to make the T accessible to everyone and to grow quickly. It's up to you to give back and support the KF. You have to put back in so that we can serve the others. You are not making a donation, you are putting back what you took. In the coming weeks and months you will see more and more of these things coming out.)

Many of you have opened shops, and Internet shops, where you sell Gans's and plasma systems. Ask yourself, why you don't become successful. Because you work on the old tradition of stealing. (If you put back in, to where it came from, the Soul of humanity can evolve. But when you steal, you don't get benefit by it. We've seen this many, many times with KS, they're happy to sell one MaGrav or something, (but that's all they get, it doesn't grow. You have to give back to where it came from, then it evolves and grows. Just like we see with the paintings now, and other things.)

(Give back and we promote you with the knowledge. KF belongs to all of you. You (don't) steal from your own family, or just come and take when it suits you. We have people working day and night making things from the knowledge we gave them, but what have they put back into the Foundation? Nothing. You'll be working for the rest of your lives, for nothing. It's the same in China, Iran, and everywhere else. They are busy making one MaGrav, and happy if they "sell one." Put back into, from where you got it, and you get a bigger part out of it.)

The people in Italy who stole our technology in the factory, we'll let you back in, but you have to find out how to sort it out. (You thought you were clever stealing, after what we worked so hard to set up. Now I'll give you a very clear (message), bring it back, from where you took it, or we'll take it from you through your own Soul. You still have to understand your conduct, your Soul will pay for what you've done. Everything has to be done in the correct way.)

(For example, as you see, the artist spent time painting the beautiful the pictures. (They give back), and now their work is for sale with big demand. These types of pictures are only painted in doubles. Our resident painter, as I call her, will keep doing more beautiful work.) If you're a painter, and you paint with plasma materials, we are here to promote your work, and make your life easier by selling them for you.

Q: As this is "International Peace Week," can we hereby announce the intergalactic peace?

K- Oh, we don't work only for a week, we work every day for the peace. We'll see the changes. They're trying to call it a "Peace Week," but God help them. We are setting it up to create permanent peace through technology and knowledge. (When we create that condition, it will happen.)

I prefer not to say till it's completed and sorted, but, you'll hear big changes in the KF work in the coming months. The purpose of our work is change through science and technology. It's a new industrial revolution, that will bring economical and political changes.

The Kings and Rulers of the past, especially in Europe, (built castles everywhere to protect themselves and what they owned. On every corner of the castle they had watch towers to see who was coming, and going. (People thought they were there to protect them, but actually it was to protect what they were stealing from their subjects, in order for them to be the King. Later when man created the cannon that could destroy the castle walls, they found out the castles weren't good anymore for protection. The Rulers of the world hid in their palaces. With the aircraft and rockets, those palaces were not safe anymore, so they went deeper underground, or wherever they could hide.)

With this new technology no Soul can hide, not even in the deepest and darkest corners of the Universe. This by itself will force them to bring justice and peace. You cannot do what you like, and hide behind the walls of Kremlin. You cannot order your citizens to be "plowed out like a grass," and cover yourself in the name of religion, or palaces of power.

We can reach you in your bed, and we can reach you your dream. The situation now for the Rulers is, that there is nowhere you can hide. The castle and underground silos are not safe anymore. With this technology, it's not safe anywhere, for those who abuse the Soul of any creatures in the Universe. Now you understand why the transmutation test of this week was so important. It's like when the first cannon was fired and showed that the castles can be bridged. Now we bridge the castle of the STM.

You have not even grasped what has happened this week. If you can take your Soul out, (that means we can reach your Soul to tame it. We cannot control it, but we can elevate it, that it brings shame on the dimension of physicality. It's a huge change. It is the first bullet into, what I call, (the end of the) abuse of the man by himself, and him abusing the others).

I don't want to say anything now, but one day I'll explain about this gentleman and his wife (and what happened ?? afterwards). You hear what they said very clearly in the interview. But you have to be wise (when you) listen to the words, and then you'll understand how much change has come.

(So, if our rulers who used to hide behind their castles and crowns, cannot hide anymore, because now there is nowhere to hide in their own Soul, it's a very interesting change. This week the position has changed. We will bring the peace through knowledge, and the knowledge of the Soul, and not through the (matter state) technology of the man.)

Q: Does an ionized atom or molecule create plasma fields? If so, in an environment where there is oxygen, nitrogen or other ionized gases, is there a possibility that clouds of the energy packs exist?

K- Of course it does. Of course it does.

### **Breakthrough in seeing cloud when 2 Souls interact**

(In all our tests up to now, our systems were set so that you could feel the expansion of your Soul.) With the new setting of the Soul being controlled within the dimension, we allowed a Soul, a separate Soul, to enter the test flight room.

(We do all sorts of tests so we can understand and comprehend the interaction of the fields. In a test I setup deliberately with a gentleman, he saw something very strange. If you remember, we still keep using Chairs 1, 2 , and 3 outside the flight systems. We use them for a lot of different purposes. In this case, we set the system for a standard flight of two passengers who don't know each other. It's a totally different setting. (I think he means that the gentleman was sitting in Chair 3, so the right hand System was left empty, but could be switched on if needed.)

(This gentleman was sitting outside the Left-Hand System in Chair 3, which is the STM Chair, while another passenger was inside the left-hand System going through Soul expansion. We were wanting to see how the fields of the Left-Hand system will interact with Chair 3, the Soul dimension Chair. Understand that the Left-Hand System has a stronger fields then Chair 3. And keep in mind that the actual distance between the two people in the 2 different places was only about a meter apart. The gentleman in Chair 3 said, he could feel interactions of the Soul level between him and the Soul (inside) the Left-Hand system. In addition, he said, he clearly saw a cloud formation around his feet and his body. I could see the change, I knew something was happening to him, but (his physicality) was cocooned inside of his Soul. Again what he said was, "I could see clouds

at my feet, and at the extremities of my leg." This was the interaction of the two Souls, one in the Left-Hand Systems, and the other outside in Chair 3.)

For the first time, we have managed to create physical interaction between 2 Souls and have someone to witness it. It's like when you break the "sound barrier" and you see that cloud. Or it's like when you have two different temperatures and it creates a steam, or that kind of thing. He could clearly tell us what happened.

The reason I did this test, was to find out how the Souls would react at the Soul level. (Don't forget that this happened only when he was sitting in the STM Chair. It did not happen in the STP or P Chairs.)

(We expect to see this when we put a second passenger in the back seat of the Left-Hand flight system (FS). We expect to see clouds between the front and back chairs.)

(So every free Soul, or system, or whatever, it doesn't matter if it is ionized or not, when they interact they release energy. Otherwise, they can't be. If you call it ?? ionized, it means a collection of plasmas, and plasmas have to interact. It has a magnetic field and a direction. Like what we saw with the gentleman, the observer sees the cloud of his own Soul interacting with the Soul of the other person inside the Left-hand FS.)

### **Making Children of the Soul in the Systems**

There are a lot of tests to be done. (In the very near future, I expect to do a test where the flight zone space between the two systems, that environment will be lit up by the interaction of the two Souls in the different systems.)

We are setting it up for couples who want to have a child, but could not. This test will be done for those couples who could never have a child. The light in the center of the 2 systems will be the light of the Soul of the child. This is the way Mitra created her first child on Earth. We are setting up the system to create the Soul of a child.

Nowadays when couple can't have a child, they go to clinics to have all sorts of things done for it. (But here, each of the parents will be in each of the 2 systems, and the interaction of the love of the 2 parents will create the Soul of the child in the space between the system). Once completed, the Soul will return to the womb of the mother, to be nourished, "and the Soul of the Physicality of the man."

We set the system for creation of the STM, to teach the man how to create the children of the future. This is already possible with these systems, but we have to find the right couple. (We are looking for a couple that cannot have a child in the dimension of the physicality).

(These are some of the changes, which this new technology will bring us. This child will never be sick. This child will never go through the suffering of the man, even though he will live the life of the man).

We are doing a lot of tests in this room, which is not open to public. We know what the next step is, and what has to be done. If you noticed, (I never leave the flight room, I'm always there. I don't let somebody else just be there for the fun of it. I am involved in every single case. I'm there to fine tune things, and see what needs to be learned for the next step of the development.)

Listen to the testimonial of this couple, where they even tell you, just by coming out of the system they feel a change in their relationship, and that's after 39 years of marriage. Then you understand why we used to tell many couples who were grandparents using the KF technology, be careful you don't become parents. They looked at it as, the way man makes a child. We look at it as, the elevation of the Soul has no age limit. So, (to answer your question), if you're thinking about the ion, it cannot be there, if it is not an energy field itself.

Q: From Jefferson Modesto, In physics we have a phenomenon known as the Lorentz force, which is the result of the superposition of the electric force from an electric field with a magnetic force, due to a magnetic field, acting on electrically, charged particles that move in space. Is there a relationship between the flux of magnetic and gravitational fields of plasma, the electric field of ionized atoms or molecules, such as, for example, these ions and the Lorentz force? If so, we can say that a plasma field flux creates a force, that causes the circular motion of dousing instruments, such as pendulums, and that when this motion is clockwise, we are in a relatively more M field than our body. And when it's counterclockwise, are we in a relatively more G field than our body?

K- Now, put it this way, what happens if you mix a pink colored water with a yellow colored water, and then you throw some of the water in the air, or throw some of it on the earth? You keep on playing with, what I call, "words." Magnetic fields, electric fields, it's all the same, it's an energy pack. As Knowledge Seekers, you should have become wise to it. Look at the fields.

(There's a beautiful example of this on a video from the Iranian channel. There's a very old gentleman holding one of these like dousing rods, and he controls the rod's movement and speed with his thoughts. He literally shows controlling this rods in front of you.)

(Every time you talk about electric currents and field forces, or plasma current and field forces, they are all just magnetic fields of a different strength.) You decide to put different names on them.

If both fields are equal you don't see anything, (there's no interaction). But if one of them is stronger or weaker, then you see an interaction. The friction of the magnetic fields interacting on each other creates something. It's as simple as that. If a 5 year old child understands this he can create, what the professors and PhDs cannot even understand. That's all it is.

I don't understand why Knowledge Seekers try to make things so complicated. Is it to show they understand something? Some of the Knowledge Seekers are becoming worse than the past professors and other people in the present world of science, with the hypocrisy.

Understand that you are dealing with fields, and how they interact, how they rub each other dictates what you get, and that's all it is. It doesn't matter what name you put on it, liver, kidney, magnetic fields, plasma fields, or whatever? It is just fields interacting in different strengths. Understand and find out which one has strengthened, and that's it. "Bob's your uncle," as we say in English.

In a very short time I'll be in England and we would like to meet with a lot of the English Knowledge Seekers. We have a reason for it. I'll be arriving in London and we will make an announcement, to invite you to a very private "conference" for the English Knowledge Seekers.

There is a move by the KF, which will be announced. Then I'll be going to Romania to meet with KS there. (The kind of KS we want to meet with are those who are seriously involved and understand how to bring the changes. We are not interested in KS who just like to talk about their MaGravs and Gans's, but those who can bring this technology out). Then, we'll travel to two other European and Asian countries to set up a structure for the Keshe Foundation in a very, very deep way. We invite you to join us.

These are not "conferences," we are not setting up conferences. We want to meet on a very friendly basis with most of the KS in UK, and see how we can structure the United Kingdom's KF structure, because we have a plan. The same with Romania, we have a plan for Romania to go the same way. This is important for us. We don't want "shinny binny" people who say, "oh, I've done this." No. We want to set the work for Foundation. We want to see what talents we have within the KF, which is acceptable to us. It's not just because you're a Knowledge Seeker. (We went through that before and it didn't work out, but let's see what kind of KS we have now.) Otherwise, we'll recruit people from outside the KF to do what we want to do. The same process will go in two other states over the next few months. This is part of the work of the expansion of the KF and what needs to be done.

They showed the video of the Iranian man who can control the dousing rod with his thoughts.

It's beautiful the way he can control even the speed of the dousing rod. It's the interaction of the thoughts with the physical dimension of the matter state.

Q: Will the Satellite Soul's be able elevate man quickly without having him go through the process of trial and error? (Will it will be like a favor to him? She means, will he receive it by grace?)

K- If you think of it, we've done this before. The example of this is preset. You just didn't stop long enough to see it. When somebody has been in bed for years due to illness, and

we make them walk within a few days, to the world of science that's an impossibility. But, because you create that motion through the level of the Soul, physicality just follows.

(I've had people who've been paralyzed in bed with half a brain taken out, and after 2 - 3 weeks they start walking. According to the doctors, the muscle tissues doesn't have enough strength to walk. If you go to any physiotherapist, they'll tell you that it's impossible for somebody who's been in bed for five years, to start walking after just two weeks. They'll say, it's impossible, the muscle tissue will tear apart, it doesn't have the strength to do it.)

(It's the Soul that does it. We've done a lot of things where you only looked at the physical condition, and never looked at the Soul condition. We have already presented the knowledge to elevate the Soul, which then moves the physicality. It's right there in front of you, but you only looked at the "walking.") You never understood the mechanism behind it.

You saw the Chinese man running and wanting to drive after just 4 or 5 days. There are hundreds of hours of recording of a patient in the hands of the doctors in Belgium with literally, a (flattened) head, and she is walking after a few weeks or so. When she came back from the walk she couldn't even remember she had walked. She asked us, "when can I walk?" So we had to show her the video of her own self walking.

(We had people lying for a month without moving, and then suddenly moving.) It's the STP which moves the body. We know how to access it. So, the knowledge has been there. You just looked at the physical side. We try to understand the strength of the Soul, and the energy side. (Instead of moving the paralysis in the leg, we move the paralysis in the brain, and the Soul. That's all it is. You looked at it as a human being on the physical side, whether or not they can move. We look at it, in how the Soul and the STP can move the body without any exercises.)

When you put your arm in a plaster for 2 to 10 weeks, how long do physiotherapists need to get it moving again? They need time to open it up. But we do it instantaneously. It's the same as when you KS go into the flight systems and instantaneously you end up on the Moon and Mars, or you already know how to live in the water if you go into the depths of the oceans.

Q: Is this elevation of the Soul temporary or permanent?

K- It's permanent. It's permanent. The elevation of the Soul is permanent.

Q: But do they still have to judge their Souls, what you call, "opening the books?"

K- Some will do. Some will do. They don't open the books, they see the result of their actions.

Q: By "some," do you mean the worst cases?

K- It doesn't matter. We don't go case by case. I don't know anything about the people who come into the system. We don't choose by race, color, or criminality. We don't know who or what they are, or by what conditions they come in. It's not us, rather it's you who



chooses what point you want to get to. It's the expectations we have. It's what we expect (to happen or receive.)

(That same gentleman I told you about who saw the clouds at his feet, he went in the system to go to the Moon. When he came out he said, he was crying. I asked him why? He said, because I wanted to go to the Moon, everybody else can go there, but I couldn't. But I said to him, "but you have achieved more than anybody else has achieved. You're the first person who has managed to see the clouds between the interactions of the fields of your Soul, and the Soul in the flight systems." ) He could not understand, what a confirmation of the technology he has achieved.

(We set that system specifically for transmutation, so that the Soul would pass the boundary of the system. We controlled it, that it would interact with him. We didn't put anybody else in the system to check, it was just him. It's amazing what you can see in that room, if you know what you're looking for. You can get confirmation if what you thought would happen is correct or not.)

(Some of you are not from this planet.) Your soul is born on this planet, but in the dimension of physicality of the man. Very soon, you will show yourself in these machines. Very, very soon, we will see amazing light work.

We have had, what I call, "passengers of the Universe" in these systems. We've seen two cases. (?? There was a subtle touch, and immediately I stopped the process, and I asked them, can you leave the room? Or can you leave the system and go somewhere else? Because I know Man is not ready to see this. We have seen passengers of Universe in the flight room. The biggest question is, is the human race ready for it?

Q: So that's the question, is it? If the human beings are ready for it?

K- If Man wasn't ready we wouldn't be here. It's just getting him to ..

Q: In the last history of a prophet, who was the Prophet Muhammad, could we say that in the space of 20 to 30 years he changed the whole mental construction of the Bedouin, who were desert men, Arab men. Could we say, that he elevated the soul of these people around him, that suddenly they went towards culture, science, and that kind of thing?

K- I'm very opinionated about this. As an Iranian, you shouldn't have asked me that question. What is interesting is, why he changed the knowledge and culture of the Bedouins, but then brought such a nonsense people in the name of religion into Iran. What we see today in Iran.

When a Prophet comes, he brings elevation not just for his tribe, unless he is only a "tribe Prophet." We have Messengers in different sizes, for different conditions. (How they enlighten their flock, is according to what they understand, as we call it.) Mohammed did good for the Arabs, because they were Bedouins and they had nothing. (But what happened in Iran was something very different. Through murder they brought change to an already educated and knowledgeable nation. In effect, it stopped them in their tracks,

on the path they were heading towards, which was more knowledge. The Bedouins have not even managed to reach that level, even after 1,400 years.)

(The Muslims, the Saudis have never managed to reach the beauty of the knowledge of even the culture of the Syrians, nor even the depth of the culture of Egypt. The same with Iran. They made Iran Muslim by force of the sword, and then they interfered in the culture of Iran forcing the religion on the people. But sadly, they never learned anything from the culture of Iran. You can buy, but you cannot change.)

Today the Saudis with all their wealth are buying the latest technology. But have you seen them? They still eat like Bedouins and worse even than backward black people in Africa. You're ashamed to be in the same restaurant with the Saudis. It's just because they have the money.

(It's the same with the mullahs at the beginning of the Iranian revolution. They used to spend time at the same restaurant as me in Frankfurt. This restaurant has a self-service salad bar. These are the people who stole the money by killing many Iranians, robbing their homes, in the name of whatever you want to call it, revolution. The Ayatollahs and the rest of them, used to come to this restaurant. The owner literally had to take off the salad bar for a while, because they used to come and grab the salad with their hands and put it in their mouth, they didn't know any better. You would see them walking with the salad still dropping from their beards. The wealth did not bring culture.)

The strangest thing is, that the people (who go very strict with religion, tend to go backwards in humanity. And the people on the (layman) side of religion, tend to grow in what I call, knowledge. It's because one is there to steal, and the other to give.

Very soon you'll see the end of the Islamic rules in Iran. Sooner than you think. Not because of revolution, but by people turning back on, what was forced on them. Religion will have no value. The same thing has happened in Italy, but it is so subtle, and hidden underneath that you don't notice it. The people don't go to the churches anymore, because they're Italians and (they know about the Vatican).

So, what Muhammad brought to enlighten the Arab world, or the Saudis, has brought pain and suffering to (others). (If you read the instruction of Lenin he had a very good understanding of how to rule. He said, when you capture a government or a country, give the most important jobs to those from the lowest level of society, who have no understanding. And give the most menial jobs, the worst jobs to the men who once had knowledge and power, and you can rule.)

Because the one at the bottom, who never thought he could get to such a position does everything to hold on to it. While the one who had knowledge, but now is given the most menial jobs, suffers and says, "why should I be here? This is not my place." So, you keep the two busy, while you run the country.

This is the way Iran is run today. We have given our nation to a bunch of ignorant, non-intellectual people who are robbing the nation. Soon this will change. They are grabbing onto power by killing and everything else. While the once, "man of knowledge," is too busy just trying to survive daily life. We see this, it's the same in many countries.

As I said to the Ayatollahs, touch me, I'll abolish you. Not with guns, but with your own lies, with your own Soul. You do it to yourself, not with me.

The power of knowledge will bring an end to the religions. But, did Muhammad bring to create war? He was supposed to be Prophet to bring peace. Why does a Moslem say, "a salaam," peace on you. You say, "peace be upon you," and then you behead. It doesn't match, it doesn't work. You say Shalom in the Jewish language, and then you create mayhem and lock millions of Palestinians up. Which part do you want peace?

He talked more about the problems with religion.

You can dress a monkey with the most beautiful clothing in the world, but you don't change the monkey, it is still a monkey.

KF helped a family in Brazil with the new version of Corona. It's supposedly coming back, but in a different strength. It brings a lot of mental conditions. The old Corona interacted with the physical condition, but this new Corona interacts with the emotion, and it's very, very dangerous. Some of our KS who are very close to us, have battled with it for a few weeks. It takes weeks to walk out of this one. It brings depression, suicidal and a lot of emotional conditions, as they have reported to us.

The family is going to go public with the information of how they handled it. I have not listened to it. We have released the news of the Gans's for the new version of the Corona to some Knowledge Seekers. Dr. Bararpour of Iran in due course will release the information internationally for the new Corona version.

Q: I know of a man who was also involved in high consciousness and galactic contact. He woke up one day with blond hair and blue eyes. One day for the next. He quit his career and began to work in consciousness. Do you think he went through this same process?

K- Elevation of the Soul has no time, place, soul, color, or race. So, you can do, mankind has done. As I said, we have seen this before and it's not exclusivity of the KF.

Q: What is the tipping point needed, for Satellite Souls? Is the idea to just move out leaders who are out of resonance with the future?

K- Oh, no, no. It's nothing to do with moving world leaders, no, no. We just used that as an example.

Q: Will these leaders have spiritual awakenings?

K- That's our job, you are there to provide the Soul.

R: Is elevation of the Souls, what people call, spiritual awakening?

K- In a way, yes. Elevation of the Souls, it's not awakening.

Q: What awaits humanity on the other side of this transition? Will it be a Cosmic Renaissance? What will be different? Will our human capabilities go to rapid manifestation from thought to materialization?

K- It depends on you. It depends on what you want to achieve.

R: Well, you mentioned for example, that it'll become harder for leaders and everyone to lie, because things become more transparent. Is part of that transition, that essentially we start to become more telepathic as a race, as humanity? And that way, you basically can't get away with lying, because everyone knows exactly when someone's telling the truth or not?

K- In a way, yes. And the ones who lie, they keep on saying that everybody else lies, because they lie all the time themselves.

Q: What changes occur in the lives of the people going through the flight system? Will they feel divine or light weight? Will they experience synchronicities more often?

K- They report all sorts of things, like feeling lightness, being like in a cloud, having no weight. (Always Chair 2 (STP) is where they could feel that there was no weight. And then when coming back out of the system, here is where they got the weight back.) It feels similar to like when you are trying to walk in the ocean, there is a weight change.

(Every time I go into the system it's a similar feeling to like when you come out of a freezer into normal room temperature. For a short time you still feel that cold from the freezer. Every time I go into the Linz flight system I get that condition. I'm very sensitive to the fields. I feel all of it, whatever it is there. Worse than me is Klaus. Klaus is amazing when he feels the fields, he just goes "burr". It's a field difference between outside, and the fields we have created inside the room.)

The system never shuts down, it always stays active. When we change the parameters in the room, we feel it. We hear noises, we are aware of the interactions going on inside. We know where to go and what to look for. The machines don't make noise, but when you come in the center, the interaction of their fields creates noises, and the different noises comes from different parts of the system. That room is such a noisy place. It's amazing how many energy field transfers are going on.

About the threat of nuclear winter. Mr. Keshe replied, as I have said before, in the teachings, KF has already opened the channels of communication and transfer of the technology to IAEA, for eventualities if anything goes wrong in Ukrainian nuclear reactor inside or outside. Mr. Grossi, head of IAEA, has already confirmed the receipt of communication and they are working on it. We work directly with the Grossi's office personally. They know, that if they need, the technology is there to support. There are all sorts of ways and technologies, that this can be done.

Q: Dean. What is the fundamental key to peace on planet Earth? What is the ignition, the tipping point, the elevation?

K- Loving. When you love, that's all. Because when you love you give, you don't take.

From the couple that came out of the FS, the man said, "in next couple of days, we'll see changes," or something like that. I think they found love. They found something which was missing between the two of them. The man was very emotional, as we will see in the recording, (because I think he realized how much love he failed to give to his partner, and the health condition was part of it.)

(When man becomes a lover, then he become like a creator.)

Q: For some people love is to dominate and control the other. While for other's love means to give unconditionally. How can the roles reverse so that the planet has this loving aspect?

K- It's not a role reversal. (The problem is the leaders love only themselves to stay in power. They're not there for loving the others. They are not willing to give for the betterment of the nation. They feel that as long as I am there, and I head the nation, then it's for me. So they are just loving themselves, and not the nation as a structure.)

How can I put it? I'm trying to be very diplomatic, not diplomatic, but trying to put in a very right way. I heard this week that the Iranian leadership, Ayatollah Khamenei has instructed the military forces to "cut the people like a grass and throw their bodies away." Those who goes against the regime. This is what is going on in Iran.

When it comes to this point, the leaders loose the love of the nation, and that's the end of the cycle. Because they love themselves, they love the power they have, and nothing else matters. When you are a leader of a nation, you should love your nation. Every love in the nation counts, it's precious.

Then you understand why I have so much respect and admiration for Gorbachev. What we see on the streets of Tehran, and now what has started against Putin in Russia, all this could have been channeled into love and care for what the nation (needs), and not killing the nation. Then you understand truly what a great man Gorbachev was. Not one life worth more than his, and he wasn't prepared to put soldiers on the street. He said about the satellite nations, you decide as nations if you want to stay Russian. Or if you want to become separate countries, then please become separate countries.

You see nothing but poverty in all of the 15 countries of Russia,. They are independent, but only for those who stayed in the leadership. When I traveled through these countries, I saw nothing but poverty, and the hardship is so much. It hasn't brought freedom, it hasn't brought the change. The love of a leader has to elevate the soul of the citizens, not just for himself to gather financial gain. There is a certain amount of comfort which goes with leadership, but (it shouldn't come) by force.

I've devoted my life to bringing the change through knowledge, science, and technology. We all know how much abuse we've had to withstand. But this is the time of transition and I accepted it. It cannot be all "milk and honey."

(When the leaders enforce these conditions, the way what we see, then they will face the harsh return of people. I'm very close to what is going on in Iran. None of the soldiers doing the killing on the street of Tehran carry an Iranian passport. They're Syrians, or from the backstreets of Iraq, and have been promised huge wages. We saw the same thing in the Iranian Revolution. When they say in Iran "Salam ... " "Where is the barricade, and where is the peace in this." Except as long as I'm in power.)

I see the end of the cycle of Islam in Iran, in a very rapid way. Not by revolution, but by the loss of the love of the leaders for their nation. We see the same in other countries, like Saudi Arabia, which is in a worse position than Iran. It's the same in Palestine. The Palestinians are outnumbering the Jews. The Jews are battling other Islamic countries only to hold onto the power. The easiest thing that Israelis can do, is to just open the Gaza Strip and the West Bank, and make it all one nation, then you will see the whole world will open up, but they don't have that mentality.

Q: (Can these Souls flip their position and change in an instant. So instead of people chasing them, they are showered with love?)

K- Yeah, but they don't have that mentality. They don't come from that educated background. Education doesn't come in one generation. Culture doesn't come in one generation. Culture is bred over centuries. Those in power in Iran and Saudi Arabia have come from the bred that has no culture. They are like the "thieves of Baghdad" robbing overnight. It's like what you say in English, Robinhood. Listen to what you say, you rob with a hood, meaning hidden in the dark, like the "thieves of Baghdad."

You have to understand why all this is happening. It's because we are coming to the end to a cycle of what man has done for thousands of years. You see, the last "dirt's" of the system are cleaning of themselves. (The religious leaders are unable to bring the new cycle in, because they are wrapped up in the old cycle of abuse and control. Nobody should go to sleep hungry, and at the same time others shouldn't be swimming in the wealth.)

On the boundary between the Vatican and Rome, you see all the beggars sleeping in cardboard boxes, while all the wealth sits inside in the Vatican. Is this what it means to be religious? You are there to gather wealth. (This all has to change. Now we just need to mature, to bring the next step).

Why should one person live in a palace that has 200 rooms, while so many sleep on the street hungry. Where is the justice in this? (In Africa, in Kinshasa, when the "criminals" want to takwe a nap at lunch time they close the roads in front of the presidential palace so he won't be bothered by some noises a kilometer away. There is so much arrogance

and abuse. But is he going to sleep, or, as we found out, he's with three or four Russian ladies. This is the hypocrisy. They want to show they have power. All this will come to an end.

We don't promote the Flight systems as medical systems. You have to contact the doctor who work with KF.

Q: There's an urgent need for young people and adolescents with anxiety, depression and suicidal ideas. Please support us physicians with (the T).

K- We have a full technology to reverse this. Keshe Foundation is in possession of full knowledge and technology, very effective, extremely effective. As we are not involved in medical application on this planet, join us on the Moon, where we can do it, because the rules of the Earth don't apply there. KF is in possession of the knowledge for all these conditions including bulimia, FMS, and the rest of it. But we are not in the medical practice. We use this technology for the space development.

(There is a nation whose government is open to the T. We are coming to an agreement with them. Then KS can go there for medical application of the T. )

It's not so easy at the moment with every country. One of the biggest bribe houses in 99% of the countries is first the Ministry of Defense for buying arms, and the other is the Ministry of Health. They all have been paid by pharmaceuticals to create restrictions on new technologies for health and the rest. They deliberately stop these things.

Thank you very much indeed, for today. We need many, many more KS to join the Satellite Souls. Don't stop coming to Linz. Register for it. Because if we don't test on the ground, we cannot test outside.

Please, keep coming to Linz for the test trials so we can fulfill our Satellite conditions, and then we can go for a space flight. Soon it will be about 10 years since we started the public teachings.

End of Quick Index 451 KSW

## **KEY-PHRASES:**

## **SUMMARY:**

## **ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION**

(:20).

K- Yes, thank you very much. Good morning, good day to you. As usual, wherever and whenever you listen to this series of Knowledge Seekers (KS) of the Keshe Foundation Spaceship Institute. As we always said, we share, we learn. And by sharing nowadays, we don't just share with human race, but we share with all other Knowledge Seekers of the universe (U). (:22).

This week, we have entered an amazing cycle of development, research. As I wrote to the head of NASA operation, in the past few hours, that with the trials of this week, man has entered a new cycle of transportation and transmutation. And I have invited NASA directors, for us to transmute them through the system as we have direct access to their.

The interesting thing in the teachings, and the developments of the past years, was to manifest, to be able to show, and confirm the first phase of the transmutation. The first phase of being able to free the man's soul, which we did for past few weeks, past two or three months. Many of you came from four corners of this planet, to go through this system to be, to leave, the what I call, fingerprints of your race, your culture into the system.

This week, we have entered a new dimension (D). Up to now you told us when you went in the system, how you felt, who you saw, what was it. Did you feel anything? We went from 3 Chairs to 1 Chair, we went to the rest of it. But the important part is to be able to transfer the Soul of the Man (STM), the Soul of the Physicality (STP) of the man, and then further on the whole of the structure of the man to another point. But it has to be done step by step. (:24).

It has to be done in a way, that we can put, we can bring the Soul of a man, to be felt by another man. This is how we know somebody's here, when we see them, we hear them, and we touch them. So, the first phase of our work in transmutation was to be able to transfer one soul, allow the soul itself to decide to go from one we call, point to another, and to be confirmed by the other person, that he or she has received it.

The structure of the Flight Center in Linz, as all of you know by now is in this shape. Two Systems, 4 seats. This week we had the pleasure of a German couple, where we asked and the souls knew, on the entry to the room, if they want to sit on the right or the left. The wife chose the right, and the husband was committed to the left. The system is set up at the moment, that it goes this way (from left to right). We have no reverse process setup. It does not exist.

Our process and our way, was, and is, that we set out to transfer the Soul of the Man to the Moon. These tests, it's not like before, half an hour, whatever, we have to allow the two souls in the system to expand, that they can come in touch with the structure with a physical system we have built, that we can like a ?? store to tap into. The field of strength of them, in matching with the field strength of our system, come in contact. And then in a way we can allow it to transfer.



In a way in your body, your soul is in the center and your blood system around, controls it. Now with our system, we diminish this, what we call, part of the process. And we allow that now, instead of the blood system, our system, to become what we call, the process of controlling the soul.

In this process, what we see is that, now we can allow the soul, the new soul, freedom to take his position, and travel to that ?? system. Up to now in the test, we always left you to go to see grandma, go to Moon, you all did, you got excited, many of you came to see where you can go. It became a magic show. Who could see the magic, who could not see the magic, and how far you could enjoy the magic. (:28).

Now we are in a real condition of testing for flight, "flight of fancy." The fanciest flight man ever will take. For us, as I explained last week, was to go step by step, to carry the Soul, then carry the Soul of the Physicality, and then physicality (P). But you did the travel last time. As I said before we started these trials months ago, we respect whatever you say, because there is no way to confirm it. Because it's your soul, which goes where it wants. We are not there to watch it. We are not the police. We are not a watchdog.

But to go into the next system, to go into the next phase. We had to confirm the transmutation of the Soul by another soul. Transmutation of the STP by another physicality. In that process, we started our tests this week. The couple know each other for 45 years, married for 39 years. It's video recorded the what I call, what they went through, and we just put English transcription on it, and it will become as part of the one of the most important Testimonials of the Keshe Foundation's history.

We did not tell anything to the lady. She was on their own, in her own cocoon. Very quietly, they don't speak English, very little. We explained to the gentleman, (:30). that we would like you to reach his wife. Take her anywhere, do anything you like, take her to the Moon, take her to see anywhere. And we let them, we left the process running. We switched on the systems for these two categories (STM and STP). We control everything through our system, which can switch only the Soul, we can switch the STP, or we can switch the P.

After nearly an hour and a half, we called an end to the session. We heard first from the wife, and then we heard from the husband. They were given a line of connection, that we could guarantee, that the Soul transmutation is not only from the system, or the supported through the system, to each other.

When the lady came out, she explained to us how she felt, the energy, and how she felt then, the physical energy, when we switched on the STP. And in the interview, you'll see, she says she tried to go back to her husband, but it was closed, she could not reach him. But the husband reached the wife. (:32). When we got the two to speak together, it was very emotional for the man. He said I didn't want to take her anywhere. And the only thing which I wanted to give to my wife, was love and light.

And she felt him. She felt the presence of the soul of the husband, and physically, the physically in the body, his presence. This is a breakthrough for the space technology, that we have managed to transmute, control the transmutation of the soul. And we have managed to transmute, what we call, transmutation of the physicality. Because it wasn't just a emotion, she has felt it in her heart. And she tells you clearly in the interview, she felt it on the left, and then on the right. The love, and then the physicality of the husband.

This brought a lot of knowledge to us in proving other aspects of the technology, development in cancer research, and all sorts of emotional psychosomatic. But the most important part for us is, that we have managed to transfer, to transmute a Soul out of its physicality, and to reached it to other part, to be felt both physically and emotionally, and an emotion of the Soul by another soul.

This is a major breakthrough in what is to come up. It's a major breakthrough in what we can do next. (:34). In after, the next two or three weeks when we do the completion of transportation. Where we've gone wrong, what we need to add, what we need to extend, that we can add the final phase to it.

We cannot transmute the physicality if we cannot fix the Soul and STP. In this was the biggest gift, that the first trial, the first two people who went and sat in the system for transportation. They both achieved exactly what the system was supposed to setup. There is an interesting point the couple booked in for a flight system, and I waited to find the right people, that we could do the transmutation. They were not aware, that they have got involved in first transmutation system. It was totally blind, that they could not have a preset idea. They just came in to see as a flight test, what it was. They were not booked in for any other purpose.

We tested this on the second. People knowing each other, but no connection with each other. What this test brought us, is that, thanks to our team producing the systems, for relentless work, precise and precision. The first time trial we have achieved what we set out for 20 years to achieve. (:36).

Let me explain to you what this means. This breakthrough, the past two or three days, and now we hopefully can develop it further and process it further, will change the course of humanity in many, many ?? On the medical level, now most of psychosomatic diseases can be eradicated. Where the cause, the reason for that process in the level of the Soul, can reach, can fed, and with it can the change the STP, in dimension of physicality. It doesn't matter if the grandfather who did the wrong, and was the cause of the cancer of the grandchild, is dead 20 years, 30 years we can reach the soul. We can bring the souls together, to bring the closure to many, many diseases.

It has another point, now, we do not need to hunt the world leaders who cause war. We can reach their soul directly, and change. We don't need unjust leaders to lead, and create mayhem for their citizens, and order them to be "plowed like a grass and thrown away." Under development of this technology, (:38). there'll be no world leaders who can be unjust.

Understanding this, that we can reach the Soul of the Man, transmute the STM, elevate the STM, we can replace the wife, with a dimension perfect soul, and in reaching the STM to this soul, achieve perfect soul. So we see the world leaders, which walk away from war. We'll see men of criminality, don't even want to be part of it. We'll see the beginning of the change, and many, many other changes.

I don't need to bring the heads of states, whom caused so much mayhem, to adjust this in Den Haag. We bring what I call, the elevation of their soul through their own process of mentality and their own Soul. It is a huge step in bringing the biggest change for man. As I said, you are humans and you always look for physicality to be confirmed, to believe, to see.

We work in the level of the operation of the universe, which is the dimension of energy packs, what you call, the Soul, and achieve that position.

With now, what is called theory to you, we call it technology on the table. Many, many situations can be changed. In a way, we start ruling as One Nation, because all citizens become equal. (:40).

In the next few weeks, we carry on with this process. And then we go through the phase of happiness of the human race, we transport you from one to another. We transmute you from one to the other. We allow you to be happy that you've seen something, to be part of a magic show.

The most important part was, that the human race can produce a system, that can lead to the elevation of his soul. The most important thing is, that in this process, if we bring this system, and literally place it here, we can extend the Soul, feed the soul, be it its hunger, be it its illness, be it in his desire to be with whatever, and achieve whatever, and leave it in the same system.

In fact, the test of this week not only confirmed the transmutation of the soul, and confirmation by another soul, that has been touched by it. But it brings a new dimension in development, and process of sharing of the knowledge.

In the coming hours, in the coming days, Keshe Foundation will start the process of what we call, "the next phase of transmutation." (:42). We go through what we did in the Rick's teaching few weeks ago, to the next phase, that those of you who paid, and registered for Satellite teaching or work, and many of you changed your position from Mobile to Satellite, and the rest of it, you will go through a separate process of communication and connection with the Keshe Foundation.

In a way, we will switch on your satellites, your souls to become the Satellites. Do not expect to transport. Do not expect to be transmuted. Do not expect to go anywhere. Expect for your souls to become the feeder of the others. We still need you to be in. We still need you to come in to Linz to complete this process. But those of you who

registered as Satellite Souls, and you paid your fees and the rest of it, you will be contacted in a different way through the Keshe Foundation.

Then, we connect you in a very direct way, as an international line directly to Linz, and we start the process of the changing of the man to the peaceful man. Even though many of you are still waiting to go to the Moon, we have to do, we got to carry on. But the most important thing is, those of you who have registered and completed your process as a Satellite, you become a Satellite from Linz. (:44).

The extension of the work. The extension of the spreading the peace amongst the man is a job of you who volunteered to become Satellites. We still need many more. We will ask you to walk to the nearest, as closest as you can, to the palaces, to the presidential palaces, to the presidential, whatever, to Prime Ministers, to the Kings and the Queens, to the decision makers of your country and the world, and by proximity, we elevate their soul.

The way we interacted with Rick, with others in his program, we interact individually with you. You are Russian? We interact with you in Kremlin. You are American we interact with you within the Oval Office, and if you are in Iran we interact with you in the palaces of the parliament. You will do it through your soul. You elevate the soul of the world leaders and with it you walk the mankind away from war.

You become the Satellites for the next generation of the expansion of the peace and knowledge. In the coming weeks, Keshe Foundation will announce the establishment of the One Nation government. Where you govern as people, and where the Soul of Totality will decide on the future of mankind.

Keshe Foundation will open its doors of knowledge, freely. (:46). As I said before, and I explained to the heads of Keshe Foundation in past 24 hours. Coming to that phase, Keshe Foundation will establish research centers, which these centers, freely and continuously put the edge of technology and science in the hand of the man.

We abolish the peer review of control of technology, as every man has the freedom to develop the technology according to what they want for the betterment of the man. Keshe Foundation Spaceship Institutes, become an institute for humanity to share the knowledge without expectation for return.

In that process, we still set up factories, we still set up structures to make it for those who cannot. But we bring a new dimension. We are not afraid of competition in what we created, we welcome it to speed up the elevation of the STM and the comfort for man. We will set example for no limitation in knowledge. What we discover, the way we shared the USB Stick, and the patents with all of you. We share the knowledge. It's the responsibility of the KFSSI, to share knowledge. It's what I call, guilt by action, if they don't.

Once we set this in order, we set the order for the rest of the governing structure for the One World Nation. (:48). We are not interested to live and own palaces and become the most powerful nation. We are One Nation and we don't need power. Except the power of knowledge.

This test this week, was one of the most crucial part of the Keshe Foundation work. Man was proud of landing a man on the Moon. We are proud to land the STM within the Soul of another man. It's an achievement that the human race will come to understand in the future, how important the first transmutation of the Soul has been, and what it will create, what it will bring for you, and what it will change in Totality. This is the first step but so fundamental, that in the coming months and years, mankind will come to understand what happened in rooms of the transportation and transmutation in Linz on the 20th of September, 2022, was one of the most crucial points, in the change in the history of the knowledge of the man, and the cycle of man.

The flight, physical flight has no meaning. It has limitations. All sorts of problems. Limitation on man, with traveling with his soul, expansion, and expansion of the Soul, is his own understanding of his own existence. What do you need? Do you need all that. And what do you need? Do you want all that. (:50).

We will release the testimonial of this first flight test the next few days. We were hoping to do it today, but due to technical problems, they could not finish it up, and sort it out properly. It will be done hopefully in the course of next week, you will see it. Most probably, we'll try to bring it in next Thursday teaching, or it will be shown as what we call, "the platform of the work with the Universal Council."

When you hear the people who went through it, and you see the emotion. It's been recorded in two separate parts, because the first part has some technical problem. It has been re-recorded, but we release both recordings at the same time. Because the first one is when they came out and you can see the emotion and everything else. The other one is done about 4 or 5 hours later. It's important for us to understand, for the first time, we don't allow you just to have the fun with your soul. We allow us to witness it. We allow us to feel it.

This will bring huge changes, in what I call, world order, of what will be the understanding of humanity of his own actions and the rest? When you do a criminal act, judge will not sentence you to life imprisonment. (:52). Judge will not sentence you to years imprisonment. Before you go to court, if there is any court, before that you judge yourself, and you correct what is wrong through the system, to reach the balance of understanding and correction of the conduct.

The judge from now on is your own soul, and the standard set for its conduct, by the souls who have achieved perfection. That is why we asked you to come in from all dimensions (D), and all races to the Center. In the past 48 hours, has been a restless time, if you could understand what has been achieved. As I said, we could have switched on the physical dimension and land the gentleman on the lap of the wife.

The technology is reaching a point that now through its development, we have to, we will, and we enforce interaction to world government. We left it to the Universal Council, (:54). we left it to Knowledge Seekers to elevate the Soul of the World Leaders. Now we go through Satellite system to reach them, and then very near, we'll reach the Soul of the World leaders.

We set example by the world leaders to change their nations to the right condition and direction. It's a shame to hear a world leader to tell his forces to plow the human people, and throw them away. That was not the condition to become a leader. When you disrespect the soul of what has been created, your soul will touch the demise much faster than you think. Those who set to create more mayhem, they'll find out there is no room for mayhem. As they don't even remember what the mayhem was.

In a way, we bring you to the position of elevation of the Soul of the Man through the conduct and operation of the human race, another man, what I call, the balance, understanding and collective work of the soul of the humanity.

What will be interesting is to see how in the coming weeks and months, a Russian man, simple Knowledge Seekers, by standing near Kremlin will change the decisions within Kremlin. (:56). We'll see how Knowledge Seekers in Tehran, by being in proximity of the religious leaders will see them to take their turbans and the clothes off, and walk the path of the man. We'll see people in Vatican, many of you Italians, will change the course of Christianity. When there is no residence within the Vatican, and has become and left empty, nothing but their frocks left. You will see in the Oval Office, no resident.

This is not any more theory, technology for it has been developed. We have managed to transmute souls. And this way we take the soul of those who misconduct, and elevate them and return them back to the position and the standards of the rest. And that's not only to the standard to humanity, but the whole of the Universal Community.

The systems in Linz has brought the change, which I have worked for many years. This week we have proven it, because we have a witness to it. If you remember the past couple of weeks, I explained that the couple, which go to Moon, they are the same. They know each other well. And we'll see them, they tell us, how they see each other, how they feel each other. First we transmute them in a dimension of the Soul, and both can find each other on the surface of the Moon, and the soul, and if they're happy, (:58). they can take transmutation of the physicality, STP, step by step. And then we'll see the expansion of technology in the D of the Soul.

The most important point of the research up to now was to show that we can transmute the Soul. Not only up to past few weeks, that you could go, feel the energy around you. But now the energy has been transmuted. The beauty of it is, that the creator of energy is still in the seat.

The next step for us after this transmutation, on completion, we will transmute the Soul of the Man of Universe. Men, not as a man or woman, but as the creatures. In the system in past week, two weeks, we feel their presence. It's for us to set our system, to welcome them to join us in the dimension of the understanding of the Soul, of Physicality.

What will be interesting is how our people will react, is how human race will react. In how the Totality of the work will confirm and complete the transmutation and transportation. In the next few days, in the next week, (1:00). we have more trials, more tests, more understanding of the technology. And with it will come more knowledge for you have Knowledge Seekers to expand on, to develop, and to share.

Those of you who have joined the Satellite system, you will start feeling the change, as we have already set up the system days before we go into the process, that you are prepared for what is to come. Many of you have just signed in as a Satellite, and not completed the process. Please complete your process as required, we have a reason for it.

And at the same time, complete and be ready for the change in your lives. It's not going to be the same as before. It's going to be a very joyful life. It's going to be an extension in sharing your soul with Totality of humanity, and it's going to be a joy, to see how those who are devoted to change will bring that change.

It will be very interesting to see how the Satellite units, which you have in a way, committed your soul to be, will extend to reach the soul of the Universal Council, and the Universal Community. We have Universal Council support. (1:02). Now the Satellite Souls are the soul supporters in a direct way for the change of humanity in the dimension of physical dimension of the man. There is a huge burden on you who became Satellites. Try to understand that with what happened in Linz this week, and with the first test, we have set a precedence for the whole change of the structure.

Your child cries, he doesn't talk, you reach his soul, you understand where the pain is. You have mentally handicapped child, you want to know how you can bring the change, you reach the Soul. Does the Physicality matter? Those of you who are "beautiful people" will come to understand, to see all the members of the family within the one physical structure.

We shall see from what we saw this week, end of what I call, or the beginning to an end of the knowledge of what we built, and (nourish), as prisons. We see an end to addiction. (1:04). We see an end to criminality, and we see an end to kingship. We'll see the beginning of how we transmute people's soul, elevate them, (nourish) them, and like a dream you had, return back to them

What we saw this week in Linz, without a doubt will bring massive changes to many of us, and as a head of Keshe Foundation, and responsible for setting up the "One Race planet," as I have agreed before I arrived here, will endeavor to bring that as fast as possible to be applicable, that it brings a positive change. The world is going through a position of mayhem not knowing our certainty, and this uncertainty, is creating more

problems in the coming months and years. We are here to use it, to change the course for peace. We are not standing for elections. We are not standing to interfere with powers, we elevate the STM in a very massive way.

Now there are physical systems, and it can be shown, and it'll be developed for all levels of understanding. This process of transmutation of the Soul, and transmutation of STP, which is confirmed this week, (1:06). will bring us many, many changes, will bring us an amazing amount of changes. I hope as human race, as Knowledge Seekers, you understand what you have entered into, and what you have brought to be, and what is about to come, and how much change it will come, and bring for all of us.

Next couple of weeks, as we go further with this development of the transmutation, inside the Linz flight room, we'll let you know how far things go, and how fast things go. And how the whole thing will take shape. Would you go in the left hand machine, with the blue eyes, and come out in the other one with the black eyes and black hair. As it has been your desire to be. But the condition of the Soul, as the soul of the parents created you, created you in blond and blue eyes. You were preconditioned, this change. Now it's your choice, when you ??

When you are born in Scandinavian countries, the womb of the mother environment has changed to create a blond and blue, to guarantee the survival of the physicality, when the physical life takes shape, and it starts living on this planet. (1:08).

When you are born in Africa, or in southern America, the womb of the mother has decided the shape and the color of you, to guarantee your survival, when you arrive and born in the dimension of physicality. Now this time it's your soul who decides. It's your soul which decides how to be, and what you want to be. Up to now you change your name, you change your surname, because you didn't like what the father or mother gave you. Now it's in your hand to change the whole D of the P. You don't need to go to a hairdresser to blonde your hair, or black your hair, or to do whatever.

Now through the dimension of the soul, your soul has the freedom to take the position and place in life, and the way he likes to manifest. Changes are huge. What is to come with what we've done, is allowing you to elevate your Soul, and then you have to come out and tell your wife. Sorry I went in with brown eyes, now their blue eyes and blonde hair, I still same man, I still love you. But maybe I don't love you, but I love to be with somewhere else, with someone else. There'll be no point of lies. There'll be no point of deception, as the soul balance everything.

Let's see what we achieve and how things will come out. (1:10). And let's see how fast Mankind will accept this T. We will start seeing huge oppositions once we start elevating Soul of the World leaders, as their flock will not like to see change, because they lose what they stole and they gathered because of them. As I say, they are just like flies around the cake. But now, then we have to change the condition, and position of those flies too. It's not going to be an easy job. But we see the change. The change has started, the confirmation of the technology, not the theory, is in our hand.



I hope, I sincerely hope you as Knowledge Seekers take the banner of the "Satellite sponsors" and carry it out. Because it's more important to reach the Soul than trying to change dimension physicality.

We go through the break when we come back. In a way, I congratulate the whole of the Keshe Foundation team. Especially the team in Linz, especially Klaus and his team who have put such a perfect system to work the first time it's switched on. The way it was supposed to do. It's the skill, and it's the sincerity to serve.

In the coming weeks, we will bring the new a dimension of teaching. In the coming months we will not teach in the words of the man. Some of the teachings of the Thursday morning, (1:12). will be done soul by soul. You will understand when it happens.

Many of you have already tested it, tasted it, during the teaching with Rick a few weeks ago. Now you understand how things will change and how will be, and how the whole thing will change for all of us. And to see how a new dimension in the world of science has been created. Rick take us for a break and come back and we'll talk and see how we will reach you in the coming weeks, through silence part of the teaching, and not the world spoken. Thank you Rick and we'll see where we go. (1:13).

>>> **BREAK** <<< 451 KSW Sept 22, 2022 (1:19).

K- Ready and willing and raring to go. Thank you very much. A lot of things has been made possible by a lot of work of many Knowledge Seekers. (1:20). As I said, step by step on the shoulders of what we've done in the past, we have built the knowledge of today. And we're entering a very interesting phase of development of the knowledge.

The biggest problem now is getting humanity to accept the new knowledge and new technology. The biggest problem for most of our Knowledge Seekers will be in how they will take this, how far we go with this, and how we'll bring the change.

The importance of the Knowledge Seekers (KS), "Satellite" KS who signed in is, it will become apparent in the coming time. Very, very, very interesting how the Soul of the KS who become the Satellites Souls will bring that change. It's very much like when you chose to become the member of the Universal Council. The Satellites Souls will bring

huge, huge achievements, rapid achievements for us. In changing the Soul of the Man, ingraining that change. That's the biggest part.

Before we go to the questions, a couple of things I've been asked to mention by the different part of the Keshe Foundation management. Many of you still go through the websites and looking for the Satellites, we have brought those up to the products (page) last week. Last week we introduced for the first time paintings through the, (1:22). what we call, Gans production. The paintings were sold immediately, and a second set of paintings were sold. We have Knowledge Seekers, painters, artists, artisans, who are getting in touch with the Keshe Foundation and they want to put their work in. We have accepted another painter from Italy this week to join us, and you will see her work. It's on the Sales of the Keshe Foundation site.

We have added new paintings to this collection, like you buy everything else. Now Keshe Foundation through the work of the, what we call, our Knowledge Seekers have opened, what we call, the "paint section," where the paintings of the Knowledge Seekers around the world will be put. They put, They send their work to the Keshe Foundation, and it will be set up, and it will be, what we call, goes for commissioning, and for, what we call, the sale with the Keshe Foundation team. You will be able to see many of these, which is now on sale.

And, or you can actually send your request for the picture you want it to be produced as, what we call, paintings. The way you want to feel at home with it, and you commission the work, and we put it out to the, what we call, painters. If you make glassware with Gans's, if you make pottery with Gans's, if you make anything else with Gans's, the Keshe Foundation, now has started going out and reaching, (1:24). what we call, the supporters.

In a way, allowing the application of the technology to come through the technology. You've got to realize one thing, and I brought that from the beginning of the work with the Keshe Foundation. We opened our patents for you to expand the knowledge. We did not put the patents to lock it up in courtrooms and all sorts who used it. Now, we allow you to show what you learned from this open patent, and how you mix it with your knowledge, how you brought it to work with what you do.

It'll be interesting, to see the Knowledge Seekers using the Gans's in glasses in the house, that it bring a total change in the house. As the light comes in and adds up with the energy of the Gans's. We will see how the other parts of the technology, and we are there to promote you. We are not there to stop it. But, remember one thing, we opened and stopped the patent business this way, and you will see more and more of it in the coming weeks and months. It's for you to support back the Keshe Foundation. Put back in, not take all. Because this allows us to serve the others. You don't make a donation, you put back in for what you took.

Many of you have open shops, many of you have opened Internet shops, many of you making Gans's and systems, and you sell. Ask yourself, why don't I become successful.

Because you work on the old tradition of stealing. Put back where it is, where it came from. (1:26). And we can evolve it the Soul of humanity in ???. When you steal you don't get benefit by it, and we've seen many, many Knowledge Seekers they're happy to sell one system of something here, one there, just about to make. Bring it back into the community, let it evolve, like the paintings we see and the others.

Come back, and we promote you with the knowledge, this Keshe Foundation, ??? the Foundation, it belongs to you. You can't steal from the family, and come and take when it suits you. We have people in ??? day and night making things, what have you put back to the Foundation? Nothing. You'll be working for the rest of your lives, for nothing. We hear people, the same in China, in Iran, everywhere. They are busy making one MaGrav, and happy, that "I sold one." Bring the technology back, and put back (in), where you got it from, and you get a bigger part out of it.

The people who stole our technology, our factory in Italy, we still let you back in, but you have to find out how to sort it out. You thought you were clever stealing, after we set it up so much. Now I'll give you a very clear ??? line, bring it back in from where you took it, or we take it from you through your own Soul. You still have to understand, the conduct of your Soul will pay for what you've done. Everything has to be the correct way. As you see the pictures that are now for sale, each one is beautiful, these are paintings. An artist spent time making it, painting it, and they are only in twins and doubles. (1:28).

These are the new two paintings from our new artists in Italy, younger. Should provide us with a couple of more paintings in the coming weeks, that you will see. And our resident painter, as I call it, in supplying those beautiful paintings. If you're a painter, and you paint with plasma materials, we are here to promote and make life easier for you. you can sell what ??? your paint. It's a yellow, two or three paintings a year from the collection.

Any questions?

Q: .. In the view that this is International Peace week, he asks, can we hereby announce the intergalactic peace week?

R: Can you hear Mr. Keshe?

K- Hello ... Yes, I can hear. Oh, we don't work a week, we work every day for that peace work. We'll see the changes. They're trying to call it a Peace week, but God help them. The way we set up is to create a permanent peace through technology and knowledge. When you create the condition.

I prefer not to say till it's completed and sorted. (1:30). But, you'll hear big changes in the Keshe Foundation work in the coming months. As we develop, as we reach that point, we put you all in the position to understand what is coming, and what is about to come in the whole structure.

The purpose of our work is change through science and technology, it's a new industrial revolution. And industrial revolutions bring economical and political changes. As I was

explaining to a Knowledge Seekers last couple of days, the rulers and the kings in the past, especially if you travel around Europe, and everywhere, they built castles, and they put posts on every corner of the castle to watch who's coming, and who's going, to protect to what they're supposed to protect, but they were stealing from their subjects, for them to be the king. When the man created the cannon, and then we found out the castles are not that good anymore, because the canon can bridge it. Rulers of the world hidden in the palaces. Now we've seen with higher flying rockets, and aircrafts, those palaces are not safe anymore, and they can be bridged from other corners of this planet. So, they go deeper in the ground, or they hide somewhere. (1:32).

With this new technology no Soul can hide, not in the deepest, darkest corners of the Universe. And this itself will force, will bring justice and peace. You cannot do what you like, and hide behind the walls of Kremlin. You cannot order your citizens to be plowed out like a grass, and cover yourself in the name of religion, or palaces of power.

We reach you in your bed, we reach you your dream, we reach you in the position that now, as we have saw the castles, and the palaces, and the underground silos are not safe anymore. With this technology, nowhere is safe for those who abused the Soul of any creatures in the Universe. Now you understand why the test of this week was so important. It's that first cannon, we showed the castles can be bridged. Now we bridge the castle of the STM.

You have not even grasped what has happened this week. If you can take your Soul out, we can reach your Soul, we can tame it, we can, not control it, but elevate it, that it brings shame on the dimension of physicality. It's huge change. It is the first bullet into, what I call, abuse of man by himself, and abusing the others.

I don't want to say anything, but one day I explain about this gentleman and his wife afterwards. (1:34). You hear them very clearly in the interview what they say. You have to be wise to listen to the words, and then you understand how much change has come. So, if our rulers hid behind the castles, and the palaces and the crowns, now they have nowhere to hide within their own Soul. Very interesting position ?? of this week. Very, very interesting. So, we'll bring the peace through knowledge, and the knowledge of the Soul, and not the technology of the man.

Any other question?

Q: .. Jefferson Modesto from Brazil. ... Does an ionized atom or molecule create plasma fields? If so, in an environment where there is oxygen, nitrogen or other ionized gases, is there a possibility that clouds of the energy packs exist?

K- Of course it does. Of course it does.

We had a very interesting test this week with this transmutation. Where, up to now, (1:36). in all our tests, we allowed, and with our systems were set, that you could see the expansion, or you could feel the expansion of your Soul. With the new setting of the Soul

being controlled within the dimension, we allowed a Soul, a separate Soul, to enter the test flight room.

We usually do all sorts of tests, we have to understand, we have to comprehend the interaction of the fields. What was seen was, to the gentleman was very strange, but to us, I set it up deliberately that way. As you remember, this is the room and this is system. We're still keeping our three chairs in. We're still using these three chairs quite a lot for different purposes. We set the system with two passengers, for not knowing each other, totally different, for a standard flight system. But understanding the system was open for total combination, if we wanted to switch on, the other side. Because we can control it, what ?? is going on there.

We sat this gentleman through the old system one, two, three (Chairs), through the seat of Soul (Chair 3). We're having a Soul which is going through development in the system expansion. (1:38). What we were expecting exactly was to see how the dimension of the Soul of the fields of this (Left System), will interact with the dimension of the Soul of this (Chair 3 "Soul Chair"). Understanding that the system we created is stronger (than the Chair 3). The gentleman sitting in here (Chair 3), tells us he could feel when he got to this (Chair 3), because this is a Soul level, and this machine is set on the Soul level. So, interactions are at the Soul level, between the two systems, him and the system. (The System is) near to him, which is about half a meter, a meter.

And what he saw was a cloud formation around his foot and his body. And he could clearly say, tell us, I saw the change, I could see something was happening. But he was inside, because he was in a cocoon of his Soul. He said, on this chair, I could see clouds at my feet, and at the extremities of his leg, which was the interaction of the two Souls of the systems inside and outside (the System and Chair 3).

For the first time, we have managed to create physical interaction, and have the person witness to the physical interaction of two Souls. It's like when you break the "sound barrier" and you see that cloud. (1:40). It's like when you have two different temperatures and creates a steam, and that kind of thing. He could tell us clearly.

I did this test, I wanted to know how the Souls react at the Soul level. And again, the answer was the same. Don't forget, the last chair (Chair 3) is the Soul chair. He didn't have that in the first two (Chairs: P & STP).

These are what we expect to see when we add a second flight part to this (putting another chair in the left system). And we expect to see clouds between the two, back, and the seat in the front seat (between the 2 chairs inside the left System).

So every Soul, every system, doesn't matter ionized, not ionized, a free Soul, ?? Soul, or whatever. When they interact they release energy, otherwise, they can't be. If you call it ion, it means a collection of plasmas, so it has to interact. It has a magnetic field, it has a direction. Like here (on the drawing), if we see two plasmas interact, the observer sees the cloud of his own Soul in interaction with the person inside (?? the System).

There's a lot of tests to be done, I expect in the test to come up, in a very near future, to see the environment of the flight zone (space between the 2 flight systems) to be lit, by the interaction of the two Souls in the system.

We are setting it up, it's important for us to do this, because this will be done with a couple who want to have a child. (1:42). This test will be done for those couples who could never have a child. Because this light (in the center) will be the Soul of the light of the child, the way Mitra has created her first child on Earth.

We are setting the system for this creation of the Soul of a child. Now you go to clinics to have all sorts of things done for you to have a child. The Soul of the child, the Soul of the interaction of the love of the two, and once completed, will return to the womb of the mother, to ?? nourish and the Soul of the Physicality of the man.

As usual we don't tell you, but as we saw the clouds here with the gentleman, we will see the light here. We set the system for creation of the STM, and teach the man how to create the children of the future. This is already possible with the system we have, but we have to find the right couple, we are looking for to create a child. (If) they cannot have it in the dimension of the physicality. (1:44).

This is the changes, which this new technology will bring us. This child will never be sick. This child will never go through the suffering of the man, even though we (it) live the life of the man.

We are doing a lot of tests in this room, which is not open to public. And we see, we know where is the next step, what is to be done. If you noticed, I have not left the room, I'm not here, I let somebody else to do it. It's just there for them to run for the fun. Every single case, I'm in there to see whether there is a need for a fine tuning, when, what needs to be learned to be there for the next step of the development. And this is how it will come to be.

Listen to the talk of testimonial of this couple, they even tell you, they feel a change just coming out of the system in their relationship after 39 years being married. Then you understand. We used to tell many couples using the Keshe Foundation technology, when they were grandparents, be careful not to become parents. As they looked at it as a way, the man makes a child. We look at it as the way in the elevation of the Soul has no age limit. (1:46). So, if you're thinking about the ion, it cannot be there if it is not an energy field itself.

Any other question?

Q: .. second question from Jefferson, .. In physics we have a phenomenon known as the Lorenz force, which is the result of the superposition of the electric force from an electric field with a magnetic force, due to a magnetic field, acting on electrically, charged particles that move in space. Is there a relationship between the flux of magnetic and

gravitational fields of plasma, the electric field of ionized atoms or molecules, such as, for example, these ions and the Lorenz force? If so, we can say that a plasma field flux creates a force, that causes the circular motion of dousing instruments, such as pendulums, and that when this motion is clockwise, we are in a relatively more M field than our body. And when it's counterclockwise, are we in a relatively more G field than our body?

K- Now, put it this way, what happens if you mix a pink colored water with a yellow colored water, and then you throw some of the water in the air, or throw some of it on the earth? (1:48). You keep on playing with, what I call, words. Magnetic fields, electric fields, it's all the same, it's an energy pack.

As Knowledge Seekers, you should have become wise to it. Look at the field. There is a beautiful tape on the Iranian channel. And it's put in by a very old gentleman holding one of these like dousing bars in front of it, and he says, you look, the bar moves, as I listen. If I turn my eye a little, the bar moves a little to the right, and a little to the left. If I look far to the right, the bar moves all the way far too right, and I can control the speed of it. And he shows it, literally physically in front of you he shows it.

It's very interesting, and he says how our emotion controls the physicality. I'll try to find it, it's a beautiful Knowledge Seekers responding to Dr. Asadi question, or discussion in the Iranian channel.

In a way, if the thoughts can create, dictate the radius of the pen, what do you call it, dousing thing, by it, why can't other things do? Every time you talk about electric currents, or plasma current, and electric field force, and a plasma field force, just consider all of them cannot be there. They are all fields of magnetic field of a different strength. You decide to put different names on them.

If they are two equal, you don't see anything. If any of them is stronger or weaker, you know what, you see an interaction, and interaction of the friction of the magnetic fields creates something. As simple as that. (1:50). A child of five years old understand this, can create what the professors with the PhDs, cannot understand. That's all.

I don't understand why Knowledge Seekers make so complicated things to show they understand. And some of the Knowledge Seekers are becoming worse than, the hypocrisy of the past professors and other people in the world of the present science.

Understand you're dealing with fields, and how they interact, which way they interact, how they rub dictates what you get, that's it. It doesn't matter what name you put on it. Liver, kidney, magnetic fields, plasma fields, what? It is just fields in different strengths. Find out, understand which one has strengthened, and that's it. Bob's your uncle, as we say in English.

I'll be in England in a very short time and we would like to meet with a lot of English Knowledge Seekers. We have a reason for it. I'll be arriving in London in a very short

time. We will make an announcement, the reason for it, why, and we will invite you to a very private conference for the English Knowledge Seekers.

There is more by the Keshe Foundation which will be announced. I'll be then moving to Romania. Again, we would like to meet, not with, what I call, ?? Knowledge Seekers. Knowledge Seekers who are there to understand and bring the changes. Then, we travel to two other European and Asian countries to set up a structure for the Keshe Foundation in a very, very deep way. We invite you to join us. (1:52).

These are not conferences, we don't set up conferences, we want to meet on a very friendly basis with most of the Knowledge Seekers in UK. And see how we can structure the United Kingdom's Keshe Foundation structure, because we have a plan. Then the same will go to Romania, we have a plan for Romania, and we go the same way. We want to meet with the Knowledge Seekers in Romania, and set a structure, a process, which is important for us. We don't want "shinny binny" people, "oh, I've done this." No. We want to set a work for Foundation, we want to see what talents sits within the Foundation, which is acceptable to us, not just because you're a Knowledge Seeker. Otherwise, we recruit from outside, the people from outside to what we want to do. The same will go in two other states in next few months, and this is part of the work of the expansion of Keshe Foundation for what we're doing, and what needs to be done.

Any other question?

Rick wants to show video .

K- Okay, put it on. It's beautiful, if you understand it. It's very nice, it's very, very interesting.

<< Shows video of Iranian man controlling the dousing rods. >> (1:54).

K- ... What he is saying, I said Dr. Bararpour, as he got the controls all the KF teaching. He says that he want to sow Dr. Bararpour, that it's the thoughts which controls the movement of this dousing rod. And he shows it with the movement of his head, and the way his eye moves. It's beautiful the way he explains it. That's a whole, and it needs more translation, but that's what he actually does, and what he is showing. Carry on, please.

<< Plays Video >>

K- It's beautiful the way he controls even the speed of the dousing rod. Interaction of the thoughts with the physical dimension of the matter state. I think that should answer the question, which you wanted to know if one plasma interacts with the other, and what it does. ... (1:56).

Q: Mehrnaz.. I had a question about this Satellite (Soul) effect for raising, elevating humanity or others. That's wonderful. You always taught about that before, talked about that before, now it's probably available. The question is, will we elevate man, this quickly without they take the steps of, you know, trial and error, and trial and raising their Soul, (a favor to them)?



K- We've done this before. If you think of it. The example of this is preset. You were never still to see it. When we make somebody, who has not walked for years, (has been) in bed, within a few days, to the world of science it's impossibility. (1:58). But, because you create that motion through the level of the Soul, physicality just follows.

When I get a person who's been paralyzed in bed with half a brain taken out, after two weeks, three weeks (they're) walking. The muscle tissues don't even have the strength to walk. You go to any physiotherapy, tell them that somebody who's been in bed for five years, now walking after two weeks. They will say, it's impossible, the muscle tissue tears apart, doesn't have the strength to do it.

But they do, because it's the Soul which goes. We have done a lot of things which you only looked at the physical condition, never looked at the Soul condition. So, we already set, presented. There are already knowledge to elevate the Soul to take the physicality. It's there, but you only looked at the walking. You never understood the mechanism behind it.

When you saw the Chinese man trying to run and drive, after four or five days. There is hundreds of hours of recording of a patient in the hand of the doctors in Belgium with literally flathead, walking after about four weeks, three weeks. And she can't even remember, when she comes back, she says, "when can I walk?" And we show the video to her, this is you walking.

When you see people come out of the coma, and they move their body, which cannot be done. It's been there for a month, no motion, nothing, and now suddenly moves. It's the Soul of the Physicality which moves it, and we know how to access it. (2:00). So, the Knowledge has been there. You looked at the physical side. We try to understand the strength of the Soul side, and energy side. Now, instead of being paralysis in the leg, we try to move, now we move paralysis in the brain, and the Soul. That's all it is. You looked at as a human being on the physical side, they can move. We looked at how the Soul and the Soul of the Physicality has moved the body without any exercises.

How long physiotherapy you need when you put your arm in a plaster for 2, 6 or 10 weeks, and then you have to get it opened? Can you open it straightaway and run? No, it needs time to open up. But we do it instantaneously. The same as you Knowledge Seekers going in the flying machines instantaneously, and end up on Mars, and Moon, and they know how to live in the ship, or in the water.

Q: So, is it kind of temporary or permanent, this elevation?

K- It's permanent. It's permanent. The elevation of the Soul is permanent.

Q: And still do they have to judge their Souls, you call, it opening the books?

K- Some will do. Some will do. They don't open the book, they see the result of their action.

Q: Some means the worst cases?

K- It doesn't matter. We don't go case by case. I don't know anything about the people who come in to the system. (2:02). We don't choose a race, color, criminality. We don't know if they are, who they are, what they are, what conditions they come in. We are not. You choose, you want to get to that point. The expectation, and expectation, what we expect.

The gentleman I was talking to about, the clouds he could see. And when he went into the system, and he wanted to go to the Moon. He came out and says, I was crying. I said, why were you crying for? Because I wanted to go, everybody does, but I couldn't do. I said, but you have achieved more than anybody else has achieved.

You're the first person who managed to see the cloud between the interaction of the fields of your Soul, and the soul in the machine.

He could not understand, what a confirmation of the technology he has achieved. But we could not do it, before the system was set for transmutation, that it passes the boundary of the system, controlled with us, that it could interact with him. We didn't put anybody else on the system to check, it was just him.

We tested with another one, in a different condition, in the same seat. It's amazing what you see in that room. If you know what you're looking for. If you know what is set to test, and you get a confirmation that it's correct.

Then the point is that, those of you who are not from this planet. You are the souls which are born on this planet, but in the dimension of physicality of the man. Very soon you will show yourself in these machines. Very, very soon, we will see amazing light work. When we have, what I call, "passengers of the Universe" with us in this machine. (2:04). We've seen two cases. ?? Subtle touch, and I immediately stopped the process, and I asked them, can you leave the room? Or can you leave the system and go somewhere else? Because I know man is not ready to see that. We have seen passengers of Universe in this room ???. But is the human race ready for it? That's the biggest question.

Q: So that's the question, if human being now is ready for it?

K- If he wasn't ready we wouldn't be here. It's just getting him to.

Q: .. Could we say, just the last question, that, for example, during the, for example, the last the history of a prophet, was Prophet Muhammad, that he could change in space of 20 years, 30 years, the whole construction, mental construction of these Bedouin desert men, Arab men. Could we say, that he elevated the soul of these people around him? And they could go to culture, and science and ... kind of ..

K- I'm very opinionated about this. you shouldn't asked me that question, as an Iranian. What is interesting is, why he changed the culture, or Bedouins, or knowledge of the Bedouins, (2:06). and brought such a nonsense people in the name of religion to Iran. What we see today.

When a Prophet comes, he brings elevation not just for his, unless you're a "tribe Prophet." We have messengers in different sizes, for different conditions, for what they understand to enlighten their flock, as we call it. Mohammed did good for the Arabs, because they are Bedouins, they had nothing. But, how it brought change to educated knowledgeable nations through murder to stop them in their tracks of the knowledge, that the Bedouins can reach. And Bedouins in 1400 years have not managed to reach it.

The beauty of the knowledge, the culture of Syrians. The beauty, and knowledge of the depth of culture in Egypt. Even Muslims, the Saudis have never managed to get to it. The same with Iran. They made by force of sword, Muslims, and then they interfered in forcing us religion to be a rule. But they haven't brought, they haven't learned anything from the culture. You can buy, but you cannot change.

Saudis with all their wealth today are buying the latest technology. But have you been there, have you seen them? They still eat like Bedouins and worse than backward black people in Africa. You're ashamed to be with the Saudis, some of the Saudis in the same restaurant, just because they have the money.

The same way, we see it with many. I used to go to Frankfurt a lot. I used to spend a lot of time in Frankfurt sometimes. (2:08). In Frankfurt there is a restaurant called, "Falafels ??" near the Exhibition Center. At the beginning of the first years of revolution, these Mullahs used to come to different things to Frankfurt, and they used to come to this restaurant. It's a beautiful restaurant, it's a small one, but some of the most beautiful, delicious foods, Iranian foods in Germany, you can in this restaurant. He used to have a display cabinet, like, you know, self-service for salads. And these people who stole the money by killing many Iranians, robbing their homes, on whatever the name of, what you call, revolution, Ayatollahs, and the rest of them, used to come to this restaurant.

I've been there a few times. The guy said, he literally had to take it off for a while. They used to come and go with hands in the salad, to put it on their plate, in the salad section. Go in there and put it in their mouth. You could see part of the salad still dropping from their beard. The wealth did not bring culture.

The strangest thing is that the people have religious, go backwards in humanity. And the people of the religion, but in the civil side, grow in, what do you call it, knowledge. Because one is there to gain, to give, one is there to gain, to steal.

Soon you'll see the end of the Islamic rules in Iran, very soon, sooner than you can think. Not because of revolution, but by people turning back on, what was forced on them. Religion will have no value. We see the same thing in Italy. Italy it has happened, but it's so subtle, it's underneath. People don't go to churches anymore, because they're Italians and the Vatican. (2:10).

So, what Muhammad brought to enlighten the Arab world, or Saudis, has brought pain and suffering to the those who have ignorant, to the rules of Lenin. Lenin had a very good

.. , if you read the instruction of Lenin. Lenin said, when you capture a government, when you capture a country, give the most important jobs to those of the lowest level, who have no understanding. And give the most menial jobs, the smallest, to the ones, once men of knowledge and power, and you can rule.

Because the one at the bottom who never could believe, he could get to this point, tries to hold on to it. And the one who had knowledge, but (is given) the most menial jobs, is all suffering, why should I be here? This is not my place. So, you keep the two busy and you run the country.

This is the way Iran is run today. We have given our nation to a bunch of ignorant, non-intellectual, but robbing the nation. Soon this will change. They are grabbing to the power by killing and everything else. And the one man of knowledge, is busy trying just to survive daily life. We see this, it's the same in many countries.

As I said to the Ayatollahs, touch me, I abolish you. Not with guns, but with their own lies, with your own Soul, you do it to yourself, not with me.

The power of knowledge bring the end of religions. But, did Muhammad bring to create war? (2:12). He was supposed to be Prophet to bring peace. Why do you say, "a salaam," peace on you. You peace on you, and then beheading. It doesn't match, it doesn't work. You say Shalom in the Jewish language, and then you create mayhem and lock millions of Palestinians up. Which part do you peace?

I said to a Jewish guy or a Jewish rabbi, a very interesting thing, if you're knowledgeable, or if you've seen when you enter a Jewish home, there's a little placard on the right-hand side on the door. You see when the Jews go into the house, they touch it and they kiss it. Inside that little bracket on the wall, there's a part of Torah. In a way it says, take the love of me into the house. That's all it is. When you go into the house, with the love of me, as Moses. As I said to him, you know what you should do Jews. You should put one of these on every Air El flight, every flight go to Israel, that you kiss that when you enter your country you take the love of the world to it, not bring a hate to it.

What do you call a love, to bring love, is it just your own home or your nation? Your nation is Palestine. Do you put your child, one of them in one room, and lock it up, and feed the others? Is this how Moses was supposed to do, even though he was ruthless killing so many. It doesn't make sense. Religion has lost its sense. Now we understand the work of the Soul. There is no, what you call it, intermediaries. (2:14).

So, did Muhammad bring knowledge to the Arabs, or did the Arabs went to, in a way, because they couldn't understand it, they don't have a foundation of it, they went to the others. If you work, I worked for years with Saudi royal family and that lot. For years, from a very young age. Saudis always have an advisor who has culture, mainly Egyptians. You don't find a Saudi advisor to a king, you find an Egyptian, a Syrian advisor to their leaders, because they don't have the culture.

Five, six years ago, we stayed in a hotel in west of Italy, and we were in the same hotel as the Minister of Education of Saudi Arabia. He was there with his family, when we were there ?? . In a few encounters with his advisor, who was an Egyptian. He would not talk till his advisor, has advised him how to talk. I worked with one of the top Princes of the Saudi Arabia for years. He never spoke himself in a meeting, unless his advisor Dr. Eed was available and advising what to say.

Bringing whatever to Saudi, did not bring them integrity and knowledge of wisdom of the life. I've been among these people many years. It's crazy how money has not brought them any culture. Leave them alone, they still eat with their hands, it doesn't matter if there's a golden plate, and a golden spoon, and a golden table and chair. (2:16). Gold covers the Saudis of, what I call, lack of everything. Physicality has taken over the plate. When you go to the Saudi Embassy in Brussels, you'll be amazed the gold tables, and chairs, and boardroom and the meeting rooms. It's a cover for stupidity, and no knowledge, and no integrity. You can dress a monkey with the most beautiful clothing in the world, but you don't change the monkey, it is still a monkey.

There is something I have to mention. It's on the Net, I haven't seen it, but now it's in public, nothing to do with the Keshe Foundation site. We had a family in Brazil, who had battles with the new Corona, and the child was affected mentally. We advised, through the knowledge of the Keshe Foundation, how to handle the new Corona. Now she sent me a note today, that she has gone public with it or whatever. How to overcome this situation with the new Corona, which is supposedly coming back, and it's coming back, but in different strength.

Please, if you have tackles with it. (2:18). This family has used the consultation of the Keshe Foundation in how to tackle and handle the new Corona condition, which brings a lot of mental condition, for their six year old child, or boy or whatever. If you see or observe this broadcast, or this disclosure, make a note of it.

Dr. Bararpour will release once if we see it, if it becomes predominant, how to handle the new Corona through Gans's. Very effectively, it's not as before. The old Corona interacted with the physical condition, this new Corona interacts with the emotion, and it's very, very dangerous. Some of our Knowledge Seekers, very close to us, have battled with it for a few weeks. They know who they are, we stood by them, and it takes time to go, it takes weeks to walk out of this. Brings depression, bring suicidal conditions, they report to us, it brings a lot of emotional conditions.

This will come to you, because now it's gone into public with this interview, whatever it is. I've not seen it. But we hear that the European nations are bringing back the restrictions again in the wintertime again, with the Corona. But if you are touched by it, listen to this. The family were given advice, our team in Iran were giving advice on how to handle the new Corona. It takes weeks to walk out of it, and it's very emotional. You go through the symptoms of Corona, but what they report to us, they become suicidal, they become depressed. Depression is beyond the imagination in some cases, what we hear. So, please, we have released the news of the Gans's for the new version of the

Corona to some Knowledge Seekers, (2:20). and, as I said, Dr. Bararpour in due course will release it internationally.

Carry on, please.

Q: I know of a man who was also involved in high consciousness and galactic contact. He woke up one day with blond hair and blue eyes. One day for the next. He quit his career and began to work in consciousness. Do you think he went through this same process?

K- Elevation of the Soul has no time, and place, and soul, or color, or race. So, it is, you can do, mankind has done. As I said, we have seen this before and it's not exclusivity of the Keshe Foundation.

Q: What is the tipping point needed with the Satellite wisdom seekers? Is the idea to just move out leaders who are out of resonance with the future?

K- Oh, no, no. It's nothing to do with moving world leaders, no, no. We'll just gave you an example.

Q: Will these leaders have spiritual awakenings?

K- That's our job, you are there to provide the Soul.

R: So, that would be what would be call, elevation of the Souls? What people call, spiritual awakenings?

K- In a way, yes. (2:22). Elevation of the Souls, it's not awakening.

Q: What awaits humanity on the other side of this transition? Will it be a Cosmic Renaissance? What will be different, our human capabilities, rapid manifestation from thought to materialization?

K- Can you repeat that?

Q: What awaits humanity on the other side of this transition? Will it be a Cosmic Renaissance? What will be different? Our human capabilities?

K- It depends on you, as. It depends on you on what you want to achieve, as we've seen in the Enhancement Center. People come and say, we haven't come here to fly, we just want to do this, or we want to do that. And people come here and say, we just want to fly, and they see it as ultimate point of flying, if they don't achieve it there is something wrong with them, but they achieve everything else. It's expectation. What do you expect? What do you want?

R: Well, you mentioned for example, that it'll become harder for leaders and for, perhaps everyone, to lie, because things become more transparent, then it'll be obvious. And it's already is. It's becoming like a clown show, in a way, (2:24). because it's becoming so obvious. But is that part of that transition, that essentially we start to become more telepathic as a race, as humanity? And that way, you basically can't get away with lying, because everyone knows exactly when someone's telling the truth or not?

K- In a way, yes. And the ones who lie, they keep on telling everybody else lies, because they lie all the time themselves. It's very interesting. Those who lie accuse the others that

they are lying, because they lie on themselves all the time. This is how it is going to be, till they find out, they lie themselves to everything.

Any other question?

Q: .. What changes are through you occur in the lives of the people going through the units? What changes occur in the lives of the people going through the units? Will they feel divine or light weight? Will they experience synchronicities more often?

K- They report all sorts of things. They report all sorts, they report lightness, they report being like in a cloud, having no weight. We noticed that when we used to use the Chairs 1, 2, and 3. Always chair two was when they could feel that there was no weight, I am losing the weight. When they were coming back out of the system, they were getting the weight. Then the first system (Chair), their weight ?? suddenly coming back to them.

As I explained before, (2:26). it's like people who go in the water, and they just walk out. In the water you can lift your girlfriend and throw her to the other side. You just walk with your legs still in the water, you can't even lift the girlfriend. So, it's the condition change. You're coming from the sea, or ocean of the fields of the higher order, into the dimension of the fields of the matter state. It's different. It cannot be described better than this.

It's amazing how, every time I go, you know, you go into in a refrigerator, or you go into a freezer rooms. People usually put the jacket they go in, but if you go in and out, you feel the change in the temperature. Well, you know, when you come out of the freezer room you are still shaking, because you just came out of such a massive cold weather. Every time I go into the Linz flight system I get that condition. I'm very sensitive to the fields. I feel all of it, whatever it is there. Worse than me is Klaus. Klaus is amazing when he feels the fields, he just go "burr". For me, every time I go in and out, it's just (like) going into a freezer, out of the freezer. But this freezer is a field difference between outside, and what we have created inside the room.

The system doesn't shut down, it always stay active. You feel it. (2:28). When we change the parameters in the room, we feel it. We hear noises, we are aware of the interaction, where to go and what to look for. The machines don't make noise, but when you come in the center, the interaction of their fields creates noises, and different noises comes from different parts of it. That room is such a noisy place, it's amazing. It's energy field transfers.

Any other questions?

Q: Salomea .. My question is related to winter, nuclear winter. As Russia said, these days, it's a threat. I hope that it's only a threat and will not become reality. And my question is, can we help in the direction of the peace in this case, and how? Thank you very much.

K- Yes. As I have said before, in the teachings, KF has already opened the channels of communication and transfer of the technology to IAEA, (2:30). for eventualities of anything goes wrong in Ukrainian nuclear reactor inside or outside.

As has been our tradition, I explained before, when we had the problem in Italy, we opened the Italian factory, and Italian structure for the Italian government to help. We have allowed, we have opened the stock availability and the technology of the Keshe Foundation to IAEA. Mr. Grossi has already confirmed the receipt of communication and they are working on it. We don't work outside, we work directly with the Grossi's office personally. They know if the need be, the technology is there to support. There are all sorts of ways that this can be done, there are all sorts of technologies, which we have we can implement to support any eventuality.

Q: Salomea ... Thank you very much. And I have another story to share, concerning a friend who was in coma, about two, three months in the hospital because of this virus. My mom came on my dream and said to me, don't be sad. And please tell to the family that he will be okay. And I call them on the Zoom, I informed all the community, international community about my dream, and he came back from in life from the coma, and just share with us what he was listening, (2:32). and he was near. So, I think that plasma technology, enable us to communicate more and more with our relatives, which knows the truth now. They see the future, the past and the present, at once, they are be beside time in space. And also, I think that we become messengers, and we can know the truth, with their help, if we communicate at the plasma level, I mean, at the Soul level, with them and we travel at the Soul level during our sleeping or not sleeping in delta state of mind of waves, radiation waves of the brain, maybe of the brain, not of the mind. And this is one proof that we can know the future, and we can influence the future in a good way. The condition is to have this emotion to trust, and to send this wish in the universe, in the Unicos, and in the Soul of everybody. To elevate them to trust that nowadays we are the messengers, we are the promised ones. (2:34). Jesus Christ said, I can do miracles, you can do miracles, everybody can do, because all we are the sons of the Creator, sons of the creators. So, Plasma Technology just explain in a scientific way this true. I'd like to thank you very much, because every day, every time you wish for humanity to understand and to practice this technology to elevate their Soul. I'd like to come in Linz. Unfortunately, my life does not allow me for the moment to travel, and to do what my Soul wants to do. But at the Soul level I went many times there, and I thank you very much that you create such amazing unit, which can help humanity to pass in another circle of elevation of the Soul, but by this, how do you call, "shanti" vortex, I mean, the vortex of peace, or this satellite. The satellite can't be a satellite without the strong vortex of the Souls and vortex of the peace. I am sure will bring humanity peace. Thank you. God bless you. I love you Mr. Keshe.

K- Any other questions? (2:36).

Q: Dean .. Mr. Keshe, I listened to some of the teachings this morning. Can I ask you...

K- Where were you for the rest of it?



Q: So, Mr. Keshe, what is the key, what is the fundamental key to peace on planet Earth? What is the technology? What is the ignition, what is the point where the tipping point, the elevation? What is the key to this peace on planet Earth?

K- Loving. When you love, that's all. Because when you love you give, you don't take.

You interviewed the couple on Tuesday when they came out of the machine. You interviewed the first, as they came out, and you saw their emotion. With the sound problems, you interviewed them the second time, a few hours later, where they had time to actually chew what happened to them. When you listen to the interview, you'll see they, talk different in the second interview. The words are different. There's more wisdom into it.

In part, if I'm correct, the guy says that, "in next couple of days, we'll see changes," or something like that. I think that what we see is, that they found love. They found something which was missing between the two of them. The man was very emotional, as we will see it in the recording, (2:38). because I think he realized how much love he was missing to give, and realizing with the condition, his ?? health condition, realizing how he was more concentrated on his own than actually the partner to give to. He talks about the changes to come, because he became wise to what he has not given in the relationship. So, there's a balance, when man becomes a lover. Then become like a Creator. ?? ??

Q: .. So, Mr. Keshe, you said that the key is love, loving. So, we have positions on the planet now where certain Souls have intentions, or, for them loving is a completely different field strength, a completely different interaction than how other people perceive loving. How do we, we how do we...

K- Try to be precise.

Q: So, some people love is dominating, is controlling. Other people's love is expressing and giving unconditionally, to them, to their understanding, and giving as much as they can. So, on a level with somebody who claims to be in judgment of others, and then another who is working in a different position on the planet, and gives a love that is genuine, to help. How do you see this role reversal, so that the planet has this loving aspect? (2:40).

K- It's not a role reversal. It's, those, the ones who talk like rulers and the leaders, they love themselves to stay in power. They're not there for love of the others. They are not to give, they want, they say, for the better of the nation, but, as long as I am there, and I head the nation and it's for me. So, it's not loving a nation, it's not loving the structure, but themselves.

It is what we see, and what we have and what we can give for. How can I put it? I'm trying to be very diplomatic, as I call, which is not me, I'm not trying to be diplomatic, but trying to put in a very right way.

I heard this week. Iran leadership, Ayatollah Khamenei of Iran has instructed the military forces to cut the people like a grass and throw their bodies away. Those who goes against the regime, with what is going on in Iran.

I wrote to one of the Knowledge Seekers, when it comes to this point, the leaders loose the love of the nation, and that's the end of the cycle. Because they love themselves, they love the power they have, and nothing else matters. When you are a leader of a nation, you love your nation, every love counts, every love is precious. (2:42).

Then you understand why I have so much respect and admiration for Gorbachev. What we see on the streets of Tehran, what we see now in Russia, started against Putin, this could have been channeled into love and care, what the nation wants, and not killing the nation. Then you understand truly what a great man Gorbachev was. Not one life worth more than his, and he wasn't prepared to put soldiers on the street. He said, you decide as nations, you want to stay Russia, you stay Russian. You want to become separate countries, please become separate countries.

When we look at totality of these nations, 15 countries and satellites of Russia, you see nothing but poverty in all of them. They are independent, but only for those who stayed in the leadership. The rest of the nations. I traveled through these countries. Poverty, the hardship is so much. It hasn't brought freedom, it hasn't brought the change. So, the love of a leader has to elevate the soul of the citizens, not just for himself to gather, what we call, financial gain. There is a certain amount of comfort which goes with leadership, but not by force.

The whole structure of understanding has to be the way Keshe Foundation is settled. We are all Knowledge Seekers. We all respect each other in respect to the knowledge and no more, in what we have. (2:44). I've devoted my life to bringing the change through knowledge, and science and technology. And, we've seen how much abuse we stood, but this is a transition, I accepted it, because it cannot be all, what you call it, honey and butter, as they call it.

But you enforce these conditions, the way we see, you will face with the, what you call it, the harsh mess of return of people. What I see, because I'm very close to this, I know what's going on. You look at the soldiers on the street of Tehran by killing. None of them are Iranian. None carries an Iranian passport. They're Syrians, they're from Iraq in the backstreets, whatever they've been promised huge wages. We saw that in the Iranian Revolution. There is now with running Iran, with the "Salam ... "Where is the barricade, and where is the peace on this." Except as long as I'm in power.

I see the end of the cycle of Islam in Iran, in a very rapid way. Not by revolution, by the lost of the love of the leaders for their nation. The same we see in other countries, the same is going on in Saudi Arabia. Saudi Arabia position is worse than Iran. We see the same in Palestine. Palestinian, in the numbers are increasing more than the Jews. Jews, all the battle is going with other Islamic countries is to hold onto the power. (2:46). The easiest thing that Israelis can do is just open the Gaza Strip and the West Bank, all as one

nation, and then you will see the whole world will open, but they don't have that mentality.

Q: .. So instead of these positions, these Souls, these physical beings that have a certain position. Is there a position where they can flip, they can change in an instant, with just a thought to give to become this loving? Instead of ending up in a rat hole with the people chasing them? To flip it, so the people flower them, come to them with gifts and love them? Because that's power. That's beauty.

K- Yeah, but they don't have that mentality. They don't have that mentality. And they don't come from that educated background. Education doesn't come in one generation. Culture doesn't come in one generation. Culture is bred over centuries. And those in power in Iran have no culture. Those in Saudi Arabia have no culture. They don't come from that breed, they've never been. They are thieves of Baghdad robbing overnight. It's like what you say in English, Robin hood. Listen to what you say, rob in the hood, means thieves of Baghdad, rob in the dark, when you cover with a hood, on your face. (2:48). It's not the name.

This is part of the culture we see. It's not just, you've got to understand, all this is happening, because there is an end to a cycle of what man has done for thousands of years. You see, the last ?? cleaning of themselves, of the system. It has to be done not by being a religious leader, not by, but changing and bring in the, what I call, a cycle that it does not necessitate a ?? system what we see today. No man should sleep hungry, and no man should be sleeping in the wealth.

You go to Vatican, you've been there. Knowledge Seekers have been with me, I said many time. You will walk behind that boundary of that circle where Vatican starts into Rome. You see all the beggars sleeping in cardboard boxes, and the wealth inside in the Vatican. Is this what it is, religions are there to gather wealth. This is what is to be. Now it's just there to mature, to bring the next step.

Why should be a palace that has 200 rooms and one person that buys it, and so many people are sleep hungry? Where is the justice? If you've gone to Kinshasa, Kinshasa is a very typical city. Part of Kinshasa, you pass the palace of the president, (2:50). and during the last president of the father, and I think it is still the same. These criminals go to sleep at lunchtime, and they actually close the road passing the palace, that it might make a noise, they could be heard a kilometer away inside the palace. They go, the arrogance and the abuse go so much that, they close part of the city because the president is going to sleep. Is he going to sleep, or, as we found out, he's with three or four Russian ladies. This is the hypocrisy they want to see, they have power. And all this will come to an end.

Q: Thank you Mr. Keshe. I think nothing, I sense that in this moment that I wish them all love. I wish them unconditional love that they receive from the elevation of the Soul, to receive a field strength that elevates them, and catches their very Soul, their very essence of Creation.

K- They are too busy to receive it.

R: You have to get in a 24 hour lineup for that one, I hear.

K- Yeah. There is abuse of power in the political scene, and others, which these people could never dream to be in it. But when they get in it, they don't want to let it go. (2:52).

Any other question, or shall we call it the day, it's nearly 12 o'clock?

Q: Malcolm on the YouTube here who's interested in the flight simulation experience and especially for his loved one, which is, who's been diagnosed with dementia. But a quantum scan showed an old injury to his brain. So, with the flight simulation experience would be beneficial? Have you had anyone with that in the system? And the other part of the question is, or would it be more beneficial if he went through the system himself, and then elevated his loved one's Soul?

K- These are flight systems. And if you have anything to do with that side, you have to speak to the doctors of the Keshe Foundation. We don't promote our systems as a medical system, these are flight test systems. But, if you need support or whatever, you have to speak to doctors of the Keshe Foundation, which now work with Keshe Foundation, and use the technology for these kind of things. We do not carry a medical ??, we don't produce medical system. These are spaceflight systems, and all developed for the space technology.

Any other question? (2:54).

Q: .. There's an urgent need for young people and adolescents with anxiety, and depression and suicidal ideas. And she's saying, please support us physicians with the support of these conditions.

K- We have a full technology to reverse this. Keshe Foundation is in possession of full knowledge and technology, very effective, extremely effective.

As we are not involved in medical application on this planet, join us on the Moon, we can do it, because the rules of the Earth does not apply it, as I call it. If you understand exactly what I mean. We have, Keshe Foundation is in possession with the knowledge for all this bulimia, everything else that you have, FMS, and the rest of it. But we are not in the medical practice. We use this technology for the space development.

But we have set precedents for showing that the technology is extremely effective in dealing with these things. And it's not our fault. It's the fault of what we had, what we went through, as you Knowledge Seeker around us. We just came out of five years of, what I call, lockdown with all the accusations, Knowledge Seekers who went and saw what happened to us in Belgium. The conduct of the world leaders has set up for the others to suffer like ??. (2:56). We have the knowledge, and an effective knowledge to handle these conditions.

We are talking to, I'm sure the Knowledge Seekers are listening. We are talking to medical people in a nation, that allows the technology of the Keshe Foundation free to be practiced. If we come to an agreement with the government of this nation, through these people who approached us with it. If we can do such a thing, then we will openly work in this country for development, and most of the Knowledge Seekers can travel to this clinic to be set up, or whatever next year, or whatever happen. For all sorts of interventions by medical people, through use of the technology application.

It's not so easy at the moment, with especially every country. One of the biggest bribe houses in the 99% of the countries at the top, one is Ministry of Defense, when they buy arms, and one is the Ministry of Health. They all been paid by pharmaceuticals to create restrictions on the others, on new technologies and the rest. To deliberately stop these things. But there's one or two countries, which are still open, except North Korea, which we don't deal with. (2:58).

If you are from governments, and you want to test all the lethal weapons, you go to North Korea and they do it for you, because human life has no value. All the bio-chemicals, all the chemical warfare tests, for the Americans and other countries, are done in North Korea. They shout ?? that they want to do nothing with the nuclear ?? but they do all their tests in North Korea. But we haven't got to that level yet, ?? But we will let you know if these things happen gradually, we let the Knowledge Seekers know where to go to.

Q: .. Can British nationals attend the conference in England online if they live in another country?

K- This is not a conference, we don't want to get involved with people coming, whatever. We want to get a consensus on the total position in respect to England. We see other things, and positions needs to be completed in. We might have opportunity and position to do that in England, with our Knowledge Seekers support of our Knowledge Seekers in UK. So, we feel more comfortable to operate within English territory, and so many friends ?? I lived there for nearly 30 years, and I know the structure, I know how the things to be done and it got to be handled, especially on the research and development side. (3:00). Somebody said, are you moving in because the Queen has gone? She has nothing to do with it. We don't what we're going get with Charles, but hopefully it'll be better.

R: You don't want to be king of the Commonwealth, Mr. Keshe?

K- We already have. There is no ?? Commonwealth, nobody needs to be a king. You're still a subject of the Queen, Mr. Crammond.

R: We're now the subject of the King actually, he signed over. We thought our prime minister was the head of our country, but he just signed it all over to the king actually.

K- He had to swear to his, what do you call it, to his masters.

Any other question?

K- Thank you very much indeed. As I said, need many, many more Satellite Knowledge Seekers. Just don't stop coming to Linz. Register for it. Because if we don't test on the ground, we cannot test outside.

Please, still keep on coming to Linz on the trial tests, that we can fulfill our Satellite conditions, and then we can go for a space flight. Thank you very much Rick. Hopefully we'll meet next week.

K- Soon we will be about the 10th year coming up, in the next two, or three weeks.

Thank you very much Rick, for all your support and work. We try to get this testimonial. It's been transcribed to German, needs to be transcribed to English. Then we release it, maybe next week. Thank you very much Rick.

451 KSW September 22, 2022

END

## **452nd Knowledge Seekers Workshop; September 29, 2022**

(Quick Index, Introduction, topic index ; Transcription, Proofed done; Need to do; Key Phrases, Words)

(Auto transcription from Elias)

Testimonials of transmutation; STP transmuted; Souls talk with each other -objects sent and felt; Request to make children of Soul on Moon; Bring Soul of World Leaders into Linz - elevate; First to change is Pope; Christ remain King of Man; New Race by John - (H - H2 - H3 - U-235 - CH4); Mankind is just collection of intelligent gases; Bill Gates in Nuclear Industry - tried to take over KF; Waiting for tipping point of change; Pope calling in money form Catholics around world

### **Topic Index**

More KS needed to come into Linz to perfect system; STP transmuted and confirmed; Objects sent via transmutation; Take things with on flight; Souls can talk to each other

like phone; KS cannot see herself in mirror when Soul expands; KS requested to make children of Soul on the Moon; Test how group of 6 communicate through Soul; Pre-transmutation - cells separate; Tingling in body when cells expand and separate, they loosen up - last stage before full transmutation; Testimonial recording archival - change in humanity; Universal Systems getting built - do more; Transmutation of STP confirmed by touch on knee felt; Testing what happens when 1 family member wants to go somewhere else - how to get back; Have to complete whole process of transmutation before starting Satellite Souls - world peace; Need more people from world to come in; Once completed - mass produce EU; Through KS bring "Soul of World Leaders" into Linz, elevate and return back - see changes; First leader to elevate Pope to tell truth bring change; Putin - King Charles III; Italian PM; Only King to stay forever of race of man - is Christ; Test if people who don't speak English - after transmutation can speak it; We allowed Ukraine to expand to show can change it from inside; I always deliver what I promise; 20 people register to "Elevate Soul of World Leaders" - will also bring in some Satellites and UC; Then change religious leaders and industrialists to bring change; Elevate by Christmas - no more false Christmas - celebrate peace; Next accept U Community to earth;

Marriage with stone or other creatures of U - by the Soul - mostly physicality will not work - different fields; People already have relationships with objects and other beings like animals - but hide it not to be a freak; To create a new cycle of life with different beings - might not be possible to make tangible; Experience soul of fish without having to eat it - future; Analysis of 5 different Gans's joined together what kind of being would they create - (H - H2 - H3 - U-235 - CH4); A new race; Heavy gravitational pull - near center of galaxy; highly intelligent and active - way too intelligent for man to understand; Exist close to field of Soul of Creator; Describes amino acid in detail - inverted; Size of plasma does not go by conditions of matter state and volume - but density and compactness of fields and their energies; Like electron and proton; Mankind is just a collection of intelligent gases; Using Satellite Souls we can bring leaders to Linz and elevate them - but have to do it so that everybody knows it was because of the Satellites; KS life starts after leaving EU - but some deny it; My command is your wish through the soul; I can change leaders - but then comes back; Not a single solution - humanity is complex mix of chemicals; We'll put cameras and microphones in to see transmutation; The right way is to recognize we have a Soul within; Bill Gates entering Nuclear Industry - evil follows - hunger to own and control - tried to take of KF; KS need to learn how to use the Soul to elevate; Ex-Shah dressed incognito to understand his people; KF is underground scientific organization - when first transmutation is shown will blow out into world - no government will be able to hold it back; Backed by billions to enter politics in Iran - politics is not our job; KS complaining can't afford come to Linz - My Soul can accommodate millions; Change is done in specific way; You don't respect what you don't pay for; Opening of cells done through specific emotion - man as mammal had ability to separate cells in arm not to loose life; It's within DNA/ RNA; Dilution of cells - cells are just M fields; Need to learn to go through transmutation; Can change you to a fish if your Soul agrees; Transmute you to China you'll come out as Chinese understand language etc.; W leaders can't hide - Soul lead them to justice; Ayatollah - plow them like grass - regime desperate; Plasma Gas Unit is really mini version of Materials EU; Tipping point for change is coming - but things will happen at right time not minute

before or after; Gas Unit will end kingship; When right time comes - change Europe by flick of finger - KS will spread knowledge - beyond imagination; Americans benefit by blown up gas pipeline to Germany from Russia - Europe now dependent on US for fuel and food - like World War II; Why not release T now - KS are bunch of abusers - didn't respect the MaGrav - Now KF decides the time of release; Waiting for the "tipping" time of change; Vatican calling in all moneys from Catholics around world - did Pope loose at casino - or they know the time of change has come - they want to have money on hand; Vatican gold reserves with Rothschild's in Berlin - Vatican back Catholic syndicate for EU; Far-Right in Italy blaming immigrants - Vatican supports harsh times for immigrants by secretly funding racism in Europe; Artists who use Gans's can approach KF for support and promotion of art

## **Introduction to 452 KSW - "Are we ready for the change"**

When is this technology going to really come out into public? I think we all ask and wonder about this a lot. This workshop gives many hints. Mr. Keshe said, the showing of the "full transmutation" in a way that it cannot be denied, is the kingpin to the change. "Beam me up, Scotty." There are 2 parts to this, the first is the actual development of the technology by KS along with Mr. Keshe. It has to be done by humans. The second part is the world situation and whether or not it is at that turning point, so that when the appointed hour comes it spreads like wildfire across the planet.

The update on the technological development is that the transmutation of the STP has been achieved and confirmed by other people in the flight units. The wife felt the physical presence of her husband in her heart, and the daughter felt the loving touch of the father's hand on her knee. The Soul reached across time and space with the physical emotion, and showed its presence on the other side. This is the most amazing breakthrough. Even though it is hard to recognize it when you watch the testimonials, because it is so subtle, the untrained mind has difficulty grasping its true meaning. We have to trust Mr. Keshe's expertise and guidance in this matter.

Another technological development was being able to send objects like an orange and an apple pie across the systems, that the other could feel and taste it. Then there is the Souls being able to communicate with each other during the flight. The most obvious implications are that we don't need telephones anymore, we instantly communicate with our Souls, which we do already anyway, even if we don't accept it as such.

So how close are we from transmutation on the technology side? A "switch" away. When the gentleman from Holland said he felt the cells of his body open up, begin to separate and expand, and the tingling sensation over the whole body, this was the sign Mr. Keshe was waiting for, so he stopped the process right there. The next step is the full transmutation of the physicality, and the start of the new life for mankind. Now that this side is ready, how about humanity?

The second part about humanity being ready to accept the new technology is scattered all around the workshop. Let's start with bringing the Soul of the world leaders to Linz for



elevation of their Souls, and returning them back to make the changes within 7 to 14 days in their office. The welcome surprise of who is the first on this list, is the most devious leader hidden in the shadows, under centuries of lies, deception and abuse - the Pope. Which actually means the Vatican. But elevating the Pope to finally tell the truth will shatter the power structure of the world as we know it. And what will fill the vacuum - the new technology and the elevated Souls of the KS spread out across the world as Satellites. The plan is perfect.

He calls this moment, the "tipping point" of the change of humanity. Everything has to be absolutely perfect and ready - not 1 minute sooner or later - for the change to start. It's funny because he said, we were expecting it at 3 o'clock yesterday, but it didn't happen. Maybe it will happen tomorrow, we are all waiting. The bombing of the gas pipeline from Russia to Germany is adding to this tipping point. Now there is no way to get back, because there is no way to replace the gas for Europe - except - the new technology - which they still deny exists. This puts America in position of power, as it had during the Second World War, Europe has now become dependent on America for fuel and food. But this really means the British Petroleum will control - or are we back again to the King of England. Soul number 3 that needs to be elevated by the KS. The last question was, why has the Pope asked all Catholics to send their money back to Rome - are they worried the end is near? As they say, the darkest hour is just before the dawn. It seems Mr. Keshe wants to complete this by Christmas, so instead of the false Christmas - we celebrate the true Peace.

This last paragraph gathered together a lot of little pieces of the hidden structure of our world, that we have lived in denial of. Those who want total domination of the world are continuing their plan, as if we and the new technology don't exist. In our simplicity we see their plan by their actions, and not by how their controlled media interprets things. They are acting as if they have total power and nobody can stop them. Again from our simple heart, we see that they are actually preparing the world for the change, without them knowing it. When the events merge at the "tipping point" humanity will have to decide whether to continue to suffer, or except the beauty of the new technology. Showing the transmutation will be the "proof" that many need to accept the change.

Keep in mind, that KF as an underground scientific organization, which is now being suppressed by certain governments, that when the transmutation is shown, will be blow out into the world, that no government can stop it. At that time the world will be running to us for the knowledge of plasma we carry, to help them with the transition.

So that's where we are - waiting. But really, should we be just waiting? Or should we be working hard to find and get to know our Soul. Mr. Keshe said, your life just begins when you leave the flight EU. For some it is joyful, others may feel it harsh, and still others may deny it altogether, because that is what mankind is used to. There is a important teaching here. For the ones who are doing the inner work and living correctly, they will experience the joy. And the ones who just start the journey have it harder because now they can begin to face themselves, and all what they denied. For the ones who live in denial - maybe they just go back to sleep. But again, the decision is ours to

use this knowledge and power, to quickly enter into ourselves and become whole again. For those KS who already understand, that the essence of the KF teachings is service, will have no fear of the changes, rather will experience the joy of serving more.

There was another teaching in this workshop that confirmed how powerful this universal knowledge we are learning is. It was the creation of a new race. A KS gave the example of putting 5 different Gans's together, adding the elevation of our Soul and our love and intention, then what kind of being would be created. Mr. Keshe beautifully explained what kind of interactions it would create and what would be the result. I will leave it for you to study. But what was said about it is, "oh, we as mankind are just a collection of intelligent gases."

There is still a lot more in this workshop.

Thank you for listening.

## **Quick Index**

This week a father and daughter together went through the system and brought a lot of confirmation of how close we have become to the final destination of full transmutation.

(We need as many of you as possible to keep coming to Linz so that we can continue to perfect our system and bring it to completion. Every time some of you come in, we learn more by testing different things. The different combinations of couples, friends, strangers, groups that are small and big, and groups with strangers present, who have nothing to do with the transmutation, all these conditions help us to understand more. We test everything we can. It will also help us in the future what to avoid.)

The first recording we are going to listen to is of the first couple from last week, (where we transmuted the STP. This recording was done some hours later so the initial emotion is gone, they had more time to digest their experience.)

(The second recording is from the father and daughter from Holland, which brought a massive step forward. By the looks of it, we are not very far from full transmutation. We can control the different aspects of the transmutation, of the STM and STP. At the moment, we can allow transmutation of the physical dimension, but (it remains within) the dimension of the Soul, and not the physical dimension.)

With what we've done this week, we are more or less one switch away from full transmutation. But it's too soon. (We want to make sure that we can take the whole body across, and not just pieces of it.)

Some of you might not understand the gravity of these two recordings. However, if you were involved as we are in setting up systems, then you would understand, that it's a massive change in knowledge. For you it may be just a voice, but for us, it's 40 years of research and development. When somebody says that, "I felt," or "I held," we know that

you can't do it in the normal way. Scientists have tried this for centuries. Now the theory has become a technology and it needs to be fine tuned.

(Yesterday we had 2 Australians in the system, and they were able to pass an orange from one system to the other. For the first time, the person in the other system said, they could receive it, that they felt it, and could touch it. At first he thought it was a lemon, or an orange, but then he decided it's going to be a lemon. But the other guy actually sent him an orange. Nobody told him to do it. He decided it on his own, and he sent an object with his thoughts through the Soul to the other system. And the person in the other system actually felt it. They said they would record their experience. He said he felt the orange, but for some reason he was too busy with too many things in his head.)

(We achieved another breakthrough in transmuting matter state in the dimension of the Soul. It means now we can send your suitcase along with you, when we send you to the Moon. That way you won't land naked. But the thing is, will the suitcase be of any use to you. Because since you've gone through transmutation to fit the environment of the Moon, you might need two extra arm and leg holes, and you might be a different height and shape.)

My advice to you space travelers of the future, don't pack anything. Because most probably whatever you've packed will take a different shape, or would not materialize at all in the environment of the new plasma where you land.

The couple you see in this video have been married for 39 years. The gentleman recently had a heart condition, but we'll follow for the next few weeks and months to see what happens to them, and the totality of their experience.

(Pay attention to the emotions. The transmutation has touched the Soul and the physicality (P), which creates the emotion. The lady said, she could feel the vibration on the left side of the heart, and then on the right heart side, and it's very precise.)

You can listen to the recording. The summary of it is basically the same as was transcribed in the 451 KSW.

(When the lady said, "I felt it physically." It's because we timed it that way, it was not random. We control when the Soul transmutation comes.) (In this case I think it would have been the transmutation of the STP.)

Also last week, we allowed 2 people in 2 different systems to talk to each other. One said, "I'm sending you an orange." We wanted to know if the other side could feel and taste the orange. One sent a cake, but could the other you see and eat the cake?

In the beginning when we started the flight system (FS) you had to take everything off before you entered the system. After going through the developments, now the only thing you can't take in with you are electronics. Soon I'm sure we'll overcome that too.

Now people can talk to each other (during the transmutation), it's like on the phone. (The daughter sent the father a birthday cake, and the gentleman sent an orange. They say, they can feel the cake and the orange. We keep the body in one system, and send the object to be approached and collected in the other system. It's instantaneous postal service.)

This was tested deliberately with 2 - 3 different groups this week, and it works. One of the KS will tell his experience next week. In the second video recording of today the father and daughter will tell their experience. They saw the images of what the other person sent. (One felt the emotion physically, by a popping in the ears.)

(How do we translate these emotions? It's like when you stand and give a lecture to a thousand people, they are all speaking to you in their head, Somebody may be thanking you in their head, "what a beautiful knowledge." While others in the room, may be thinking and shouting at you, "what a load of rubbish," and it's all coming to you. (But nobody is aware of what's really happening), because up to now you only had silent physical bodies in front of you. The thoughts were unseen and unrecognized. Someone may be thinking, "what a beautiful dress," or "she should comb her hair," or "oh, look, the lipstick has gone a little bit far," or "oh, look at that one, the guy's tie is crooked.")

(Now with this new understanding of how to connect with your Soul, people will come to realize that you can listen to their soul. That through the Soul you hear each other. Then out of nowhere the guy puts his tie right. Or the lady cleans her lipstick. And the other one fixes her hair.)

(We can also become selective and target our thoughts to what we look at. A guy might think, "Oh I would like to take her out for dinner." And the lady might think, "Oh, I like to go out for a dinner." Then when they walk out they both go for dinner. This is the reality, which is now in our hands. It's not theory. It's a technology. Now you can plan where you want to go when the body rests. You can send your Soul to work until the body gets up in the morning.)

(One of our KS says, she is able to decide where she goes with her Soul when her body goes to sleep at night. She decides who she's going to meet with, and she gets it right most of the time.)

(For KS who have been through the system, their Soul starts developing an understanding that it is out of the physicality. An old time KS could discuss clearly how he sees his Soul. Some speak about the light, others about feeling like that are in a bubble.)

There is a couple who are old KS and they have made a lot of MaGravs and other things and can talk about the T in their own way. (The gentleman says he could see a "foggy thing" in front of him, when his Soul expanded. He could explain exactly what happened. He said, he could not see his fingers. And strange enough for his wife, when her Soul expands she cannot see herself in the mirror. When KS come out of the system they confirm the expansion of the Soul, and how and what they see).

(We have received a request from a Knowledge Seeker couple who have been married for 30 years but could not have children. They would like to volunteer to be the first couple to create a child through the Soul while on the Moon. It's on the cards and we're looking at the possibility of creating the first child of the Mankind, on the Moon, through the interaction of the Soul). We have to look at its feasibility's, and the consequences of it. (?? - extension of the life to 200 years.) This is now a reality of science and technology.

You as members of a space organization, have managed step by step, to develop together a new technology. Where the man does not need another man to take him somewhere. Man takes himself around in his full dimension through his Soul. When he gets to his destination, he puts a soul in, and takes him around in a ?? variable condition, if he likes to.

(We are testing how KS can communicate with the Soul in the flight room, which is like a plasma dome. We put 5 or 6 people in the room and see how they communicate with each other. What do they hear from a particular soul. Some souls get instructions to do something with the transmutation of the soul, and then see how the others perceive it, what they receive, and how they would react to it. They can also send a message to just one soul, and the others can't hear it.)

Our team works relentlessly upgrading the system every week.

For the first time you hear the gentleman speaking about feeling his body opening up, and every cell is physically expanding. This means we just went to pre-transmutation, and that's where we wanted to stop. We did not switch to full transmutation. (Pre-transmutation is when you feel the separation of the cells of the body). They feel that separation, lightness and openness, "ready for making the cells, as being a solid two energies, that they can be transmuted."

(When this gentleman clearly stated that he felt the cells separate, it's exactly when I switched the machine on. The most interesting thing is that, we can dictate and control that time.) I have a lot of switches and buttons available to me in the flight room. I can decide (whether to send a matter state or plasma inside. I can decide in every level how, and the way I want to send it.)

< Plays second recording with father and daughter - System is set one way, so the father can send objects to his daughter through the Soul and she feels it. >>

At the end of the recording Mr. Keshe explains some things but it is very difficult to hear. Basically he said, he was the first person to have physically gone through the pre-transmutation. Especially, since he spoke about the about the tingling in the body. After that it is just one more switch to physically transmute him over to the other machine. The 3 phases are the STM, STP, and the P. Mr. Keshe expected him to feel that tingling, it means the cells are being separated to be moved. (The .. emotion of movement.) Then Martin said he had the feeling of spaciousness. Mr. Keshe said, you felt the expansion, feeling like space. He confirmed and that he is feeling it more and more. Looseness, we

are loosing you up, (for the final phase of transmuting the P). This is what everyone is waiting for. But we have to test it, we can't send you with half a body (jokingly).  
<< End of Video recording. >>

As we heard from our KS, we are on the final phases of bringing in a new way for man to transmute, for man to think, communicate, and for man to travel in the depths of space. These recordings are of the folks who are the pioneers of true space travel. In the time to come they'll be the most valuable recordings, because it was the first time ever, that man could feel the opening of the cells before transmutation. They will be analyzed in different ways and will become archival recordings of the future science by KF. Things that happened and were touched, but they were yet not explained.

At the moment we are concerned with how we are going to expand the borders of the knowledge of the man about himself. Two new what we call, Universal Systems are getting built and should be completed in the next 2 - 3 weeks.

With the Universal systems we can set the G and M fields of the environment of the destination. (Then we can see how the being will fit into that environment). These new systems are extremely advanced, but as usual, they are not a final point, they're a stepping stone towards the next step in gathering more knowledge. They are what we call, cornerstones of the future transmutation and transportation. Once they come into operation we'll see a change in the environment. Not only in the flight room, but will touch most of the Linz Uno Exhibition Center. The fields will go beyond the boundaries of the building.

As you saw changes when you made your Gans's, we'll see the same. More birds and people will start coming to the center. We see people sitting on the fringes of the building, and finding peace.

In this process we'll (start transmuting the "Satellite Souls," Those who have registered.) Then we'll start the process of world peace. The process to make mankind ready to take that final step to become a "man of peace." The beautiful part of this will be, that we're all involved in it, and we are all part of it.

### **Confirmation of the Transmutation of the STP**

We're getting a lot of knowledge that is getting translated into technology, and that technology will bring changes and the understanding of the Creation. If you listen to the recordings, you must have heard and felt in a very simple way, what we were waiting for. It was when the daughter said, that she could feel the touch of her father's hand on her knee. That feeling, was the confirmation of the transmutation of the STP, that we were waiting for.

In the first recording we heard the wife say she felt her husbands presence in her heart, first on the left and then the right. (We can transfer the emotion of the physical soul. The

loving touch of the father with the daughter. These are the breakthroughs that we have been looking for, and we can expand on them.)

Next week we have people coming back who were here in the initial stages of the development. A brother and sister and their partners will come. How will we transmute the emotion of one partner to the other one, while that partner is in the other machine? This will bring us a lot of knowledge. It's going to be what I call, absolute bliss. Then we can bring the whole dimension into place.

One of these couples is very young, alive and bubbly. We can learn a lot from them. If you remember back in June they are the ones who felt like a mermaid and tried to get the others to swim. We're getting people who have already experienced it, and are coming back for a second and third time to develop further. We want to see how these partners will interact with the present system.

(We would like to have a family of 4 come in so we can study how they interact. What happens if one of them doesn't want to do what the others are doing? How will the souls react? Will they pull together? Would they stay together? Or does one disappear in the depth of space, or go to Mars, while the rest have already gone to the Moon. It would be a lone child on the Mars. How are we going to get her back? How are we going to bring all the family back together?)

These are the things that we have to learn before we go into the final phase. These are not actors and actresses. These are the people just like you who come in to add to the knowledge. We need many, many more of you to come in for the testing.

A lot people are switching over to be Satellites. (But first I have to complete the whole process of the transmutation before we can go to the Satellites. So I need people to keep coming into Linz. We need a lot of you to come in from all over the world to be here. Register and come in for the transmutation trials.)

Some of you come in with the idea that you are just going to transmute from one system to the other. No, it doesn't work that way, these are trials. We are developing the knowledge and we need to complete it (to make the transmutation easy for everyone.) This is as real as it comes. It's you who adds to the knowledge so that we can bring that change.

How fast is the human race going to bring this change about? Don't forget once we actually finish the final product, then it will go into mass production. (If you remember back months ago to the photos he showed of the spaceship's getting produced in the Chinese factories. This systems must be what they are going to be filled with.)

In the next few weeks, we'll bring the "soul of the world leaders" into the Linz center. I'll invite KS during the testing, that through their wish, they can bring them in. We can do this. It's not simple, but it is possible. Let's see how we can elevate them, and what

information we can transfer to the world leaders. Then we allow the "soul of the world leaders" to return back to their physicality.

Then collectively all of us will monitor these world leaders and see how their words and actions change within 7 - 14 days. Through consensus we'll bring one of the world leaders to Linz, through the dimension of the Soul.

It's like when you wanted to transfer an orange to someone, or earlier, the daughter gave apple pie to her father. And the father gave his love and care to his daughter, and she felt it as a touch on her knee.

Would we be able to bring that touch and change the world leaders. This 100% possible. It's not a probability, (we can do it.) Let's see how we'll do it, and how they'll change. We have 4 or 5 options on the table. But one of the first people we want to bring in and change the soul, so that it speaks the truth, and then it will close many chapters, is the Pope. Many of us can reach him through the dimension of the Soul. Some KS in the past have tried it.

The other person in the world of power and diplomacy, if he will still be in power, is Putin. Another candidate is Charles the Third, of the United Kingdom. Let's see if he will abdicate and bring an end to the Monarchy, as all men have to be equal. The only King who will stay forever a King of the race of the man, will be Christ. The 4th person, which I think will bring us a new dimension, is the new Italian Prime Minister, Mrs. Meloni. Where far-right racism will be changed to accept "all races," which is in blood of the Man. We'll listen to all of your (suggestions.) We can bring all 4 of them to the 4 seats in the flight unit, with you as the KS in the center of the room.

We will announce (and put on our website), what we call, "the elevation of the soul of the world leaders session." We'll run this for a week or two. You're welcome to come in and collectively change the "Soul of the World Leaders," one at a time. We'll see what we saw with the apple pie, and what we saw with the love of the husband to be physically felt in the heart of the lover, his wife. We'll see how we elevate the Soul and knowledge.

In the coming weeks we want to test, to see if people who don't speak a certain language, for example English, then to elevate the Soul by way of transmutation, to see if they become fluent in English.

(You transferred the taste of the orange, the emotion of touch, the emotion of apple pie, and you transferred and transmuted love into the physical dimension of feeling that emotion. This cannot be (that much harder). Go to the transmutation and register and write in, "change of a world leader." We'll bring 20 to 30 of you in, because to be able to import and deliver all our wishes, we have to be a collective mass. Otherwise, the world leaders will be the only ones in the room.)

It'll be interesting to see how the soul of the Pope will interact with Charles, or Mrs. Maloni with Putin. (In this "World Leader's Conference" in Linz, we'll get the outcome



within a few days or weeks, through their policies and work. Would Charles abdicate? Would the Vatican see the last Pope. Would we see the far-right wing become center line. And would one of the most aggressive world leaders understand the love of the humanity. Then you'll understand why we even allowed the situation in Ukraine to expand and extend, to show how we can change it from inside.

(This transmutation test is not to gather power, but to bring equality to all powers. As you know, I always have delivered what I promised. We will book at least 20 of you to be in the room, that we'll get an international consensus about which 4 leaders to select, in the essence of Totality.)

(During this test we'll open some of the Satellite lines of those who registered, and we'll bring in some of the Universal Council members through the same lines. Then we'll create a new world order, a new world condition, one that is peaceful and where the mindset of the population matches that of the world leaders. Because now every race and every person on the planet will have a say in the running of "One Nation." You will become the councilors of peace. There's only one problem with you who come in, that is, there'll be no chairs in the system. You'll have to decide how you'll accommodate each other, by standing in the room to serve humanity.)

(All those who are present in the room, including the UC and Satellites will bring this change about. By the very act of doing this we'll start to function as one family, and One Nation whose voice of every citizen is heard.)

Register yourself and just write in, "change of the leader," and our team will invite you on the appointed day. When you meet the soul of the Pope ask him, why does he allow the abuse of children. When you meet Charles ask him, why he thinks he's higher than the others. Ask Maloni if the color of the skin is only a thought ?? Then ask Mr. Putin, why he is so aggressive. When is all this going to stop, because the human race is waiting to move on. This should have stopped in the 20th century. (Collectively, see if you can bring in the (new generation) of world leaders.)

(But remember, you are there not to judge these people, rather to elevate their souls. It'll be interesting to see how you Knowledge Seekers come in to change the world leaders. The next set of people we'll bring in after the world leaders, will be decided by the KS. Don't forget we need to bring in a religious leader, an industrialist, and maybe others who can bring the change to society. In a way, we rule through the STM to make everyone to be servant of the others, and not to be a King. And not to be a lion in the name of the Creator.

You've seen how gently I have brought the knowledge to be accepted over the past 3 - 4 months. Now it's time to gradually bring the change, that we came here to bring. That is to change the world leaders to become people of peace, and to make One Nation out of this planet by its citizens, and not by those who think they should rule.

Register yourself and come into Linz within the next few weeks it bring the change we all have been waiting for. We need to change (the thoughts) of those who think they are supposed to be our leaders, to understand that they are equal to us, and that they are here to serve. Through the Vatican we'll bring an end to the domination of religions. Through King Charles the Third, we'll bring an end to kingships across this planet. Through Mrs. Maloni we'll end racism. And through Putin, we'll end the wars.

(You are the only ones who can change it. You have to be in that room to bring this change. Be prepared, that when you come in, you come with a full understanding, that the changes for the human race is on the shoulders of every one of us.)

We'll try to do this by Christmas. I wonder, that if we can elevate the Soul of the Pope, would there even be (another) false Christmas? Or would we just celebrate to be at peace with each other as one race of the planet Earth. We don't need to have a holiday, which was copied from one religion to the next, and used to control the man, both through the soul and physicality.

I know what I'm doing, and I know where we're taking you. We are taking you to bring the change and peace around, to bring that position where all men are equal irrespective of color, race, and position. Then the hardest thing for the human race will be, to accept that all creatures of the Creator are equal irrespective of their position in the U, or how they appear as a soul or physicality. Let's see where are we going to take you in the next few weeks. And let's see how many more of you are here to bring the change.

Before we go for a break, one of our KS is in the hospital. We wish him all the best, and one of the fastest recoveries, so that he will be out and amongst us again. He knows who he is, and I wish him all the best for his recovery.

### **End of Quick Index Part 1 452 KSW**

Q: If a stone has a soul, can the STM and the stone together create a new soul? If that's the case, what will marriage of the future be like, and cross species and so on?

K- In the future marriage on the physical dimension between the races of the universe, not all of them will be possible. But some of them will be impossible in the physical dimension. But in the dimension of the soul, it is possible.

If you look on YouTube, you'll find that there are people who are actually married to a stone or an object. There are a quite a large number of people who live with stone or other objects for years. Has the soul of the stone touched them? Or has the balance between the two, created that love and care. (We do that in a hidden way), because we don't want to be called, a freak. We do it with our dogs and cats, and other animals. Women especially do it with their jewelry. They put them on for life, and every time they look at it, they admire what they have. So it's already something that happens.

But would this condition create a new cycle of life, that would be tangible and visible to us, so that we can confirm it? Or it will (it just be that we are touched by the soul of the fields, and aware of the presence of its soul, but we cannot give a dimension of physicality to it).

(We had people in the system who sent objects to the other one. Did he feel the touch and the soul of the object that was sent to him, which was in the mind of the other person who sent it?)

(When you go to a shop that sells fish and if you want to taste it first before buying it, would you be able to taste it through the soul of the fish? But then, after tasting the pleasure of the soul of the fish, would you still want to eat it, as the pleasure through the soul is so much more than the pleasure of eating it.) Would we do window shopping of the souls?

(In China they have places where you choose a live fish and then it is sent to a neighboring restaurant to cook it for you. Instead of walking around and looking for a fish to eat, you would walk by and enjoy the souls of the fish, just by being near them. When we see the souls, then we don't need to fish.) As we learn more about ourselves, then we learn more about how the next cycle of life on this planet will be.

Q: John Bliven asked Mr. Keshe to draw five circles in a row on a white board. All the balls will contain Gans's. In the first ball, is Hydrogen, in the second Deuterium in the crystalline state, then Tritium, Uranium - 235, and Methane plasma gas from the new Plasma Gas Units.

(Then through our STM, once we free it, we'll connect it to each one of these balls individually, or actually to the materials inside. It would be just like when two entities create another soul. For example, with your intention you would put the (fields of your) Soul into the H, and merge with that H. We would put the emotion of love, with the intent to create a higher form of H. Then we would have to create the heartbeat to make it dynamic. Then we could create a plasma field, which would be a light field within each one of these.)

The question is, if we are able to achieve that state, then what would each of these balls be able to provide us?

(I am thinking that with the first ball, with the H we could create an energy field like a Sun, which would generate heat and energy for us. From the Deuterium maybe we could create entire cities with it. From the Tritium we could make the city dynamic. With the U-235 I don't know, only that it is of a higher order. And also the plasma methane gas I am not sure.) But am I on the right track? (Mr. Keshe wrote "New Race" after drawing a circle around all 5 balls.)

K- (First of all what kind of environment and condition would allow such a life to exist? And what characteristics would this life have? (Maybe because of the U-235, it has a

heavy pull, because he wrote "Gravity" next to U-235.) Because of the heavy pull, this life would have to be somewhere near the center of a galaxy.)

The structure you've chosen is a type of life. The 4 elements of amino acid - H, H<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>3</sub> and U-235, which would be the central gravity for everything to hold on to. The CH<sub>4</sub> is enough to link into the Universal energy field through Carbon, or Carbon 14.

This kind of life is extremely heavy from the gravitational pull (of the U-235). We see these kind of heavy element centers more towards the center of Universes, but even heavier than this. You have to have the pull from these heavy fields, so that it can hold on to its position within the center.

These kinds of lives are extremely intelligent. These types of combinations allow life to exist nearest to the energy fields of the Soul of the Creator. (Just for humans to understand a little, Uranium is like Hydrogen in your periodic table. It's really not a heavy element, but this is how we can explain it to you.)

(Different combination of fields makes life in different ways. If you are in the center or in the outer boundaries of a galaxy, such heaviness of fields makes you aggressive. You become a taker, because you have a heavier gravity, it's like a cancer. You look for the metal, which can pull the amino acid. This is why in KF, when we look at cancers, we use the blood tests to find out which elements are involved.)

This life is extremely intelligent, regardless of how, or where it takes shape. This comes from the stability of the Deuterium and the agility of the Tritium, which results in intelligence, that is very active.

(I wrote down that this was a new race. If they were to appear on Earth, you would call them super, super, super intelligent people, and very active. Because the information on the sub-elements is brought in, and through their interactions they would have a vast pull on information.

Most probably the human race would not be able to understand this life form, because it would be far beyond man's imagination in the physical dimension. (But on the Soul level ??) These kind of creatures will absorb a huge amount of radiation from the cosmos. That comes from the broad spectrum of the division and the number of the neutrons within the Uranium - 235. To sustain and keep the energy fields of the U - 235 in its position, you need to absorb a lot.

I can imagine how such a creature will live, where it could live, and what it needs to handle through its soul. It would receive the more powerful energies from the center, and pull more powerful energies from outside. Put it this way, human race would be a speck of dust in this environment, even that is too much.

(If you have create a shell around these balls, you would create a soul, that it could hold onto. This souls would be a new race.)

(Mr. Keshe now draws how the amino acid (AA) of this life would look. You would have H at the top, H<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> at the base of the Star Formation (SF). This would be an extremely active AA. It would create mayhem in the body of man. No doubt about it, it would cause death within milliseconds, just by the fields of it interacting within the structure of the physicality.)

You have 16 times the power of plasma, going from the CH<sub>4</sub> to the H at the top. The ratio between the CH<sub>4</sub> to H<sub>2</sub> is different, as is the H<sub>3</sub> to CH<sub>4</sub>, but they are both about the same.

The system will try to topple over to create a new base between the H - H<sub>2</sub> - H<sub>3</sub>, and the CH<sub>4</sub> will become a feeder at the new top. Usually the pyramid of the Star Formation points up, this one will point down, so, it creates a different dynamism. It creates an entirely different structure. The Carbon now becomes ?? 2 to 3, or 8 in a way, if you look at it.

(When you look at the size of a plasma, you usually follow the volume rule. The inner core of the sphere could be 1 centimeter, and the volume between inner core and the outer shell could be 2 centimeters. But (because it's plasma) the difference in the volume is huge. It's not the ratio of 1 to 2.)

The energy in the inner core of a plasma is vast compared to that in the outer core, which has a lot more volume. Because plasma works on the gravity field forces. Whereas in the matter state you work on the volume.

This is why, when you look at the electron and proton, the electron is so small and agile, and so dynamic. It has so much more energy to give, than the proton itself. They say it's a ratio of 1 to 2,000. While the plasma goes the other way, by field forces.

For a plasma, the tighter the material is, or the more compact it is, the more energy it has, and the smaller it gets. But like the electron it creates a bigger field, and has larger radius around proton, that it can capture it.

Try to understand the whole process, and not just look at the dimension of physicality. You have to understand the dimension of plasma, where it's not the size which counts. It's how much energy is in it, that will effect it. Another way to look at it is, you have a little toddler who is like a bullet and goes everywhere, while the old man sitting in the middle, trying just to watch and catch up. Even though he's much bigger and older than the little one.

When you look at the plasmas, and what kind of soul they can create, they're extremely powerful. So, for John's new creature, wherever it is, it's extremely tiny, highly intelligent, and quite active. And it's Soul will be amazing.

Finally he explained the SF of this AA, and why it's so dynamic. The field force of the CH4, which is 16, has to move so fast that it does not get pulled by the U-235. That's why it passes the speed of light, not to be pulled in by the gravity of U235.

A KS said, this is new race that mankind made? And he jokingly said, not mankind, John made it.

Q: So mankind is just a collection of intelligent gases?

K- That is all we are.

Q: So we as KS can bring the soul of the world leaders into Linz, they do not need to actually come into the room, physically?

K- We can Satellite them in. That is not a problem. We have to bring them in to show the change. Otherwise, if we don't do it, then coincidentally, (they'll say the changes are due to something else.) You know how the human race works.

I said to the KS, that once you leave the center, your new life just starts. The new life is going to be joyful for some, and harsh for the others. Some even go back home and try to ignore it, because that's how they were brought up.

You'll find out, that your wish is my command. In a way, my command, is your wish through the Soul. (This happens to all of us, when for example, I want to know what my sister is up to, then suddenly she calls. It's because instead of dialing on the phone, my Soul made the call. Then she says, "oh, I was just thinking about you, and you called.")

A lot of KS will have a problem with this, but the more you practice and interact with it, the easier it becomes. (It's like the Apple phone App called "Siri." You just speak into the phone and it does what you want. Now "Siri" is your Soul. That's what you've got to learn. No more "Apples," it's all bananas. But it has to be the "Siri" of the whole human race, collectively wanting peace to change the world leaders.)

(I can change the world leaders, as simply as drinking a glass of water.) But what would the human race say, "oh, this guy changed them, but wait till the next one comes." You have to change the soul of the humanity, not just a world leader, and that is part of it.

(Many people close to Putin have been killed over the past 6 months. Likewise, many of the opposition have been killed also. They are having accidents or falling out of the windows of hospitals. Have we seen the Americans doing it? Or others doing it? How come these things suddenly started now, but before 6 months ago nothing happened, none of them were killing themselves.) Can we reach the soul of those who actually plan these things, be it the world leaders or the others. This is the process of life, that we have to learn.

There are two ways open to us, and actually a third, which is using the mobile phone, and doing it electronically. We can also do it physically. And now we are learning the

communication of our inner energy, what we call, the Soul. The Soul is faster than the mobile phone, which doesn't carry the emotion. So, when you tell a president to change, you can call him on a mobile phone, or you call him through the STM and change his emotion. There are a lot of things we can do, but you have to decide. Humanity has to do it on its own. (Does he mean that we are part of humanity, and therefore directly linked to the leaders, and we have the "right" to change ourselves. But as he is from the UC, that would be interfering in the earth's development. Or are we waiting for one of us humans to find enough strength and love within to, not to sacrifice ourselves - but rather to carry the fields of the others to make that change. Does it have to be through the right understanding and attitude?)

Q: (Is it to get the whole of humanity to contribute the same? Is it something that can be done through the social structure, or is it an interaction of the STM?)

K- It's not a single solution, it's a combination of.. Human race is a complex race, it's a complex chemical mixing pot.

First of all people have to see (the transmutation). We are going to put cameras and microphones inside the systems so people can see how the souls manifests themselves, and how they communicate with each other. Man has to see it.

(When you use your cameras, you only take a physical picture. For me it's different. I see a lot of things you don't. I get information that comes through the knowledge, some through the emotion, and some through understanding of the soul. But for you it's just someone sitting there.)

When they sit in front of me, I see their soul, and I know if the information they give me matches to the STP and physicality. This helps me to determine what needs to be changed in the system. The majority of people coming out of the system don't like (to sit in front of me, because I see both the Soul and P, and I feel the emotion of it.)

(Some people come deliberately to prove they are more, that they cannot be touched, or that the system does not work on them. Sometimes they say, "Oh, my soul doesn't work." I want to know how you are crying with it at night. It's bringing an amalgamation of all of us together, to create a new race of leaders. All of us are leaders, not just one or two, and a few with a big bank account.)

Q: I think the whole human race experiences what you said, about thinking about somebody and then they phone us. We all know that conscious thought has a field strength, and can manifest and touch other souls on a soul level. So, is it just bringing about (the right) field strength .. ?

K- No, (that's the wrong way to approach it). It's the wrong way. I think the right way is to recognize that we have this Soul within us. When you recognize this power and this potential you have within you, and you use it the right way, then you can bring about the

changes you want. (The key is to realize we have this power, then it's how we perceive, and how we adapt it to fit ourselves.)

(Recently I received a picture of the annual conference held by the Nuclear Industry here in Vienna. When I looked at this picture, I could never understand what Bill Gates has got to do with the Nuclear Industry. This man is so power hungry and now he sees an opportunity to be somewhere. Then, what would he influence? He has what I call, a complex structure within him. But why do we see a man who started in a garage, then built up a power base through his money, where now he influences all of our lives. He does it through our computers, effecting us through pharmaceuticals, and whatever else. And now, what has he got to do with the Nuclear Industry? (Did he ever understand anything about the atom, so for what reason is he there?)

(When I saw the picture, I called it, "a hunger for having his name on something." But, what is the game of this soul? And where are we going to see problems next? Because wherever he goes, he creates problems, as in the recent past. With the money he has, wherever he gets involved, means he dictates.)

Didn't he work hard enough some years ago trying to take over the Keshe Foundation? He sent his protégé, the other guy, to try to butter us up, and then to take over the Keshe Foundation.

Q: Mr. Keshe, why does he need so much energy?

K- He doesn't need energy. This guy has a different agenda. (He has to own things. Because the first thing he took, he stole. So he thinks he can steal everything? He stole the technology of Microsoft from the Apple boys, and got away with it. So, he's become a thief by nature, because he can buy anything. He has the money, he can do. He financed one of the mass murder guys to become the head of World Health Organization. Anybody who says he is for ethics, doesn't put such a man (in such a position, through backing and finance, unless he has evil intentions. And we saw what he did with humanity during the past two years. God help mankind, with what we see in this picture.)

Q: Can we change this condition, if we collectively join our thoughts together as one?

K- This is why we are setting up this "World Leaders Session." People have to learn how to do it. (If they can feel it, then they can bring the change with it. It has to be done by being part of, being inside it, testing it, tasting it, and seeing the changes that come.)

(Some years ago we asked you to deliver the peace message to the world leaders, and a lot of you went to the presidential palaces, and did a lot of other things.) Now they'll come to you, by your collective decision as Knowledge Seekers. You'll deliver the same thing, but instead of a piece of paper, or email, you'll go directly to the soul. I promise you, it will work 100% better than all your emails, and letters you gave to the office of the presidents, kings, and the prime ministers of your countries.

Q: What you've just said, is so powerful, Mr. Keshe.



K- It is the reality. You have to do it.

When all of mankind will be equal in the dimension of the Soul, then the STP decides how this equal position will be achieved, (so that the physicality is comfortable with it).

(The ex-Shah of Iran had the habit of often dressing as a common man and going to the shops, bazaar, and everywhere, without anybody knowing him, to see how his people lived, and how they reacted to him. Very few world leaders have done this.)

When we call for the end of kingship, some people say, "oh, he is "anti-Belgian." No, it's not because of that. It's because we're all kings. As Souls, we are equal and understand the same things equally on the Soul level. Differences exist in the physicality, someone can be handicapped or whatever.

A true leader lives amongst his people, and not separate from them. We have not had many of them in the life of the Man. You don't lead from the front, you lead amongst and from within. I always stay a Knowledge Seekers, because you learn from where you stand. That's how man will come to be. Understanding the knowledge of the Creation will overtake all man's greed for physicality, any greed will be gone.

The bottles of Gans's on the table in front of the sofa, where the people who sit for interviews after coming out of the Flight system, are not set in any special formation.

(This knowledge is a revolution in science and technology. Even though it has been restricted by certain governments we have developed an "underground scientific structure." When we show the first transmutation and everything else, it will blow out this structure into total different directions and dimensions. The implication of this technology, as it is coming out will be so strong that no government can hold it back. The knowledge is growing openly, but kept under the surveillance of not being in public, but it's still growing.)

Just look at the number of people coming from all over the world to Linz, and the cultures they bring with them. We have touched every nationality and race on this planet. (Our Knowledge Seekers are developing and bringing out the T by producing different materials, and all sorts of other things with it.)

Mr. Keshe was asked if he were to enter politics, what would he do to get peace right now.

Politics is not our job. I've been pushed in the past a few months to enter politics in Iran. Because of the mayhem, people are looking for somebody to make a change. That's not our job. I am not a politician. I'm a Knowledge Seeker and I bring change through the knowledge to those who are seeking for, and appreciate it. They can use it to expand the peace and unification of mankind.

This is not the first time I've been asked to enter Iranian politics. They are backing me with billions of dollars. I always said, the man who enters the politics has ended his life. Because in the world of politics you are only good, as long as they get what they want from you, and then they throw you out like a dust. So, the world of politics has no meaning. But with science and technology we create the politics.

I had many friends in the British Parliament, and the House of Lords and in the British hierarchy, as I lived there for 30 years. I always used to tell the politicians, and they used to laugh. I remember going to a meeting of the House of Commons with a couple of Lords. We were at the dinner table in one of those Gentleman Clubs, as they call it. I always told them, that you are politicians only because of us businessmen. We find you, tell you what we want, and we support you, but when you go into Parliament you're our servants. As scientists and men of influence, we decide the politics of the nations. But this time we as Knowledge Seekers will decide the politics of this planet scientifically, which is more powerful than actually going in there and sitting in the parliament and just shouting, and nobody hears you.

A ticket collector who used to work in the Underground of London, inherited some money from her father's village in Ghana, and became a member of the Parliament. She called me when I was in Ghana, and said, "Mr. Keshe, can you tell me what I have to do as a member of parliament? Where can I make the maximum money. I might only be there just for one session. Can you show me where I can steal and get as much as possible?" There was also a security man in London, who was made president of his country.

One of our Knowledge Seekers told me that everything we suggested to the officials in Iran, they see it happening. They're changing things as you advised. But in the background, we advise the other sides of the government as well. I don't see what is happening in Iran the correct way. But you've got to understand, if they don't do what they are doing now to the population, they won't be in power. The Iranian leadership is fighting for their life. It's not the riots on the street, that they're trying to stop. If those on the street take over, they won't have a life. This is exactly how they came into power, by overtaking the Shah. Now it's happening to them. The way they came in, is the way they'll go out. To survive they have to kill as many as possible. They are not killing to suppress an uprising, but to survive.

My technology will last for the life of humanity and beyond in the space. This is the true politics, when you can bring true peace. Let them battle for the spoons and forks. The plate, the food on it is with us, among us Knowledge Seekers.

Q: There are millions of Knowledge Seekers in the world who cannot afford to go to Linz and assist with the changes that Mr. Keshe suggests. So...

K- My Soul can accommodate millions. So, no problem.

The whole structure is set in a specific way, one day I'll explain. Soon we will explain it. The structural changes that Keshe Foundation will bring need to be done step by step.

There is a principle, I always lived by it, and it's part of my life. When you give something free to someone, they have no value for it. When you pay for it, you respect it, and you'll stick to it. When it becomes part of your life, you'll know how to handle it the correct way. This is why we have put it this way.

(Some people come in and say it's their right as a KS to be there. We've seen many of them, and the mayhem they have created. They value their own work, only for what it brings to them.)

It's not that they cannot afford it, or it's too expensive. What you pay for, you respect, and what is given, it's just another, what I call, piece of toilet roll. People don't have respect for what they don't pay for, it's the human nature. In the future this will change. It will come by service, and not by paying. But that's a different thing.

Q: I would like to understand more about the opening of the cells. Could you speak in more detail about this process. What happens when this opening of cells takes place? What is required for this to happen with the cells? Does it require a special emotion for this to happen?

K- Yes, it does. Human race can create this emotion of separation of the cells, as they do with the amalgamation of their cells. When you amalgamate them, you create cancer in yourself. (We just heard in the transmutation test today, our friend said he felt the expansion of his cells. This expansion, is the start of the separation of the cells for transmutation.)

Man, within the structure of his DNA and RNA can create chemicals and control their use through his emotions. Early Man as a mammal, used to do it. Millions of years ago, if you had a tail that got trapped under a stone you didn't die, you created a condition that released the tail, and you made another one. The way some reptiles do. It's not the exclusivity of reptiles. (It sounds like he is saying that the chemicals in a way, act like a knife, only from inside, you will your cells to separate from each other. Not by the outer force of a blade.)

(You create dilution of the cells, which are really just M fields. The cells are M fields. It's the same when you put your hand out and create gold or even light in your hands. Through the same emotion, you create separation or expansion of the cells.)

You have to learn how to do this to be able to go through transmutation.

(When your Soul is transferred it cannot be altered. Transferring the STP, is transferring an energy of you. When you are transferred in the physical dimension, the STM and the STP interact with the environment, and that dictates how the state of the fields of the energy will reset themselves to form the new matter state, or life.)

This is how you suddenly appear with for example, 4 arms instead of 2 on the Moon, or in another position. It's still the same cell combination and the same energy, but conditions of the environment is different. It's a natural process we have in our RNA and DNA. We just control it through the technology.

Up to today it was only a theory, but now it's a technology, because it can be replicated, and we can make machines to do it.

(In the flight units if we change the environment on the right side, we can take you out as a fish. But the problem is, I have to find a water tank for you. But your problem is, it is your wish to become a fish?)

We'll test this in the coming time. The current machines have a lot of limitations. The new machines will allow us to do this. Once the two new units, and the other two vertical units come in, we'll have a huge versatility, in moving and creating condition of the destination.

We can create the conditions of China, and send you from London to China, and you'll come out as a Chinese. You'll understand the culture and speak the language, and understand everything.

What is interesting, is the lady who says she cannot see herself in the mirror, but that she sees a light in the back of her head all the time. She said, she could see the light in the machine.

If the world leaders know that they cannot hide anymore, because their souls lead them to justice, none of them will do wrong. None of them will take up the banner of leadership. Because they're scared of what their souls might bring to them, or maybe what their souls brings them to. Bahauallah wrote, the time will come that no one will take up the crown of the kingship, as all man will be equal. Now through the technology and understanding the power of the source, we understand the beauty of his message. Because now we understand that as souls, we are all equal.

When a leader says to his soldiers, or to those who execute his power, literally, "plow the man in the streets and throw them away like a dust." This is the time when there is no kingship. This is the time when you have lost. This was the message of Ayatollah Khamenei of Iran in past couple of weeks to the army. How can you be proud to throw away your own citizens. You must be very desperate to get in this position. You don't need to get into politics to change things. Things will change themselves, by the leaders own lack of understanding of what's going to happen to their soul.

Q: Has the T of the Material Enhancement Unit been brought forward to be used? Is it available?

K- Of course. (The Plasma Gas Unit that we showed, where we convert energy to gas, it's the same technology, only it's a mini version.)

Q: Will it be available soon?

K- (It's just matter of .. there are some technical problems. We need a little more time to do it. We can produce any kind of gases. It's a conversion of the fields into matter state. Because it's a Gans, the matter state has to decide how, through the STM it's going to be used. It's very, very interesting. You haven't understood what this Gas unit is yet. The system has a soul. The implication of it will be very huge.

But things are not happening the way it should happen. The way I look at it, it's not yet the time for it. (It's like with the organization, that we invested everything into, to bring the T out. It's just not happening yet.)

I sat back and I looked at it yesterday, and I said, why the heck not? Then I thought about what this Gas unit will do. Then we all heard about the explosions in pipeline number one coming to Germany from Russia. The implication of that pipeline is, "it the last chord that cuts off the astronaut from the space station." People have not realized what this means. If we look at it from the KF point of view, with the technology, it would end kingship through fuel and energy. It pushes new technologies like ours to come out into public.

I'm waiting for one tipping point. When that tipping point comes. The phone call I took earlier was part of that tipping point. When that tipping point comes, I will change the running of the nations in Europe with the flick of a finger. And you KS in Germany, France, and Italy, will be spearheading it. You'll be spearheading this beyond your imagination.

Now if this would have happened six months ago, it would have had no influence. Even two weeks ago, it still wouldn't had influence. We are getting closer to that tipping point, for the technology to bring the change. It was a stupid thing to blow up that pipeline, but whoever did it, it's part of the overall soul of the change to come. It might sound stupid to you. But it has so much truth in it. Was it the Americans? If you ask the Germans, they'll say it was the Russians. But nobody will be benefit by this act, more than the Americans. Now the Western Europe has to rely totally on the US for all their fuel, gas, food, and whatever. It's how it was during the Second World War. All this transfers to British Petroleum, who will control everything.

In 2 weeks I'll explain this, because we are waiting for that tipping point. I'm sure the people of Western Europe will thank you KS for all the knowledge you carry. We are just waiting for that change. If it happens in about 30 to 60 days.

Q: Many soul are experiencing discomfort because of the conditions being created. They would ask the question, if the technology is here now, why would it not be just brought out now?

K- You did not respect us when we gave you the MaGravs. You did not respect us when we gave the other things. A bunch of abusers. So now, we choose the time. If you're not hungry, and I put the most beautiful dish in front of you, you are not interested. But when

you feel the hunger, even an old piece meat will be delicious. The West has to go through this, it's part of the change. None of the things you see happening is just coincidental.

Q: So, the West has to go through this to pay back the balance, is this what you're saying?

K- No, not the West, the whole world is paying for this. The only place you can get free gas is in Iran, as I call it. But the whole of the humanity is going through this change. The guy in the jungles of Africa doesn't care how much the price of tomatoes are going up in Europe. It matters only to the Western world, and the Western world is keyed up to bring this change.

One of our Knowledge Seekers from Australia called me a "globalist." No, we are a "play-ist," we know when to play, so that it is fair for everyone. We have learned from you. I told many times, it's not time for it. (At the right time, the thing is going to happen).

It was supposed to happen yesterday at 3 o'clock, but it didn't happen. Today, again we're waiting for it to happen. It's not the right time for it. Because when it comes, it will be a "switch time." I know, we're preparing everything for it to be that "switch time." It will not happen one day earlier, nor one day later. When the rest of this structure is set up, for the souls to come here to do it. Then we'll bring it. You will give the knowledge (to the others, which we gave you for it to happen). What have all of you done with the MaGravs we gave you? Nothing but to harm us. So, this time, we make sure you don't harm yourselves.

Q: Why do you think the Pope is suddenly demanding, that all the Catholic communities from around the world, send all their money back to Rome?

K- Has the Pope been to the casino last night, and lost everything? Did the casino "call the slip in," as they say? I haven't heard about this, I don't know.

These people in the name of religion do a lot of other things. We have a good connection in Vatican, so we hear a lot of things we're not supposed to. (Maybe they know the end is coming and they want to collect the money so they'll have something.)

(There are pictures that show the wealth of Vatican. They pile up all the jewelry and gold coin into heaps, like they do with coal, and they just scoop it up and start counting it.)

Every time you see the Pope going somewhere, they always take cargo jets with them to carry the gold back to Vatican. Especially when he goes to Brazil and also the far east like Thailand. Maybe the Pope has lost a little bit too much last night in the casino.

There is another side to Vatican. It is, first of all, Vatican doesn't hold much gold reserves, because they transferred it all to Berlin some years ago. Whenever the Catholic syndicate, or the EU, has problems the Vatican backs it up, to see that the European Christian community doesn't change. We saw that with Ireland, Portugal, and Greece some years ago. There was a financial crisis, and then suddenly, without word it was

solved. But then the gold got transferred to the Rothschild's in Berlin. People in Asia cannot comprehend this.

In the far-right situation in Italy they start to target blame on the immigrant population. The Vatican encourages these harsh times, and siphons money to the locals in different ways, that allows them to become racist towards the others. This is 100% on the cards. We saw it in the elections in Italy, and in the past two or three elections around Europe. There is a lot of racism in UK.

Artists who use the T and Gans's in their work can approach the KF to promote their work.

END of Quick Index 452 KSW

## **KEY-PHRASES:**

## **SUMMARY:**

## **ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION**

(:08).

K- Yes, good morning. Good day to you. Wherever you listen to this series of Knowledge Seekers, to Keshe Foundation, Spaceship Institute, knowledge sharing. We welcome you back. Coming back briefly in understanding of what is to come. (:10). We saw the first steps into it transmutation of the energies, or what you call Soul, or energies within the ?? man's physical body. How we have managed to expand it.

As I said last week, we saw a couple of going through it. And this week we had another couple, a father and daughter, and it brought a lot of confirmation to how close we have become to the final destiny, or destination of full transmutation.

As I said, we need you to come in that we perfect our systems, to bring what we call finality and eventuality to it. Every time some of you come in, we learn, we test different ways, we understand more. This week, we had a literally two days off, on testing on transmutation, different combination, couples, friends, strangers, in a group of small and big, with strangers present, which have nothing to do with the transmutation, to see if we can operate in those kinds of systems. We are testing everything, which is, could be a point of learning, or point of what we call, avoiding, not to do.

This week, we're going to look at first, to the recording of the first couple last week, where they explain what they went through. This recording was made two times. You're now listening to the second time of it, when it was done hours after. (:12). Where the first session has a lot of noise and voice problems. But we have both. We decided we will

play the second session and just listen to it. This is the time, the emotion of coming out of the system has gone. It's more logical and I explained some of it to you last week.

Then we listen to the one of the recordings, one of the what we call, processes of this week. We learned a lot this week. And by the look of it, we are not very far from full transmutation. Yesterday's tests with our friends from Holland, the father and daughter, brought a massive step forward.

You got to, as I explained before, realize, we have many controls over different aspects of the transmutation. We allow transmutation of the soul, we can allow the transmutation of the Soul of the Physicality (STP). We can allow the transmutation of the physical dimension (D), but with the dimension of the Soul, and not the physical dimension.

We've done that this week. One more or less, switch away from full transmutation. But it's too soon. We have not done, as I said to our Knowledge Seekers (KS), we want to have the whole body across, not pieces of it. And this will come and this bring a lot of knowledge to us.

Some of you might not understand the gravity of these two tapes. But if you're involved and you set systems up the way we do, you understand it's a massive change. (:14). To you it's just a voice. To us it's 40 years of research and development. When somebody speaks that, "I felt," or I hold, or "I held," you can't do it in the normal way. Scientists for centuries have tried this. Now theory has become a technology and it needs to be fine tuned.

We had yesterday 2 Australians, and for first time most probably, at the Uno center (Linz), we put them in the system. And strange enough, one could pass an orange to the other side. For the first time the other side could feel, he has received it, he could touch it. He could feel, he thought it was a lemon, or an orange, but he decided it's going to be a lemon. The other guy has actually sent him an orange. Nobody told him to do anything. It was the decision of one, on his own, in one machine, sending with thoughts through the Soul, an object. And the other side, in the other machine has actually had a feeling of. But as he said to us, they're going record it. They're going to come back next week, they'll record it, maybe we can share it with you next week. That he felt, he received an orange, and he was too busy, with too many things in his head, and he was trying to put, to do too many things in the machine.

So, we have gone one step of transmuting matter state in the dimension of the Soul, which is another breakthrough. Which means now we can send your suitcase with you too, when we send you up to Moon. (:16). You will not turn up naked, but I don't know if anything in that suitcase will be any use to you. Because you've transmuted, you need two extra arm holes, and four extra arm legs, and legs and arms together, and different height and shape.

So my advice to you travelers of the future, to spaces, just don't pack anything. Because there are no tables, just ?? meet. And most probably part of your suit, or your clothes you



took, or the toy you took, in the environment of the new plasma will take a different shape, or would not materialize. Because in that environment, such material cannot be manifested.

So we are entering another breakthrough, we are entering in the process of explaining, delivering, and showing to you what is to come. What is going to be. The couple you see on the sofa, as, if you remember last week's. They have been together for 40 odd years. married for 39 years, the gentleman has had a heart condition before, recently. And don't forget, that we will follow them the next few weeks and months to see what happened to them, in actually, the ?? totality of their experience.

But listen to this very carefully. This is something like they went in early sessions. And this is actually happened, the sessions ?? finish by 6 o'clock in the afternoon. They had time to sit, to think. The emotions have changed. The original one we still have, we can show it today. We try to transcribe it, and then translate it. Mario does most of the translation as it is. (:18). and some versions of transcribing, and translations for those of you who might have a problem with it, it's done in pieces by the German community with the help of our team in Romania.

You will see it, hear it. Look at the emotions. The transmutation has touched the Soul, has touched the physicality (P), which creates the emotion. Even hours after going through. When I spoke with them when they came out, the feeling and the emotion, and explanation of how the female partner explained, she could feel the vibration on the left side of the heart, or the right heart side, and it's very precise. It's a German precise language with it.

We'll listen to it, if we can play it, and then we come back, and then we go listen to the other one. Which we give an option to our KS if they want to go on camera, or they can go on voice, and I think this is one of the very first voice recordings we have on an MP3, for the father and daughter, beautiful couple from the what we call, "the land of birth of Keshe Foundation in Holland." Would you like to play it? Then we'll listen to other one.

Plays Video of testimonial of flight >>>>  
(transcription of recording )

Dean : I think humanity has just experienced something wonderful. Thank you both

Thank you. Thank you very much for your recording of this explanation of your experience in the flight Enhancement Unit. If you'd like to share with us in your language, how you've experienced today in your own words and understandings. Thank you. (:20).

Translation >>>>  
(:20).  
(:22).  
(:24).

Dean: Thank you. You can see there was a lot of emotion there. Mario would you explain to me just an overview so that I can ask a couple of questions.

Mario: Yeah. The special thing that happened here, is that Mr. Keshe made an experiment with them, without them knowing. (:26). And they're the first people doing this kind of transmutation experience. And what Mr. Keshe did is that, he wanted him to be able to send her emotions, and not just emotions, Mr. Keshe explained that the soul was opened, but then also the soul of the body, so that she can feel it physically. And that's exactly what she described, that she felt the warmth and the feeling in the heart of the left side of the heart.

This is the first time this kind of transmutation happened. The last part of physicality itself, the body itself, this was still stopped, the system wasn't programmed to do that. So it wasn't to teleport the body basically, but only to first the Soul. And then also the STP.

And yeah, that's, that's what Mr. Keshe did with them, and put the wire in the hand, and connected them. The interesting thing about this, is that this was a one way trip. So the system wasn't set up for her to send something. This is what she explained, she tried to reach him, but she couldn't. But he could reach her. The system is built for going from one to the other unit, and not the other way around. And that's why she couldn't reach him, but he could reach her. This is exactly what happened.

Dean: Thank you, Mario. Thank you for explaining that to me. So I can see there were lots of emotions. And this connection as you say was one way. So how did you send your information's through this energy flow

Answer: .. (:28). He said that in this situation where he was feeling really good. It was a hard task to decide what to send her. Then he thought that words are not enough. That's why he thought about sending her love and light.

Dean: Okay, so how long have you known each other before you went into the to space experience?

Answer: Approximately 45 years, and they are married for 39 years.

Dean: Very beautiful. And that deep connection, that soul connection that you had from when you first met to this moment now? Does it feel like this experience, in this moment, do you feel more connected? Is there any difference?

Answer: They will try to use the same technique without the system from home. Now that they know how it works, and then to do it without it. They still, they are connected to the system.

Dean: So yeah, you're always connected. Thank you for that. That's a wonderful explanation of what is actually taking place in there. Are you planning to come back, or is this a one time trip?

Answer: (:30). They are planning to come back. Because of the fast development of the systems here. That's something that they want to do again together. (he said he would not do it alone.)

<< Audio is broken >>

Dean ... on another planet? What environment were you in? Were you aware

Answer: He cannot say where he was. He describes it as he was, in the somewhere. It wasn't so specific, like he didn't see any stars or something like that. But he was feeling really well.

Dean: So physically. (:32). You were you were on the physical side. And you were sending to the soul of your beautiful wife. So did you feel it physically and your wife felt it on a tangible soul level?

Answer: More on the Soul level than the thoughts level.

D: For both of you? It was on the Soul level?

A: Yes.

The wife said it was physical.

D: You felt physically in the body?

W: yes. (that's a good point ?? )

Dean : Wonderful. I think that's all the questions for now, because we had a slight problem with microphones. So thank you very much both of you for being present and explaining that as beautiful testimony and thank you so much for being present in this moment. Beautiful. Thank you, Mario, thank you.

<End of video >

K- Thank you very much, Rick. This is what will come to us. That was that , as the lady said, "I felt it physically." We timed this ...

Timeless is not random. We control when the Soul transmutation comes, we inform them. We try to keep very quiet, don't do anything in this session with them. (:34). And that everything is through the Soul level.

Opposite to this, which was done last week. This week in some trials, we allowed the soul transmutation. Then we allowed the people in 2 systems to talk to each other. "I'm sending you an orange." We want to know if the other side feels the orange, tastes the orange. I send you a cake. If you see the cake, if you eat the cake.

So the time, if you remember when we started, you couldn't take anything in. You had to go with everything off. And then we developed. Now the only thing you ?? (can't take with you ) is what we call, electronics. I'm sure soon that will be overcome

Now we allow people to talk to each other. It's like on the phone, I'm sending you by post, cake, for a gift for your birthday. Now, do you see that. As I said, the gentleman sent him an orange. He feels the orange. We can keep the body in one system, but send the gift to be approached and collected on the other side. Instantaneous posting.

We tested this yesterday, deliberately in 2 - 3 systems, with 2 - 3 different groups this week, and it works. We'll hear one of the Knowledge Seekers talking about it next week. (:36). And you'll hear in a second MP3 recording of today of the father and daughter. They see the images of what the other side sent. Feel the emotion physically in popping ears.

Then it comes to the point, how do we translate these emotions? You've got to remember you stand to give a lecture with a thousand people in the room. And if you understand this way of working, the 1,000 people are looking at you, thanking you, shouting at you their head, "load of rubbish," "what a beautiful knowledge," and it's all coming to you. Up to now you have a silence, physical body, in front of you. The thoughts was in their head, "what a beautiful dress," "who - she should comb her hair," "oh, look, the lipstick has gone a little bit far," "oh, look at that one, the guy's tie is crooked." They think about it. But now with this opening of understanding of connecting with the soul. I wonder if they realize, you listen to their soul. And out of nowhere, you put the tie right. Then you clean the lipstick. And "oh my hair. I was looking it, it looks wrong somewhere."

Or do we become selective and we target where we look at? "Oh I like to take her out for dinner." "Oh, I like to go out for a dinner." When you walk out, you both go for a dinner. This is the reality, which is now, is in our hands. It's not theory. It's a technology. And it's not for you to ?? free to dream. But you plan where you want to go, (:38). when the physical body rests. Where you send the soul to work, till the physical side gets up.

I have this communication with one of our Knowledge Seekers, one of our Knowledge Seekers has, and is deciding this, and she does that very well, apparently. We're getting to know more and more. She decides I'm going to bed, who I'm going to have a meeting with, I need to talk. And she gets it right every night, or most of the time.

Now, because they've been through the system, the soul has developed to understand, it's out, out of the shape of the physicality. Yesterday with one of our Knowledge Seekers again, old Knowledge Seekers, a couple came, and we could clearly discuss how he saw his soul. We spoke about the light, today, or last week. We spoke about people feeling in a bubble. This gentleman he is an old Knowledge Seekers, the couple, and they have according to them, enough MaGrav systems, and enough things, they know everything about, and how they work ?? It was so beautiful to listen to this couple. It was amazing how Knowledge Seekers develop their own ways.

And he could tell us. that he could see a "foggy thing" in front of him, when the Soul expanded. So interaction of the field of the Soul. He could explain to us exactly how the fogginess was. If you remember, you go back on other teachings. We had Knowledge Seekers who taught, we tell them. We told you, we talked to them, but they don't see us. And now we see, explained by an old hand in the teachings, that he can explain to us, how exactly it happened to him. He cannot see his fingers. And strange enough the wife cannot see herself in the mirror. (:40). When she puts a mirror in front of her, when the Soul expands. So we have Knowledge Seekers who are testing, and when they come into

the system, and they can confirm. That's the expansion of the Soul, and how and what they see.

Interesting enough, we have received a request from one of the Knowledge Seekers who are, our volunteers, the first couple of going to Moon, that they would like, after 30 years, or whatever marriage, having a child. They would like to have a child of the Soul to be created. It's on the cards. We're looking at it, the possibility of creating the first child on the Moon, through the interaction of the soul. It's not out of hand, it's not out of reach. They are our first couple, we would have the first child of the Moon. We'll have a look at it. Possibilities, feasibility's, and the consequences of touching it down the line with a child we ?? Extension of the life to 200 years, that we just don't bring a life for a short time.

This is now a reality of science and technology. This is what we have on our hand. We have managed step by step as a space organization, and you as members of this space organization, to develop together a new technology. Where the man does not need another man to take him somewhere. Man takes himself around in his full dimension through the soul, and when he gets there, he puts a soul in, and takes him around in a ?? variable condition, if he likes to.

The beauty of this is that in the coming time, (:42). when we reach this time of transmutation, we allow you to do it walking within the space room. What does this mean? In the trials, until we go for a full transmutation. We tried it yesterday with three people this week. We allow five or six of you in the room. And we allow you to talk to each other through your soul, to create that environment in the dome. We want to see, what did you hear from that soul. What was that soul. Some souls gets instruction to do something with the transmutation of the soul, and see how the others perceive it, what they receive, and how would they react to it. Or I just want to send to that person and the other 4 are not privy to it. This is what it's coming to.

We go for a full transmutation, we understand everything that, we adjust our systems. We set our systems. Our team are relentlessly. Every week when you come in from, we finish on Wednesday till next Tuesday, do all sorts of things, hammering things in and putting new bits in, new controls out, new switches. It gets literally, it's a technology in development, while you are the volunteers.

And it's beautiful, especially this weekend, last week, the ones who come, they say, we come here to add to the knowledge. But if you get something with it, it's nice. But we want to be part of it, that you learn, and you can develop, the others can benefit by it. This is the truly what we see most of the Knowledge Seekers. We are here to serve. (:44). And it's a lot of benefit, some of these people travel for hours, for days. The couple of yesterday, the father and daughter, they couldn't take a flight from Holland to Austria, but the problem in the airport can be, and they could not be certain that they will get the flight, they'll be here for the time. They drove for 10 hours one way. And the father says, I just came here to add to the flight, to participate, that we are there.

But this is the ways, and they have been, made the nation of Dutch. They always have been pioneers. And we see this, that it's coming down, and how it comes down. We transmuted the love of her husband, and the light of the husband in the physical dimension of the heart and emotion in the wife, physically. Where we allowed the transmutation of the soul, and we allowed the transmutation of the STP. When he arrives it imprints. It's like physically kissing on the lips, and the way lady goes party. The love is there, and the touch is there, and this is what we see in this emotion.

The interesting thing is, an amazing part if you understand what's coming up in the MP3 (audio), between the father and daughter, listen before the team starts. They did not know that the microphone was on, and you hear the father. People go through life changing emotions. In a way, the sincerity, and causes, and how they perceive, (:46). and how they arrive. And what is the next thing.

For the first time you hear the gentleman who speaks on a microphone behind, that he feels that his body is opening up, every cell is expanding physically, which means we just went to pre-transmutation, and that's where we wanted it to stop. We did not switch to full transmutation. So we have shown for the first time, when we speak to people who've gone through it, they feel that separation of the cell. They feel that separation, lightness and openness, ready for making the cells, as being a solid two energies, that they can be transmuted. This gentleman clearly states, and I know exactly when I switched the machine on, and I know how he feels it. The most interesting things is that, we dictate, control that time.

If you come into the flight room, you'll see I have a lot of switches and buttons available to me. I can decide if I send the plasma inside. If I send a matter. I can decide in every level how, and the way I want to send it.

Rick if you can play the MP3 (audio) into you, and them. You will, seen the other tapes and just play behind it Yes.

R: Yes Just so people. (:48). just play the voice. ... Yeah .. the image won't be changing....

K- ... we give people the option if they want to be on camera or voice recording. Some people don't want to do either and they just write .. their own experience.

R: And you might want to interrupt and comment at some point Mr. Keshe because it is like 17 minutes long all together.

K- Let's listen to it and we'll see. I come at the end. If people notice we have a lot of problems with the microphones. All of them work, but somehow we don't know how, or people don't know how to control in the back room, that all (the microphones) record. It's especially in this one, one is recording, and if you're a distance from it. But they think all the three records. So our team is going through learning how to use the microphone. So you saw it in the other one. We have all the facilities. The best in the world has been bought. It's just that we need to learn how to use them for our recording site. Go ahead please.

<< Plays Audio with frozen image on video about 17 minutes long audio is low >>

(The father says, "I am shaky." .. )

Dean: Okay, you've just had your flight experience together. It's like the immediate the flight experience. (:50). Which, if you can introduce yourselves, and then you can give us your explanation of what you've just experienced. and gone through collectively, individually within your environment.

(Skip editing ...)

Martin : Okay, I'm Martin, from Holland. And I'm the father of Tisha, my daughter. Mr. Kesh said to us in which system you want to go into. And you looked at her and she said, I want in the right one. So I went in the left one. So I was the captain. And she was the passenger. She sat in the front of the right home, I sat in the front of the laptop. And there we sat for a while. I was feeling a little anxious. Excited. Excited is a better word. When I came here, she was a little bit more anxious, anxious than then excited. Both maybe my feeling of excitement faded. Just by being here in the center. To become me, I became more relaxed. And then I went into the system. It faded completely. Within, I don't know, 10 minutes. I was not aware of time, so I don't know. What's your feeling?

Yeah, I'm Tessa. I'm the daughter of Marfan. I felt anxious at first, like high in my reading. And when I was in euros, like feeling the same thing, that maybe more relaxed over time, but not immediately, not within 10 minutes, but like, more at the ends. And yeah, so I was in the passenger's seat. And I was feeling or sensing some sort of things. Like my my dad told me to send me some things as a follow up, or he sent me my mother and family because we went to Bali together. And I was feeling those things as well. But I didn't know we send me those because you didn't scold me, but like, when we're talking afterwards, he told me send me those things. And I really felt them as well. I also felt felt his hands on my left knee. So like the warmth of his hand.

Yes. Mr. Kesh asked me the cue. proposer asked her to go somewhere. I said, Well, I had some thoughts about going to the Moon going to Mars or Venus. Then also I thought, maybe we can go to Bali? Or to to be a mother, or even on the water. Where do you want to go? I asked her in my mind. These things she sensed as well.

When he told me about the water, like I heard Misako say things to me, but I didn't know what he said. When he told my my dad and he was out of the room. I felt my ears popping. Like I was I didn't know he told me to but I failed it.

So there were some things connections. That's she was not ready to go. So we went nowhere. And we just were staying here and overall, I felt very comfortable and peaceful and even light did not extremely I've heard many Testimonials, which were far more extreme with a did not have that. It was almost like it felt naturally. It felt quite normal.

When I come out I felt more tingly links, especially my knees and my legs.

And a little bit more emotional. Not at first, but we're talking to Mr. Kesh. You feel more emotion coming out, or trying to come out. And I'm just trying to control it. Even now, when I'm speaking.

I'm sort of trying to keep control over it. But I feel a little bit wobbly. If you say this, but you're shining this light, right? A little bit wobbly? Yeah.

Dean Butler

That's a good explanation. So were you aware of each other in? Was this in level on a dimension level? Soul level? Were you physically aware of each other? interaction?

This was mere on a soul level. We were in Beaver testing. If you could send over things like a red red rose, or flour or, or an orange or an apple pie. And if we could taste it to each other, and it only worked from the, from the left. system to the right. But not the other way around? Because that's how they are connected. One way. So that was confirmed in a way. And I don't know what you would you experienced? Exactly.

When we when the one that was sitting in the captain's chair, so the loved one. They talk to each other afterwards. And we explain to each other what we felt. So when one was in the left one. Woman rights goods sense like the orange. So the one on the right or consent the origin could really fuel or sense it, see it or see it. That's when it wasn't the other way around. So devolves into the right one should send it to the last one, but it didn't work. So if you didn't receive

then she said in the left one, she sent me apple pie. And you both like apple pie because she makes it herself as well. That was very easy to sense because it's very easy to imagine. And afterwards, she sent me coffee. And I must say it was just a split of a second that I really tasted it but it was just a split of a second. It's not like now it's just like

Dean did you enjoy that?

Well, it's fairly short. It was really a millisecond maybe but it was like a taste of coffee.

So just to clarify you both went either side systems experienced both sides. Yes.

But yes, yes.

Dean Was there one side you enjoyed more?

I enjoyed the captain side more. The chair was also a little bit comfortable.

Dean Butler 58:59

So the chair

is the chair in the in the right system is like because you bump your head against so you have to sit like this and the other one you can sit straight like a captain Okay, that's that's the physical explanation. That yes, it felt good in the captain's seat. Too to Yeah, it's like it felt like you're in control or something

that's it that's it felt better to be in control.

I don't know if that's the right word but feels like yeah, this is my seat or this. This is okay.

Dean Butler 1:00:00

We were speaking about one soul level and it was still the words in the physicality so it's better to be in control don't know. I'm not like a control freak. I don't want to be like that kind of a person. But it felt more maybe comfortableness about the word and control it felt okay yeah, I don't like the word control actually that much. Although you need to control some things in physical life of course. Like yourself or anything. That's it this sort of this experience. Is this your first experience?

Yes, yes. It's my first time our first time here and let's



Okay, so your physical condition before you went in there was there any any conditions that you will find in difficult only my emotion like I told you I was a little excited and unsure when I came out physically, I felt a little bit a little wobbly like I told you and a tingling sensation in my legs and especially my knees. That's that's and and after talking to Mr. Cash while talking to Mr. Cash, I felt more emotional. Which I wasn't really realizing up until that moment that now I'm ready. Now I'm realizing it very much. Even talking now I'm trying to stay under control of my emotions.

I want this thing to be about yourself. Not with not, that's an experience that I had yesterday, some paintings upstairs to the paintings were put either side I walked between them. And I felt this tingling sensation in my lower half of my body up to my needs. And then you go and say this now I'm starting to understand the soul interactions connection to every all the interactions more than more

that's nice. That's nice. You hear a lot and you experience a lot and I think just by being wonderful. Is there any other last comment you'd like to say to

counter let's take the experience of becoming satellite so that's all I want to say.

Thank you very much like to say just let it flow Thank you Thanks very much.

Thank you then thank you Mr. Keshe .

Yes, thank you Mr. Keshe? Came out

Mr. Keshe 1:04:20

You are the first person we have put to pre-transmutation physically. He is the first person who has gone through it. And when he speaks about tingling in the body and everything, it was one more switch and ?? (transmute physically) ??

We're expected to feel that interaction. It's a three phase ?? The last phase three ?? we put them in the last phase of the three parts. So, next flight we put ?? them in the second ?/ part ..... But it's the first time when we hear that, tingling, is what we actually set you up to feel Your parts are literally, coming apart your pieces. .. emotion of movement

Martin: Yes, it's like feeling space is that the right work.

K- You feel the expansion of

M: You feel space, spacey. like space

K- that's what it is ?? ??

M: yes and I'm feeling it more and more. Like well talking about it well. Yes just let all things settle down, you feel this more.

K- This looseness.

M: This looseness, yeah

K- We had to loosen you ?? to

.. You are the first one we put through the first phase.

Since we have done the Soul. (1:06). We've done the STP ?? which you felt with the physical ?? It's just that last phase which everyone is waiting for.

We have to test it. We can't send you half ?? a body back .

M: That's why I came.

K- We don't want to leave the leg behind ...

M: People in Holland, were anxious if I could be still in one piece,

<< End of Video recording. >>

K- As we heard the, that we are on the final phases of bringing in a new way for man to transmute, for man to think, for man to communicate, for man to travel the depths of space. As I go to the ?? Dean this morning, these recordings are the pioneering folks. In the time to come they'll be the most valuable recordings, that the first time man ever could feel the opening of the cells before transmutation.

It will be analyzed in different ways, what could be done, or what has been done, or the way we saw with the couple. These recordings will become archive recordings of future science of the Keshe Foundation, how and where and what happened with so many things were touched but they were not explained, and the rest of it.

But at the moment we are concerned with how we are going to expand the borders of the knowledge of the man about himself. (1:08). In the next couple of weeks, as you've seen us in the past, we follow the same procedures. Because proven procedures for us is the basis of our work. You saw us bringing the Chairs 1, 2, 3 and then going to one unit. And then we started with the left unit, and then we opened the second unit. Now we went from the left unit to go only to the right unit. Next time we'll go from the right unit to the left unit, and we open the both. By the time we gathered this knowledge, 2 new systems are getting built, in 2 - 3 weeks, that is the universal system.

The Universal system of that we can choose the G and M fields, the environment of the destination, and then we can move the being to fit into that, what we call, environment. The new systems coming into operational are extremely advanced, but as usual, they are not a final point, they're a stepping stone towards the next step to gathering the knowledge. But they are what we call, cornerstones of the future transmutation transportation. It's once they come into operation, once they get installed, we will see a different environment. Not only in the flight room, but at that point we will touch most of the Uno Exhibition Center (Linz).

The fields will go beyond the boundaries of the building. And we will see changes. We will see as you have seen with your Gans's, more birds flying, (1:10). more people coming to the center. We see people sitting on the fringes of the building, and finding what we call, peace.

In this process we'll be transmuted to the what we call, the Satellite Souls, which are registering ?? Then we start the process of world peace. Process of what we call, for mankind to be ready to take that final step to become the "man of peace." The beautiful part of this will be, that we're all involved in it, and we are all part of it.

## **Confirmation of the Transmutation of the STP**

We're getting a lot of knowledge that is getting translated into technology, that, that technology will bring changes. That technology will bring the understanding of the Creation. In a very simple way in the recording, you must have heard, you must have felt, or you must have understood, a simple word, very touching, but is what we were waiting for. The daughter says, I could feel the touch of my father on my knee. Which means we received the confirmation of the transmutation of the STP.

In the other one we heard about the feeling in the heart and the left and the right side, and that part of the recording is there. (1:12). One day we'll play it when our technology changes and we can take a lot of noise out of it, and add to it. You will see that, we can even transfer the emotion of the physical soul. Touching of the father lovingly with the daughter. These are the breakthroughs that we are looking for. These are the confirmation of the systems, that we are looking for, that we can expand on. We play with a lot of gadgets, but we understand more how the system works.

In the coming time, your next lot next week, we have a beautiful combination next week. I'm really looking forward to it. Our fly flight system next week, there are people we had before when the system was in its initial stages. They're coming back. It's a beautiful combination of two partners, a pair of partners. We see the combination, because from each partner, there is a brother and a sister. So we have a brother and sister in system, with their partners. How we will transmute these people, 4 people from one to another. How we'll transmute the emotional of one partner with the other one, while it's with the other machine. These will bring us. This is going to be a five or six hours of absolute what I call, bliss. That we can bring the whole dimension to the place.

This couple, the both of them are so alive, so bubbly very young. You can learn a lot from them. This as a couple if you remember we talked about it, that one felt like a mermaid, (1:14). and trying to get the others to swim, and the other one. So we're getting people who have experienced it. We are getting a lot of people will come in second or third time to see, to feel, and to develop further.

Then we'll see if we can try to bring an emotion amongst these siblings and their partners. The interesting part will be, what will come out of this room at the end of the transmutation, emotionally, physically, how as we saw in the first recording, the couple feel much different, and in the relationship, and in the whatever they have between each other. We want to see how this will interact between the partners and the present system.

If you're a family of four, father, mother and children come together, we want to see this, we have to learn it. We have to see, if we set without you knowing, one of you to do something, which the others don't want to do, then we want to see how the souls react. Will they pull together? Would they stay together? Or one of you disappears in the depths of space, you go to Mars, and the rest are already gone to the Moon. A lone child on the Mars.

How are we going to get you back? How are we going to bring the family back together? These are the things we have to learn before we go into the final phase. It is ?? bother, as I said to you a lot of talk, but to us evolution in the science and technology and what we see. (1:16). These are not actors and actresses. These are the people, this is you who come in to add to the knowledge.

We need many, many more, a lot people are switching just to be Satellite. I can't complete to become Satellite until I finish in Uno Center. We need a lot of you to come in. Come from all over the world and be there. Register and come in, that you go through the trials of what we call, transmutation.

Some of you come in with the idea of transmutation, "oh, I'll go from one ..(machine to the other). No, these are trials. These are there to. We get, we develop, and we complete, and we do it through the knowledge of the Keshe Foundation. Everything is as it is. As real as it comes. And it's you who speaks. It's you who records, and that's what is the important part for all of us, that we can add to the knowledge. We can bring that change. We can come to the point that, how it is going to be.

How fast is human race, we are going to bring this change about. Don't forget once we actually finish the final product, it will go into mass production. What would be the condition.

In the next few weeks, (1:18). I'll invite Knowledge Seekers while we are testing, through their wish, through their what we call, Soul, to bring into the Center the soul of one of the world leaders. This we can do. This is not simple, but it is possible. And see how we elevate, and what information we can transfer to the world leader. And then allow the soul of the world leader to return back to his physicality.

Collectively as all of us, we monitor the world leader, how he or she, words, action, within seven days, 14 days, changes. I volunteer, or I suggest, or I don't ?? want, know I am going to bring in. We will see how consensus will bring one of the world leaders to Linz. Through the dimension of the Soul.

You wanted an orange to be transferred. The daughter wanted to give apple pie to the father. And the father wanted to give the love, and what care he has, and the daughter feels it as a touch of the knee.

What we be able to bring that touch and change the world leader. (1:20). This 100% possible. It's not probability. And let's see who and how we do it. And how the world leader will change. Options on the table are 4 or 5 people. One of the first people we want to bring change to the soul, that it speaks the truth, and closes many chapters, is the Pope.

This is where it's in the D of the Soul, and many of us can reach. Some Knowledge Seekers in the past have tried it. The other person in the world of power and diplomacy, which we would like to bring to Linz, to be, if he still be in power to come, is Putin. We have other candidate, in Charles the Third, of United Kingdom. To see if he will abdicate

and brings an end to the Monarchy. As all men have to be equal. The only King which will stay forever of the race of the man, will be Christ. The 4th person, which I think will bring us a new dimension, (1:22). in bringing balance is the new Italian Prime Minister, Mrs. Meloni. Where far-right racism will come to be all races, which is in blood of the Man. We listen to all of your preferences. Maybe we can bring all 4 in, in the 4 seats of the flight unit, with you as the Knowledge Seekers in the center of the room.

We will announce what we call, "the elevation of the soul of the world leaders session," and we carry on this, for a week or two. You're welcome to come in. And you're welcome collectively to change the Soul of the World Leaders, one at a time. The reality will be, we'll see what we saw with the apple pie, and we saw with the love of the husband to be physically felt in the heart of the lover, the wife. We'll see how we go elevation of the Soul and knowledge.

One of the trials which we are setting up in the coming weeks is, we want people who don't speak one language, we have a lot of them coming in, especially German, "yes," "no" is the only thing they know, and bring an English speaking person, (1:24). I know Dean wants to volunteer, he is not going to get in. To elevate the Soul in a way of transmutation, and see if the German speaking become as fluent in English, as Dean.

You transferred orange. You transferred the emotion of the touch. You transferred the emotion of the apple pie. You transferred and transmuted the love into the physical dimension of the feeling emotion. That cannot be hard. Go to the transmutation and register and put out, "change of a world leader." Register. Then we bring 20 - 30 of you in, because we have to be a collective mass, to be able to import and deliver all our wishes. Otherwise, the world leader becomes only 1 or 2, which are in the room.

It'll be interesting to see how the soul of the Pope will interact with Charles, and how Mrs. Maroni interacts with Putin. And how in this World Leader's Conference in Linz, we'll get the outcome within a few days, weeks, within a policy, within their work. Would Charles abdicate? And would Vatican see the last Pope. Would we see the far-right becomes center line. And we'll see one of the most aggressive world leaders understand the love of the humanity. (1:26). Then you'll understand why we even allowed the situation in Ukraine to expand and extend, to show how we can change it from inside.

It is not a trial to ?? offering the power. It's a trial to bring equality to all powers. But as you know, I always have delivered what I promised. We will book at least 20 of you to be in the room, that we get an international consensus to our 4 leaders, essence of Totality.

We'll open some of the Satellite lines of those who registered, and we bring in some of the Universal Council members through the same lines. Then we create a new world order, a new world condition, that is peaceful and the population the size and mindset of the world leaders. Because now it's not only Italians, the Germans have a say, as much as the Iranians, and the Arabs, the Black, the White, and the rest, in the running of the One Nation, and in a way, you become the councilors of peace. There's one problem with you

who come in, is, there'll be no chair. You'll have to decide, (1:28). how you accommodate each other, in standing in the room to serve humanity.

In a way, we start to function as one family, one nation and the voice of every citizens, through the Satellites and through the Universal Council, and those who are present in the room, will bring that change. Register yourself and just put, "change of the leader," and our team will invite you, that appointed day to be. You'll meet the soul of the Pope and ask him, why does he allow the abuse of children. You meet Charles and ask him why he thinks he's higher than the others. Ask Maloni if the color of the skin is only a ?? thought ?? Then ask Mr. Putin are you really aggressive, ?? when is this going to stop, the human race is waiting to move on. This should have stopped in the 20th century. Putin ?? bends are the only thing he can think of. See how collectively you decide to bring the next world leaders.

In a way, the seat ?? ?? will treasure it, by their own soul. But you are there not to judge, but to elevate. (1:30). It'll be interesting to see how you Knowledge Seekers come in to change the world leaders. The next set of people I'll bring in, for the elevation of their soul is, Knowledge Seekers choice. Don't forget we need to bring a religious leader we need to bring maybe industrialists, and maybe the others who can be that change in society. In a way we rule through the STM to make everyone to be servant to the others, and not to be a king, and not to be a lion in the name of the Creator.

You've seen it in the past, we do in the past 3 or 4 months how gently I have brought the knowledge to be, and to be changed and to be accepted. And now it's time gradually to bring that change we came here for. Changing the world leaders to the people of the peace, and making One Nation out of this planet by its citizens, and not by those who think they can rule.

Come into Linz in the next few weeks, register yourself, and bring that change, which we all been waiting for. We need to change those who think they are our leaders, to think, to understand they're equal to us, and they're here to serve, and ?? lead to them a lot of things. Vatican will bring an end to the what we call, domination of religions. King Charles the Third, will bring an end to kingships across this planet. (1:32). With Maroni, we'll end the racism, and with Putin, we'll end the wars.

Nobody can change it except you. You have to be in that room to bring that change. Be prepared that when you come in, you come with a full understanding, that the changes for the human race is on the shoulders of every one of us.

We try to do this by Christmas. I wonder if we do this, and we can change by elevation of the Soul of the Pope, would there be ?? a false Christmas. And we just celebrated to be in peace, to celebrate to be all as one race. We don't need no vacation, which is copied from one religion to another, to control the man, both through the soul and physicality.

I know what I'm doing, and I know where we're taking you, to bring that peace around, to bring that change around, to bring that position, that all men are equal irrespective of

color, race, and position, and then the hardest thing for human race will be, that all creatures of Creator are equal irrespective of position in the U, and how they come as a soul or physicality. (1:34). Let's see where are we going to take you in the next few weeks and then let's see how many more of you are there to bring that change?

We go for a break and we come back and we answer any questions you have. Before we go break one of our Knowledge Seekers is not good health in hospital. We wish him all the best, and we wish him one of the fastest recoveries, that he will be out, and be amongst us again. He knows who he is, and I wish him all the best for his recovery. ...

<< **BREAK** >>> 452 KSW September 29, 2022 (1:41)

K- Yes, if you have any questions? (1:42).

Q: .. If a stone has a soul, can the STM and the stone together create a new soul? If that's the case, I wonder what people will think of marriage of the future, and cross species and so on.

K- Marriage in the future on the physical dimension between the races of the universe, not all of them impossible. Some of them will be impossible in the physical dimension. But in the dimension of the soul, it's possible.

Don't forget, if you go back, I'm sure you can find it on YouTube, there are people actually married to a stone or an object. They take them to bed, there are a quite large number of them. They live with them for years. Has the soul of the stone touched them? Or the balance between the two, has created that love and care. We do that in a controlled way, because we don't want to be called, a freak. We do it with our animals, dogs and cats. We do it, especially women, with items of jewelry, they put it on for life. They never take it off. It's not something there, every time they look at it, they admire what they have.

So, it's not an unknown fact, (1:44). it's not something, that what will happen. It's, would that condition create a new cycle of life? And would it be visible to us? Would it be tangible to us, that we can confirm it? Or it will come to the point that we get touched by the soul of the fields, and we are aware of the presence of soul, but we cannot give, what we call, physicality to it.

This is not something that it might happen, we see it. Go on the internet, it's very interesting how these people live with objects, like a partner. It is part of our life, it's not something unknown. It will be something which happened, what will create out of it, if it is decided, that's a different thing.

When I listen to the German, you hear him, most probably Monday (they are) to record, when he explains how he could feel, and especially if he can make a life, ?? if Dean ?? can do with the right recording of the voices and movies together, that how he felt the object. If he fine tunes it, most probably he can tell you exactly the taste of it, and how fresh it is.

Did he feel the touch, or did he feel the soul, of what was an object in the mind of the other gentleman on the other side? (1:46). You go to a fisherman, in a fisher shop, and you say, I want such a fish, can I taste it first? Would he be able to give you the soul of the fish, taste if you like? Then you see, if you really like take of the fish, and takes the pleasures of its soul, in touch, gives more pleasure than eating it.

Would we do window shopping of the souls? Or would we do the window shopping of lives? If you've been to Port of, in Portugal, to all the restaurants you go to, they have fish tanks in the walls, and you can choose a fish, what you want to eat. It's very common in China, we go to the fish market. You choose your fish, then you choose your restaurant, and they cook it for you, your chef in that restaurant. If you go to Sandia ??, in South China Sea, Sandia city there is such a supermarket of fish. Every fish in the Pacific Ocean, which can be captured, can be eaten, are in the fish tanks in the market. You choose your fish, and then next door to it they built tens of restaurants, and you say where you want the fish to be sent to, and the chef in that restaurant will cook it for you, because you chose your fish. Go to Sandia and see the beauty of China, and you understand this much more to this country than anything else.

But look at, would you walk around and pick up all these fishes to see their physicality in your plate, (1:48). the way another man chooses to prepare it for you to enjoy the physicality? Or would you just walk and enjoy their souls? It will not be hard, when we see the souls, we need no fishing. Then we learn more about ourselves, then we learn more about how the next cycle of life on this planet will be.

Any other question?

Q: John Bliven, ... If you could draw five circles in a row (on a white board.) ... (1:50).

In the first circle, we're going to put Hydrogen Gans. So, if you could put an H in there. In the second circle, we're going to put Deuterium in a .. crystalline state. Next one we're going to put Tritium Gans. Next one, we're going to put the Gans of Uranium (235). And then in the last one, we're going to put the gas from the Methane gas from your (Plasma Gas Unit) system, it is not Gans, it will be the gas, the Methane gas from your unit. Okay, so in each of these, if...

K- What is the abbreviation for Methane. Anyway, I just put Methane there. CH<sub>4</sub> it is.



Q: So, once we are able to let the Soul out of the cage, and the Soul can connect to each one of these balls individually, (1:52), or these materials individually. Just like when you create another soul with two entities. If you put the Soul with the intention into, let's say the H, for starters, and we merge with the soul of the material inside the ball. And we put the emotion of love, with the intent to create a higher form of this H, for example, in the first one (ball). Then it's my feeling that we could create, oh, and we have to create the heartbeat to make it dynamic. Then we could create a plasma field which would be a light field within each one of these.

The question then becomes, if we were able to achieve that state, then what would each of these balls be able to provide us? (Mr. Keshe draws a circle around all balls and writes "new race.") For example, the first ball might create the ability to have energy field of this, like a Sun, where we could generate heat and energy from it. The second one, my feeling is that maybe you can create entire cities with it. (1:54). In the third one, you know, I'm thinking also you can create probably entire city, but with a dynamicism to it, in other words, rather than being static or become more. With the Uranium you know this one, I kind of...

K- wobble?

Q: Yeah, it's of a higher order. But, you know, I'm not sure what it is that you would create, if you had that fields of a dynamic plasma that's connected to your soul, that you're able to, I'll say, manipulate or interact with. Then the last one, I'm thinking that what comes out of that machine, is a different form of plasmatic energy fields, that maybe has a different characteristic to it, than the Gans's materials. So, could you talk to those, and tell me what you think?

K- I will talk to them. ..

Q: Am I on the right track?

K- You see, if you envisage the number of galaxies, and the stars, and the number of universes, (1:56). the possibility of a life in such a state is possible. But the point is, what condition, environmental, allows such a life. Then, what characteristics would this life will have?

It's in heavy pull. So this, what you described here, shows the life will be somewhere near the center of the galaxy. That heavy pull can hold on. This structure, what you've chosen, is a type of life. The 4 elements of amino acid. Central gravity (U-235) to hold on to, and enough to link (CH4) into the universal energy field through Carbon, or Carbon 14.

So, this life is extremely heavy, from gravitational pull. (1:58). Location immediately is somewhere in the centers of the galaxies. We see these kind of heavy element centers more towards the center of the universe, even heavier than this. You have to have that pull of fields, that it can be holding on to your position within the center.

These kinds of lives are extremely intelligent. These type of combination allows in a way, life nearest to the energy fields of the Soul of the Creator. Uranium means, it's like a Hydrogen in, what we call, periodic table. It's not a heavy element, but that's how we can put it.

Combination of the fields makes life a different way. Such a heaviness of fields, if you're in center and outer boundaries of the galaxy, creates you to be aggressive. Take, because you have a heavier gravity, it's like a cancer. You do for the metal, which can pull the amino acid. When you look at the cancers, you can, that's why in Keshe Foundation we don't look at the blood tests, we look at the elements. (2:00).

This life is extremely intelligent. Doesn't matter how, or where it takes shape. That comes from stability of, what we call, Deuterium. But agility of the Tritium. So, you have intelligent, active, and if you live in this kind of environment as a new race, as I have put down. On this Planet we would call them super, super, super intelligent people, active. Because the information on the sub-elements brought in, through their interactions, is a vast pull of information.

Most probably human race will have no level of understanding of this life, because it's far beyond his imagination in the physical dimension, but his soul ?? . Creatures created in this condition should be very flat ?? by this. They are set to absorb a huge amount of radiation from cosmos. That comes from the broad spectrum of the division and the number of the neutrons within the Uranium - 235. (2:02). To sustain it you need to absorb a lot, to keep the energy fields of the (U) - 235 in position, in, what we call, where it should be.

I can imagine how a creature will live, where it could live, and what we need to handle through his soul. Receives the more powerful energies from the center, and it pulls more powerful energies from outside. Put it this way, human race would be a speck of dust in this environment, even that is too much.

Q: So, is the CH<sub>4</sub> Methane, is that at a plasmatic state when it comes out of that machine (Plasma Gas unit) ?

K- What do you mean?

Q: You know, the unit that you showed us that makes the Methane? Is that plasmatic Methane?

K- Yes, we always said it.

Q: So, if you were to utilize that, and maybe I'm mixed up a little bit. I'm thinking that we put, you know, our soul to elevate this material, or maybe we call forth the material from the universe of the soul of CH for Methane, emerged with the gas that you created to elevate it. So you're not creating a person, or a being, (2:04). but you're creating a conscious material that has additional capabilities. ?? I am not looking to create a person, or a being, but to create an elevated material.

K- This is, what you call, this what you put in there as a CH<sub>4</sub>. CH<sub>4</sub> as a characteristics, as a matter state only has certain values in combination with the Earth Gravitational Magnetic fields. But in the space, as a plasma, behaves totally different.

If you have created the shell around this (the 5 balls or new race), to hold on that it creates its soul, I can envisage how the system will work in interactive ways. In an interactive base if you look at it, this is the cycle of life, you have a Hydrogen, you have a H<sub>2</sub>, you have, what they call, H<sub>3</sub>, and then you have a CH<sub>4</sub>. You can see the base, and you can see the top (of the Star Formation (SF)). This is an extremely active, what we call, amino acid.

In the body of man this will create mayhem, (2:06). 100% death within milliseconds, just by the fields of it interacting within the structure of the physicality. You'll have 16 times power of plasma, in that direction (towards the top of SF). Ratio here (CH<sub>4</sub> to H<sub>2</sub>) is different, and the same ratio here (H<sub>3</sub> to CH<sub>4</sub>) is different, but it's about the same.

The system will try to topple to create a base between these three (H - H<sub>2</sub> - H<sub>3</sub>), a new CH<sub>4</sub>, as a feeder at the bottom top (as the new top). You usually make your Star Formation that way (pyramid pointing up), this will work that way (pyramid pointing down). So, it creates a different dynamism. It creates a different structure in the whole cappudle. You've got to understand Carbon now becomes ?? 2 to 3 ?? 8 in a way if you look at it.

When you look at the plasma, I was talking about this to one of our Knowledge Seekers recently. When you look at a plasma, in the size, follow the volume rule. This could be one centimeter (inner diameter), this (between inner and outer diameter) could be two centimeters. But you know what is the difference in the volume? It's huge. (2:08). It's not the ratio of 1 to 2.

When you see a plasma this size (inner core), the energy in this is vast compared to the energy in this (from the inner to outer core), because works on the gravity field forces. But in the matter state you work on a volume.

This is why, when you look at electron and proton, proton is so agile, sorry electron is so agile, and so small, but so dynamic, and so much more energy to give, than the proton itself. We say, it's so much ratio one to two thousand, but the other one has the other way.

But being in the plasma, the tighter the material is, the more energy it has, the smaller it gets. But it creates a bigger field (electron has large radius around proton) that it can capture the proton.

You have to understand the whole process, and not just by, looking at it in the dimension of the physicality. You have to understand the dimension of plasma. As we say, it's not the size which counts. How much energy is in it, which will effect it. I always said, I used to joke about this when I was a student, I still sometimes do, (2:10). is you have a little

toddler who is like a bullet, he goes everywhere. And you have an old man sitting in the middle, trying just to watch and catch up. Even though he's much bigger and older than the little one. It's the way the electron works, it's the way the energy transformation is, and it's the way the cycle of life in our process of existence ??.

When you look at the plasmas, and look what soul they create. Extremely powerful. So, your creature, wherever it is, is extremely tiny, highly intelligent, and quite active. And the Soul it has, it will be amazing. You have, if you understood this part, if you understood this part (what was just said about the Star Formation), now, you have to understand, one of these characters here is 235 (U), not 16 (the CH<sub>4</sub>). Then you can see the whole dynamism of this system. (2:12). Trying to catch up with the speed of rotation, not be pulled by ?? any gravity. Then you can see the speed, passes the speed of light, 100%.

Any other question?

Q: Dean .. Mr. Keshe. Thank you for that, "the new race of mankind" ...

K- It's not a race of mankind. This is a race of John. He created it.

Q: Yeah, so mankind was a collection of intelligent gases?

K- That is all we are.

Q: Yeah, yes, I know. I know. And as you get older you come to understand this more and more. So, Mr. Keshe, going back to something you spoke about earlier on, the world leaders. The world leaders being present within the exhibition center. We've spoken about this before, many times. The actual position of a world leader walking into the building, would it be that, Mr. Keshe, (2:14). that the Knowledge Seekers, the UC and all the beautiful souls that carry this knowledge, be in part, and inside the actual room itself, would have to feel strength to, that the world leaders would not need to actually come into the room?

K- We can Satellite them. That is not a problem. But we have to bring, to show the change. Because if we don't do it, the reason I put it that way is, if you don't do it, then coincidentally something happen. You know, the human race.

This is what I said to the Knowledge Seekers who come in, once you leave the center, your new life just starts. Then, that new life is going to be joyful for some, and harsh for the others. And some go back to ignore it, because this is how they were brought up.

You'll find out, your wish is my command. In a way, my command is your wish through the soul. I want to know what my sister is up to. Then the sister calls, because I instead of dialing on the phone, the soul has made the call. Call, your brother wants to know what you're up to. And she says, oh, I was just thinking about you, and you called.

So, we learn a new way, and a lot of Knowledge Seekers will have this problem. But the more you practice it, the more you interact with it, the more it becomes. You know, nowadays, we have a command drive, or on your mobile phone with different names.

(2:16). Apple has Siri. You say, "Siri, what's the weather today?" Siri, can you call so and so? Now "Siri" is your soul. That's what you've got to learn. No, "Apples," it's all bananas. So, we can do that, but it has to be the "Siri" of all the human race, collectively wanting peace to change the world leaders.

I can do, as simple as drinking a glass of water. But what would the human race (say), "oh, this guy changed, wait till the next one comes." You have to change the soul of the humanity, not just a world leader, and that is part of it.

If you look today, in the past months, we've seen how many of closes people to Putin have been killed. We see how many people closer to him, but opposition has been killed. Accidentally falling off a ship. One falling out of the window of the hospital, I never understood how people can jump out yet, We have seen the Americans doing it today. The Chinese scientists, we've seen the others do it. How come these things suddenly started, but nothing happened six months, and none of them killed themselves.

Would we reach the soul of those who actually want, or plan these things, be the world leaders or the others. (2:18). This is the process of life, that we've got to learn.

There are two ways open to us, plus 3 actually. Now you have a mobile phone, you can call, ?? electronically. We can do it physically. Now we learned the communication of our inner energy, we call it, the soul. It's faster than mobile phone and does not carry the emotion. So, when you tell a president to change, you can call him on a mobile phone, or you call him through the soul and change his emotion. So, you have to decide, and we can do a lot of things, but humanity has to do it on its own.

Q: So, to get humanity, the whole of humanity to vibrate and to be a plasmatic condition where they all contribute the same. Is that something that can be done through a social structure, or is this an interaction of the soul of man?

K- It's combination of. It's not a single solution. It's a complex, human race is a complex race, it's a complex, what you call, chemical mixing pot.

First of all people have to see. I told you yesterday, the day before, I want microphones to record people inside the system. (2:20). Very soon we'll take cameras inside the system, to see how the soul manifests themselves, to see how communicate with each other. Man has to see it.

Then we see the discussion. When I listen to a lot of these recordings, prior to you getting your camera and microphone in their hand, I see so much, I get so much information that you don't even get it on your recordings. Some of it comes through the knowledge, some of it comes through the emotion, some of it comes through understanding of the soul. You sit there, you put your camera and you take a physical picture.

They sit in front of me, or I stand in front of them. They talk, but I see the soul, and I know how much of the information they give me has matched to the STP and physicality.

What do I need to change in there, if I need to. Majority of the people coming out of this system they don't like. Because standing in front of me, I see both. Feel the emotion of it.

We have people who come deliberately to prove their move, that they cannot be touched, or the system does not work on them. I had one this week. Because with it, not confirming, not working. "I see I am more" ?? balancing. "Oh, my soul doesn't work, my doesn't this." I want to know what you cry at night with it. (2:22). So, it's us bringing amalgamation of all together to create a new race of leaders, that all of us are leaders, not just one or two, and a few with a big bank account.

Q: So, what you spoke about when people have this thought, and then someone phones them. We've all experienced this, the whole human race, I think, experiences this. So, we all know that this conscious thought has a field strength, that can manifest and touch other souls on a soul level. So, we all have this. So, it's just about bringing about a field strength on this beautiful planet that brings it to a position where... ?

K- No, it's the wrong way, it's the wrong way. The right way, I think, should be the recognition of it. When you recognize this power, when you recognize this potential within you, used the right way, then you can bring those changes you want. Realizing that, that is the key, and it's how we perceive it for to fit us.

One of the Knowledge Seekers sent me a picture recently past few days, where there's a conference of the nuclear, what you call it, annual conference, whatever in Vienna. I never understood, when I looked at this picture, what Bill Gates has got to do with nuclear industry. This man is so power hungry and now he sees, (2:24). I can be somewhere. And then, what would he influence?

He has a, what I call, complex structure with him. But why do we see a man who started in a garage, built up through his money, the power base, that now he influences all of our lives through our computers, or whatever, running to pharmaceutical to affect all of us through that. What has he got to do with nuclear industry? Which end of the atom this guy ever understood, that now he's there for what reason? I call it, a hunger for (having) the name to it, when I saw the picture. But, what is the game of this soul? And where are we going to see problems? Because wherever he's gone, he has created problems in the recent past. To own, it means to get involved. To be in it, to get involved with it, it means, with the money I have I dictate.

Didn't he work hard enough some years ago trying to take over the Keshe Foundation. In their work, he sent his protégé, the other guy, trying to butter us up, to take over the Keshe Foundation.

Q: Mr. Keshe, why does he need so much energy?

K- He doesn't need energy. (2:26). This guy has a different agenda. Own, I have to own, because the first thing I took, I stole. So I can steal everything, you understand? So, he stole the technology of Microsoft from the Apple boys, he got away with it. So, he's

become a thief by nature, because I can get rid of everything, I can buy everything, now I have money I can do. How he financed the biggest, one of the mass murder guys to become the head of (World) Health Organization. Anybody who calls about ethic, doesn't put such a man financing and backing, unless he has evil intentions. And we saw what he did with us in the past two years with the humanity. God help man with this picture, we see in public.

Q: Mr. Keshe, can we not change this condition with our thoughts collectively as one?

K- This is why we are setting up this world leaders (session). People have to learn it, they have to feel it, and they have to bring that change with it. It has to be done by being part of, being inside it, testing it, tasting it, and seeing the change of it.

If you remember some years ago, we asked you to deliver the peace message to the world leaders, a lot of you went to the presidential palaces, and blah, blah, you need a lot to do. Now they come to you, by your decision as a collective Knowledge Seekers, (2:28). that you deliver the same thing, instead of a piece of paper, or email, directly to the soul. I promise it will work 100% better than your emails, all the letters you gave to the office of the presidents, the kings and the prime ministers of your country.

Q: That's so powerful, Mr. Keshe, what you've just said there...

K- It is the reality. You have to do it.

Q: I know it's the reality. When mankind really understands this, through the ethos of the Foundation, through the teachings, it's gradually getting out. However, when people tap into this, like to this very conversation right now, and they actually understand the true, the beauty that they have, they hold, they have, then maybe we will, not maybe, in this moment we have this condition. Where we have no need for this constant conflict that happens for a few to have more. It's just, it's ridiculous.

K- You see, when all man will be equal in the dimension of the Soul, then the STP decides how this equal position will be achieved, as the physicality is ?? comfort with it.

You know, the ex-Shah of Iran used to have a habit, he used to dress as a common man and go to shops, to go to, what you call it, bazaar, and everywhere, without anybody knowing him. He used to do that quite often. (2:30). To see how his people love him, how his people react, and how his people live. Very few world leaders have done this. The ex-Shah of Iran used to do this habitually, he used to do it to see how people are. Every now and then he was spotted, people realized who he is.

But what changes these things brought to his soul? Why do these people need to do this? To understand to be able to be part of? So, it is what we want to be. When we call the end of kingship, "oh, he is "anti-Belgian." No. Because we're all kings. When we are Souls, are equals, when we understand the same thing equally in the Soul level, it's the physicality, it could be handicapped or whatever. Who's the king? Do we, are we, can we live with somebody, which at soul level is the same as you?

How come when it comes out in the physical dimension he should be ex-Shah. A few European kings and queens go public, they live, they take a public transport, they live like others. (2:32). But still carry that stigma of being a king or a queen. But they try to be as normal, live as normal, and be part of the society to understand the society.

Q: Mr. Keshe, a true leader, a true king gives, becomes a giver, he is not there to take from others to receive, it is to give.

K- A true leader live amongst his people, not separate than the people. We have not had many of them in the life of the man. You don't lead from the front, you lead amongst, within. I always stay a Knowledge Seekers, because you learn from where you stand. That's how man will become to be. Understanding the knowledge of the Creation will overtake all man's greed for physicality, any greed will be ?? gone.

Any other question?

Q: Thank you very much for answering my questions Mr. Keshe, and thank you for bringing this forward, and...

K- I answer enough of your questions on the floor (of Linz Uno center) when it comes. (2:34). You've got to understand, it's usually two or three of us on the basement floor when we do the flight tests. If you have visitors they're all upstairs, and it's Dean, and me and maybe a couple of other people. We've got nothing else to do. We just walk in this seven, eight hundred square meter property waiting for the next change in the room, or next person, and the next case. Somehow we ask questions, or we do something, or we pass part of information. But, you've got to understand it's 7, 8, 9 hours sometimes in the same space walking and ??, to see what happens inside, and what comes out of it. It's just like an expecting mother. Sorry, an expecting father being outside the delivery room, see what comes out of the room. What kind of animal will come? What kind of creature will appear?

Q: Interesting times to follow Mr. Keshe.

K- I hope so, I hope so.

Any other questions?

Q: .. So, Carlos wrote here in our group, he's from Brazil. He would like to know about the formation that you have in front of the table of the people who are witnessing, who are giving their testimonies in the flight system. He noticed that have some Gans in front of these people, of the German couple, and they are in a Star Formation. So, he would like to know what kind of Gans you have there, and if they are really in a Star Formation?

K- I will tell you how they are placed. They are placed, more or less, by the lady who cleans the center. Every time she cleans, she picks them and put them somewhere. So, there is no (Star) formation, she just puts them there. Initially, when we did the first setting, it's just random. It changes every couple of days when she cleans the television section of the recording. (2:38). So, there is no formation to it. This has been brought up



from upstairs, from the, what you call it, the showroom. It's just to have something. Usually you have beautiful sculptures or something, and these bottles are a "sculpture of science." There's no pattern. The lady who does all of our, what we call, cleaning our ship, and she's not a Knowledge Seeker.

Any other question?

R: Thank you for clarifying, because there's probably lots of speculation about that.

K- I think Dean moves more than anybody else, here and there. Because with Dean, everything has to have the right lights, and everything and right position.

Q: Yeah, Mr. Keshe, I'm always moving the lights, and those Gans's on the table. I've noticed myself, I don't know why. But, you know, you've seen me many times, I go and sit there, and sometimes when I'm waiting, as you say, we walked around in circles, and we're waiting for people to come out of the experience. And I go and sit and I see myself sort of gravitating around these different Gans's, and obviously receiving some energies from them as I sit in different positions. I've observed myself doing this. Yeah, it's an interesting position to be. Yeah.

K- Oh, we just walk around, we move things. We've got nothing to do, we're a bunch of people just hanging around, we move things till the next soul comes out that room.

Q: It is quite amazing .. the physicality is there, (2:40). and then knowing that the soul is underneath it, and knowing that they carry this wonderful, beautiful, incredible energy. They're all being drawn like the magnet is drawing in, and this field strength is drawing in the souls into this position, and they're taking position. Then as you say, and then they're coming, becoming Satellite Souls that are then going out and spreading around the beautiful planet Earth this wonderful field strength that will bring about this wonderful condition that we all in this moment have, and we'll and we shall have.

K- One of the things which comes to me quite often, is that this is a knowledge. That is, I call it, a revolution in science, in a technology. The way we came, and we've got restricted by, what I call, certain governments, and for their own benefit, has allowed us to bring out, develop the technology amongst people and, what they call, underground scientific structure.

Which when we show the first transmutation and everything else, will blow out itself into total different directions and dimensions. So, you people travel from all over the world to go through, and see and feel an apple, an orange, or apple pie, or whatever. (2:42). But the implication of when the technology is, as it's coming out, will be so strong that no government can hold it back. It's, what we call, knowledge growing openly, but kept under the surveillance of not being in public, but it's still growing.

When you look at the number of people come all over the world to Linz, and how they come, and the cultures they bring with them. We have touched every nationality and race on this planet, and our Knowledge Seekers who are in there, and they are developing it,

they are bringing it out, they're producing materials, they are doing all sorts of things with it.

I have to stop for one second and come back in. I received an urgent message, please. If you can play a commercial for five minutes, I have to respond.

<<< Waiting for Mr. Keshe to come back >>> (2:44).

K- I'm back in. Sorry about that. Saved by the bell. No, something was urgent, which had to be done, ?? urgent.

Any other question?

Q: Salomea .. I was waiting for you. I would like to ask you, if you will be in a political power, what do you will do to get peace right now, taking into account the international context? I had a dream with the Secretary General of NATO deputy, not as a prime. And he asked me in the dream, why I'm silent, and why I don't find solution, because he's waiting for some solution from us. So, I now I make clear my voice. And I'm asking you, because I am so interested in your wise solutions in the physicality, (2:46). not only at the soul level, because at the soul level we know all this. If you have some ideas, we will thank you from the bottom of the heart, thank you.

K- Entering politics is not our job. I've been pushed in past a few months, especially from the sources who know, and what we do, to enter in politic in Iran. And especially in past few, two weeks, I get more pressure to. It's the time, it's a mayhem, you know, you can go back in and you will find people will respond, and they are looking for somebody to change. That's not our job. I am not a politician.

The changes, what we can. I come from the structure, I understand the Iranian politics, and the wealth and whatever it goes with it. But politics is not my place. I'm a Knowledge Seeker. I change, I bring the changes through the knowledge, and seeking for those who appreciate it, and they can use it to expand the peace and, what we call, unification of mankind.

This is not the first time I've been asked to enter Iranian politic, and they are backing me with billions of dollars. I always said, the man who enters the politic has ended his life. Because in the world of politics you are as good as long as they get their way, what they want, and then you're a dust. So, the world of politics has no meaning. (2:48). But, with technology and science we create the politics.

I always used to say, I have many, many friends in British Parliament, and the House of Lords and in the hierarchy of the British, I lived there for 30 years there, totally different ?? I always used to tell the politicians and they used to laugh. I remember going to the House of Common's meeting, once I was with a couple of Lords on the dinner table, in one of this Gentleman Clubs, as they call it. I always told them, you are politicians, because of us businessmen. We find you. We tell you what we want, we support you, and

when you go in there, you're servants. So, knowledge people, businessman, scientists who can work and influence it, actually are the politicians in the politic. If you can't pay for the advertising, if you can't pay for promoting a politician, politicians go nowhere.

So as scientists, we decide, as men of influence, we decide the politics of the nations. But this time, we as scientists collectively, as Knowledge Seekers, we decide the politics of this planet scientifically, which is more powerful than actually going in there and sitting in the parliament and just shouting, and nobody hears you.

As many of you know, I've said it before, a ticket collector in the Underground's of London, because she inherited some money from her father's village in Ghana, became a member of the Parliament. One of the first things she did, (2:50). she called me when I was in Ghana, and said, Mr. Keshe, can you tell me what I have to do as a member of parliament? Where can I make the maximum money. I might be here just for one session. Can you show me where I can steal and get as much as possible? Have you seen.

Then you have a president of a country who has been a security man in ?? in London. Now he's a king, or president, or was. So, time is short. With the technology, we can change everything primarily. I'm not in the world of politics. I ?? don't want to get in the world of politics.

The Iranian people have offered me a very lucrative deal. Come in, there's a mayhem, bring people together. You can do it. It's not my job. I criticize the government, I criticize the leaders, but that criticism is a positive criticism for not to go where ??, and is listened to. As one of our Knowledge Seekers was telling me, Mr. Keshe, everything you have suggested to the officials here, we see it happening. They're changing things as you advised.

But we advise in the background to the other sides of the government too. I don't see what is happening in Iran the correct way. But you've got to understand, if they don't do what they are doing now to the population, they won't be in power. They are fighting for their life, Iranian leadership. It's not the riots on the street, that they're trying to stop. (2:52). If they take over, they don't have life, we saw the same with the Shah, they came in the same way.

You don't remember the riots, the students on the street? They know the way they came in, they are going to go out, if they don't kill as many as possible. It's the survival. They're not doing to suppress. Either way, many lives are involved, and I've got nothing to do with the life, that stands to be lost. Politics is not for me. I play enough politics with my teachings, and changing a lot of things. But now let the world leaders do what they like, because .. I always said, they are here for one term, two terms, and nobody will remember them, they become a number, president number 40, blah, blah, or 10, or whatever.

My technology will last for the life of humanity and beyond in the space, and that is the true politic, when you can bring the true peace. Let them battle for the spoons and forks. The plate, the food on it is with us, among us Knowledge Seekers.

Any other question?

Q: .. There's millions of Knowledge Seekers in the world who cannot afford to go to Linz and assist with the changes that Mr. Keshe suggests. So...

K- My Soul can accommodate millions. So, no problem. (2:54).

The whole structure is set in a specific way, one day I'll explain. Soon we will explain it. Even this, I had to go off the line and come back, was because of that change, that structural changes that Keshe Foundation will bring in. It needs to be done step by step.

There is a principle, I always lived by it, and it's part of my life. When you give something free to someone, they have no value for it. When you pay for it, you respect it, and you'll stick to it. When it becomes part of your life, you'll know how to handle it the correct way. This is why we put it that way. You see, people come in and say, it's their right to be a Knowledge Seekers, that we're there because I am. We've seen so many of them, and the mayhem they have created, and we see people come in. They value their work for what they get, and what they bring.

It's not that they cannot afford it or is expensive. It is, and always been, what you pay for, you respect, and what is given, it's just another, what I call, piece of toilet roll. People don't have respect for what they don't pay for, it's the human nature. In the future will change. It will come by the service, not by paying. But that's a different thing. (2:56).

Any other question?

Q: .. I would like to understand more about the opening of the cells. How would this opening of the cells that you mentioned, be? Could you speak and define in more detail about this process. What happens when this opening of cells takes place? What is required for this to happen with the cells? Does it require a special emotion for this to happen?

K- Yes, it does. Human race could create this emotion of separation of the cells, as they do with the amalgamation of their cells. When you amalgamate them you create cancer. When you created, you can create separation or expansion, as our friend said in the recording. When we create that fields of the cells together, a father creates a cancer for himself, or a mother for herself, or we create it in different ways of it.

Man, within the structure of his DNA and RNA has a chemical creation, and control of the use of that chemical created, through emotion. Early men used to do it, as a mammal. If you had a tail, it got trapped under a stone, millions of years ago, you didn't die, you

created that condition, you released the tail, and you made another one. The way some reptiles do. (2:58). It's not exclusivity of them.

So, to do that, you have to create, what I call, dilution of cells. Cells are magnetic fields. The way I told you many times, you can put your hand out and create a gold in your hand or light. You, through the same emotion, you create separation, expansion of the cells.

You have to learn this to be able to go through transmutation. Then bring the fields of it, that according to the environment of, creates the physicality of. I transfer your soul, your soul cannot be touched. I transfer your STP, which is an energy of you. But when I transfer you in a physical dimension, the STM, the STP of the man in the interaction with the environment, dictates how the matter state or, what you call, life, the state of the fields of the energy will reset themselves.

How suddenly with two hands and two arms, you have four arms and four hands on the Moon, or in another position. Still the same cell combination, still the same energy, but condition of the environment. So, it's a natural process, we have it in our RNA and DNA. We just control it through the technology. This is what I keep on saying, and I've said it many times.

Up to now it was theory, now it's a technology, because it can be replicated, we can make machines to do it. So, we can always open it up and do it somewhere else. I can put you in that flight unit, (3:00). change the environment on the right side and get you as a fish out. But the problem is, I had to find a water tank to put you in it. But your problem is, was it your wish to become a fish?

We'll test this in the coming time. The new machines allows us to do this, with these machines we have now we have a lot of limitations. Once the two new units, and the other two vertical units come in, then we have a huge versatility, in moving and creating condition of the destination.

We can create the condition of China, and send about from London to China, and he'll come out as a Chinese. He'll understand the culture, he'll speak the language, and he'll understand everything, and he doesn't, in a way, the soul of him inside of him says, what is going on, I learn Chinese, but I ?? can speak Chinese, and become looking Chinese.

Interesting, listen to what I said earlier on. The lady tells us, she holds a mirror and she cannot see herself in the mirror, through the expansion of the soul. The couple came in yesterday, they are so beautiful, I didn't have much time with them. I have invited them to come back in. But, they live a life of, and the things they do with the plasma and Gans's is amazing. It was a pleasure to see them and see how they have evolved the technology to suit them. She tells you, I hold the mirror and I can't see, or I see in the mirror the light in the back of my head all the time. She said, I could see the light in the machine. Or gentleman sees a coverage of that vision is not the ?? true interaction of the soul. (3:02).

These are what is to come and how we see the new technologies will give us a chance to do it. If the world leaders know that they cannot hide anymore, because their souls lead them to justice, none of them will do wrong. None of them will take up the banner of leadership. Because they're scared of what the souls might bring to them, or maybe their soul brings them to. It is in the writings of Bahauallah, bless his name, he says, the time will come that no one will take up the crown of the kingship, as all man will be equal. Now through the technology and understanding the power of the source, we understand the beauty of the message. Because now we see as soul, we are all equal.

When a leader says to his soldiers, or his, those who execute his power, literally, "plow the man in the streets and throw them away like a dust." .. That's the time when there is no kingship. That's the time when you lost. And this is the message of Ayatollah Khamenei of Iran in past couple of weeks to the army. You treat your citizens, (3:04), that you can be proud to throw away. You have to understand, you must be very desperate to get in that position. You don't need to get into politics to change, they change it themselves with their own lack of understanding of what's going to happen to their soul. You don't need to drown the man, his ?? soul ?? will drown him.

Any other question?

Q: .. In the image that I see on the screen right now, I see this Materials Enhancement Unit behind you. Is this technology been brought forward to be used? Is it available?

K- Of course. I think you took this picture, or someone took the picture. The manifestations of it is the Plasma Gas Power Unit we showed. We convert energy to gas. The gas methane and others we showed, is a true use of this technology, but in a mini version.

Q: How's that coming along, Mr. Keshe? Is that taking position?

K- Oh... We have produced, it's just matter of, (3:06). we're hoping last couple of weeks to be done, and there were technical problems, and they had to get help from outside to make some of the new materials to make it secure. I think, I asked yesterday, they need time to do it, the power generator.

It's not producing the material, it's the technicality of the new structure. It's not a technology problem. It's just getting it right, that it stays there, because it's going to be very powerful. We, what you call it, it will be shown the minute they finish with it. We produce, we can produce any kind of gases. It's just that the team in the lab have to get at it. The minute the do one thing, something else goes wrong, trying to bring a new technology in with it. But in principle, as we've shown, we can produce anything we like.

That's a conversion of fields into matter state. Then, because you produce in the Gans state, then the matter state has to decide how, through the STM it's going to be used. It's very, very interesting. You haven't understood what this gas unit is yet.

Q: I sort of understand a little of it , Mr. Keshe...

K- It's a system with a soul. If you understand what it is.

Q: Yeah. And the applications for humanity, once it's released?

K- Many Knowledge Seekers have already placed order, purchasing this. The implication of it is, yes, implication will be very huge. (3:08). And things are not happening the way it should to happen. Then I look at it in the way, that it's not the time for it, it needs a few bits of extra time.

It's like what we all participated to support this funding, that the next change will come, and it's just nearly 11 months now we come to it. But you lot know about (only) for past 4 or 5 months. Many of you contributed more to it, to come and loaned the Foundation funds for it. And it is not happening.

Because I sat and I looked at it yesterday, and I said, why the heck not? Then I looked at what this is supposed to do. What we talk about this Gas Unit in the background (the Materials EU). Then you hear about the explosions in the pipeline number one with Russia and Germany.

The implication of that pipeline is, "the last chord you cut off the connection between the astronaut and the station." People have not realized what it means, this blow up of a pipeline in, what we call it, between Russian and Germany in past few days. Whoever has done it.

We should look at it in different way from Keshe Foundation point of view, with the technology we are putting back in. Makes, and going through German government and the others, would stop kingship through fuel and energy. It pushes for these new technologies like ours to come into public. Because, expecting, understand, the government's, 130 billion has been promised by British government to support with the fuel problems. Now we'll see more in other European countries. Germany is spending backwards. (3:10).

I'm waiting for one tipping point. When that tipping point comes, even when I went off the line (to answer phone call), that was part of that tipping point. When that tipping point comes, I will change the running of the nations in Europe with a flick of a finger. And you Knowledge Seekers in Germany, in France, in Italy, will be spearheading this. You'll be spearheading this beyond your imagination.

I explained this to a couple of Knowledge Seekers, what I'm going to do. But if it would had happened six months ago, it would have had no influence. If it happened two weeks ago, it still wouldn't been there. The time is coming for it, as part of the way we do the space technology. We get into that tipping point of the technology to bring the change. Whoever blew this pipe out, in a way is, whatever stupid thing they've done with it. But it's part of the overall soul of the change to come. It might sound stupid to you. But it has so much truth in it.

Five times, six times, some nations nine times the energy costs compared to last year. Food crisis because of the energy prices going up three, four, five times. People can't afford it, they can't afford to eat, the pipeline is cut, can't afford to feed, because the prices are going beyond. If you lived in England, like Dean, (3:12). many English people

tell you this is the "talk of the town," ?? everywhere. How many old pensioners, who live on the pension, die in England, because they can't afford heat. Or they have to live under blankets and boxes in the wintertime, because otherwise they can't afford food. Now the Western Europe will plunge into it.

Asking me who blew the pipe, are the Americans. Asking the Germans, it's the Russians. Nobody will be benefited by this pipeline blew up, than the Americans. Now the West has to rely for all the fuels, gases, and whatever, and the food, which comes from US. They've done it in Second World War. Now the whole of Europe is incapacitated. And understanding that British policy transfers into American policy, as their soldiers, then you understand BP will control everything.

So, two weeks, and I'll explain this, we are waiting for that tipping point. I'm sure you Knowledge Seekers in the rest of Western Europe will thank you for the knowledge you carry. Just waiting for that change. About 30 days, 60 days if it happen, if we want to, it will be done.

Q: Mr. Keshe, many souls, many people that are in the position where they, you know, they're experiencing discomfort because of the conditions being created. (3:14). Would ask the question, if the technology is there now, why would it not be just brought? Why do you not bring that intention forward in this very moment? And...

K- You did not respect us when we gave you the MaGravs. You did not respect us when we gave the others. Bunch of abusers. So, we choose the time. If you're not hungry, I put the most beautiful dishes in front of you, you are not hungry yet. It will be nothing. But when you're hungry, I put a piece of old cooked meat in front of you, it will be the most delicious food. And the West has to go through this. Has to go through this. It's part of the change. None of the things you see happening is just coincidental.

Q: So, the West has to go through this to pay back the balance, is this what you're saying?

K- No, not the West, the whole world is paying for this. The only place you get a free gas is in Iran, as I call it. But the whole of the humanity .. is going through this change. The guy in Africa in the jungle has no care how much the tomato is going up, what heating is going to be, what gas is going to be 10 times. It matters to the Western world, and the western world is keyed up for that change, to bring, and to change.

One of our Knowledge Seekers from Australia call me a "globalist." No, we are a "play-ist," we know when we play, that it is fair for everyone. We have learned from you. I told many times, it's not time for it. The thing is going to happen.

I was telling you yesterday, it was supposed to happen yesterday at 3 o'clock, but it didn't happen. (3:16). Today, we're waiting for it to happen. It's not the right time for it. Because when it comes, it will be a "switch time." I know, we're preparing everything for it to be that "switch time." It will not happen one day earlier, or one day (later). When the rest of this structure is set up, for the souls to come here to do it. Then we'll bring.



You will give the knowledge, we gave you for it to ?? happen. What all of you have done with the MaGravs? Nothing but to harm us. So, this time, we make sure you don't harm yourselves.

Q: .. What do you think would be the reason for the Pope suddenly to command all money from the Catholic communities, all over the world, to transfer all funds back to Rome?

K- What you mean?

R: I've heard rumors of that, or some sort of regrouping of the finances.

K- Has the Pope been to the casino last night, and lost everything in the casino? Which casino did he go to. What they call it, "the slip has been called in." I don't, I haven't heard about this.

You have to understand, (3:18). these people on the name of religion do a lot of other things. We have a good connection into Vatican. We hear a lot of things, which are not supposed to be heard, most of the places. You've got to understand why, if they do it, and how they're doing it, or they want to collect before it comes the end of them, at least they'll have all the money in there.

I don't know if you seen it, there's a picture of wealth in Vatican. You know, you have a pile of coal, you put in the fire, the coal in. There are pictures from parts of Vatican, which gold coins and jewelry items are stashed away like coal. He just sent the bulldozer to see how much it brings into the shovel to take it out, and they spend it. Literally there are places in Rome, within the Vatican, which gold, which you respect and you put it on your ears, on necklace, have so much value, they shovel it.

Now we have to ask, how much more they want to shovel. As I said many times before, every time you see Pope going somewhere, you see the plane of the Pope landing, walk around the airport and see how many cargo planes have landed to wait to be loaded with gold and go back to Vatican. When the Pope goes to Brazil, when the Pope goes to, what you call it, far East Asia to Thailand, and the rest, (3:20). and that part, there are six, or seven, ten, sometimes, cargo planes, jumbo jet cargo planes, sitting on the runways waiting for, as the gold is transferred. That is the way Vatican collects money. If they call everything to come in, maybe the Pope has lost a little bit too much last night in the casino.

There is another side to Vatican. It is, first of all, Vatican doesn't hold much gold reserve, because it has transferred it all to Germany, to Berlin. Secondly, they see problems in the Western Europe, in the Catholics, in the syndicate, what you call, EU. And they need that to backup the second round of poverty, and the problems that the, what you call it, the Christian community doesn't change.

There's a big problem, a huge problem. I was explaining this yesterday and the day before. In the West, people who live in Asia, and the rest they don't understand this. It's beyond your comprehension. In the West, Western Europe, or most of the western

Europe, we call it, what used to be Western Bloc, not Eastern Bloc. There's a large community of immigrants through, whatever they come in. We've seen it clearly in the last two elections, especially in Italy, the far-right has taken place, taken power. (3:22). If the time goes rough, the first people they blame, as we've seen in the election of Italy, will be the foreigners, people who are not Italian, not Germans, not English, and the rest. We'll see they become the target of a lot of harsh time.

I see that coming up. Vatican encourages these harsh times. And to do it, they need to siphon money into the natives in a different way, that allows them to become racist towards the others. This is 100% on the card. We saw it in the elections in Italy, and in the past two or three elections around Europe. One of the fairest ?? conditions governments, countries we'll see will be United Kingdom, in respect, to even, there is a lot of racism in UK, compared to what's going to handle it, what it is going to accepted ?? to stand by.

Secondly, England is an oil ?? rich nation. It will not ?? suffer as the rest of Europe, as such. But, you will see this coming up in a very short time. Vatican, the way, if you remember the prices a few years ago, when the Ireland, the Portugal, the Spain, and Greek went into financial nosedive, suddenly out of nowhere, everything was good. Because Vatican didn't want to bring change in the Catholic union of the European Community. Then they paid for it afterwards, we saw the gold went to Berlin, to Rothschild. So, they're collecting for that loan, (3:24). collecting a bigger portion to go to, what you call it, to Berlin. That could be one of them. ?? I haven't read about it, but it's part of the way they do it.

Thank you very much. There's something I forgot. A number of you artists are approaching Keshe Foundation to do artwork and send it to us to sell, or to promoting in the sale, in the shop, or in the Keshe Foundation Store. We are looking at all of this, we have accepted a number of paintings from these artists.

We are looking for the sculptors, who use the Gans technology in their sculpture. Artisans is anything, which you use (the Gans) and it can be done. We support you. Now we started selling. Even this week we've received a commission on paintings to be done by our Knowledge Seekers.

So, if you want to carry on with what we started, we can support you. I know Knowledge Seekers are sending their pictures, or paintings through the post now to come to Linz, that it is going to go for display. Now we have to open it, because these paintings are becoming more, and more. And others sculpture work, any unique work you do which work's with the Gans. It doesn't need to be wood or glass, it could be anything electronic, which actually works, and (is) artistic. Pottery and that kind of thing. We can support you. It's something we have expanded into to support Knowledge Seekers to have a living from knowledge they have.

New pictures, I think you will see coming up in the next few days into the shop, as the paintings arrives, and it gets categorized into the things, and if you want any painting to

be done, or we have a sculptures, or you want to sculpture something with the Gans's, or whatever. (3:26). You make something handmade, still there for the Keshe Foundation to support.

Thank you very much for today. Thank you very much Rick for everything in the background, and we see you next week.

Proofed

452 KSW September 29, 2022

END

## **453rd Knowledge Seekers Workshop;** October 6, 2022

(Quick Index 28 pp; Introduction, Transcription Proofed; Need to do ; Key Phrases, Words) (Auto transcription from Elias)

STM STP transmuted left body cold - souls returned to body; Final stages of P Transmutation; 2 testimonials of FS; KS elevates soul of mass murderer in EU; UC through Satellite elevate W leader; Bring Pope, Putin; King Charles III England; Italian PM to Linz through the Soul to elevate them; Beginning of One World Community; Ayatollah K dead; New Combined Gas Power Generator redesign; Cholera; Transmutation is really Resurrection - no difference; Black Seed of Islam; Everything comes from fields; Brazilian teaching others; Linz headquarter of one world government; Confession of Pope - end of Catholicism; Time like Iranian Revolution; Markray licensing - largest corporation in US;

## Topic Index

Time will come Mr. Keshe will open Soul to teach us by soul; Tap into knowledge anytime; Before traveling to planet - will it accept your soul; Entered final phases of P Transmutation - body went cold in system - STM and STP left; Test strength of KS to transmute; System only set for one way transmutation left to right system; What if something happened could not return from System 2 to 1 - only 2 meters away; Your Soul has to agree and willingly transmute; Testimonial - energy of body went to left side but could not transmute because of fear; Read about the different tests done in flight system (FS); Need to establish criteria for transmutation - not all will be lovers; Lady had the emotion of swallowing water - but the physical water did not reduce in volume; A physical connection was made between water and person - maybe a wire - then the volume increased; Testing with orange juice- banana - garlic - she could feel it but not describe it; Transmuted emotion and soul of an object; Major breakthrough for feeding people especially in time of disaster; Testimonial 2 - German couple with Russian wife - because of the love the wife transmuted the STM and STP to be with husband - 2 souls left body and started preparing to receive the P in the receiving system; lady started shaking - fields rubbing - like when breaking sound barrier; STP starts to setup cage to receive the STM in the new location; Her body went cold - Mr. Keshe stopped process brought souls back to body; The system takes the control of the STM from the blood flow - therefore it cannot create death - can always call Soul back - like in dream state; You can first see how you will look in the system before you transmute to Mars - system replicates the fields of Mars; Without telling - Mr. Keshe presented picture of a man to Dutch lady - she said she felt pain - he told her he was ordering killing of thousands of people a day in Iran; She was asked to elevate and not punish - she reversed condition - felt better and that she could do it - "now I can give"; The picture was put in front seat of EU; Not reach Soul of Ayatollah K - he is dead; Now we can tell who is alive and who is dead; If we can elevate Soul of murderer we can also elevate world leaders; We'll bring true life of Nobel P Prize; We need more people to be Satellite Souls to bring change across whole world; KF Space Companies in Austria, Iran, China, and US - transfer knowledge internal - not infringe intellectual rights; Religious leaders answerable to STM in dimension of U Council; UC through Satellite will elevate world leaders (WL); Bring Pope, Putin; King Charles III England; Italian PM to Linz through the Soul to elevate them; Beginning of One World Community; New system cannot be made - T is not shared; Instead of MaGrav teach how to use energy of STM - tap into U energy; Need 400 more people to sign up for Mobile transmutation; Need large numbers of KS for Satellite Souls to bring the change; UC of Russia steps down - member of "Knights"; Better for KS to come to Linz more times to advance the knowledge - as they are already connected to system; Don't leave your body in EU; If STM and STP reach the Creation - allowed to leave physicality behind if it's a burden; Man has been gifted the Knowledge of the Creation, which has never been shared with any part of the Universe - he will become a messenger of peace across this planet and the universe through the STM; When you reach a higher order of strength you can imagine how Creator feels - hug and hold Mitra; It's the devotion of serving others with detachment; With the transmutation Man opens to the U Community;

KF promotes artists who work with the T. It's not just using Gans, must have the feeling of the fields, the understanding of the work; KS who deliberately join groups to promote their own work get blocked; Combined Gas and Power Generator unit getting redesigned - new systems; Belgians have been blocking funds to KF to prevent us from going public - getting it sorted; Asked to interfere or take part in Iranian politics - not our job; We saw elevation of criminal leader - now we take grievances of any WL to UC to elevate Soul; There shall be no prisons; Collaborating with German doctors on Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, and Autism; Simple process for Cholera explained like Covid responds quickly; Do not use Zn or Cup of Life with Cholera and microbes or disease where the Zn increases the emotion of the bacteria to expand; Explained again in a different way how the leaf of plant is like the Field Replication Cup - difference in field strength between front and back of leaf and roots create the Gans of food and water for plants, just like human blood circulation; Field difference between leaves and roots create heartbeat to pump sap up the plant; Prophets of past like Christ and Buddha could not explain the transmutation so it became mysticism and "resurrection"; In Arab world Methi disappeared in a well - waiting for return; Scientifically transmutation is same as resurrection; Lady resurrected in the receiving system - no different; Might decide to take a journey while transmuting and returning to body 3 weeks later; Do you enter a plane in London and resurrect in New York; Could Buddha do it - if he reached the level of the lady who was in the flight system yesterday -then yes; Black seed in Islam heals many diseases - Holy Water in Christianity; May change shape and features in transmutation but still same soul; Life dictated by the environment of the womb of the mother - and father's fields; RNA is the transmutation system; New system you'll be able to see how you look before going to Mars; Now that even KS can elevate the soul of criminals - we'll govern from the Soul and not from the dimension of physicality; It's not C14 or O - it's the fields - everything is created out of the fields - then given names; All the physical entities in U are connected to each other by fields - all have a say in a new birth; Example of the power station and mankind is taking from a substation - if go to main station could blow up; Chinese learning more from Brazilian teaching than anywhere else - keep up the work; No singularity - brink in wall; Individuality is decided by physicality and the strength of the Soul; The fields in Linz are expanding; Skin defects can be from abusive behavior during pregnancy - also other problems; Can resolve issues with dead parents or people through the Soul; Being able to tap into energy of U requires knowledge; When one receives knowledge it is available to everybody - but you have to choose to tap into it; Give more to receive more - but don't expect to receive more - if don't need it give it to those who do; Expecting change to come at any time; Mr. Keshe aged 10 years in last 12 months trying to secure the KF future for centuries to come; Once future is secure - then open KF T to everybody; KF KS have been tested to the limit - continue to serve; Linz will be headquarters of One World government; 3 main projects are the new Enhancement Unit, a Vertical unit, and the new Gas Unit, which is also a power generator - we'll explain all this in a future; KF not sell T - keep rights; We'll teach you how to make the units; But give back to the KF; Banning KF from the world News has been the best things - we could develop quietly everything we wanted without disturbance; The smoldering fire will become an inferno; Bring Pope into Linz with UC - we'll hear his confession - end of Catholicism; Pray that blockage gets removed - bring change; "We feel your sadness" - Mr. Keshe explains what he has been feeling with mass

murders in Iran like what he experienced during the revolution - why does humanity bring this on itself; He sees the videos of killings - not public; When you travel from A to B they have to accept you on arrival - Travel with Soul - Souls have to agree to position; Usually don't give interviews to UFO and Free Energy because pedophile groups use it to get children - put Alan Sterling away; Satellite Souls their souls are used to give energy to language group - elevate other souls; Transmutation was offered to Obama in 5Plus1; Markray will receive license for KF production - will be largest company in history of USA; When KF decides to go with it; John is CEO; Need more Satellites - they will bring light to humanity

## **Introduction to 453 KSW - Elevating world leaders in Linz**

The time has come that KF will begin to govern the world through the Soul. This was demonstrated this week when a lady who was in the flight system was asked to elevate a soul - the picture was put in the front seat. She said, she felt pain. Mr. Keshe revealed that he kills thousands of people a day in Iran. Elevate his Soul, do not punish. She connected and felt better - "I can do this." Today Mr. Keshe said, that he got confirmation from the Iranian structure that it worked. That changes have occurred and Iranian leaders are understanding the power of the technology. No details were given.

The meaning of this is beyond our imagination. We the common people have so much power within us that we are not using. And the world leaders are afraid to death of our power, to not be slaves anymore. Mr. Keshe said, 2022 is the year of the release of the technology. We still have two and a half months left, and every week the changes are ever more amazing. But we have to join with and find that love within ourselves, and increase our giving through the Soul. It is coming and everyday it's getting closer.

This operation will be spread around the world by the Satellite Souls. Those who volunteer for life and are committed to help humanity and the U Community. It's not a sacrifice. It's a joy to serve because as you give more you grow more. It's not that you expect to grow more, it just happens naturally. Love expands. So we need more Satellites to fill every corner of this globe. Even as I am writing this the Satellites are bringing in the Pope, Putin, and King Charles the III for elevation of their Souls.

In this workshop there are 2 testimonials of important transmutation experiences. These experiences are adding up and perfecting the system, so that it can go into mass production. This means in a very short time we'll all have access to experience being in the flight system ourselves if we want to. When you listen to their experiences you feel like you are there. It is like you are there, and you understand that it is really happening. It is not a theory it is really happening. One lady was able to experience swallowing water, and yet the volume in the cup on the seat was not going down. When a physical connection between the lady and the water was made, she could feel even more water. This has huge implications, for one thing, we can feed people during time of disaster. This is a reality now.

The other testimonial was too amazing. Mr. Keshe turned off the machine except for the ability of the physically transmute to the other system. Usually, this is the part that is turned off. He wanted to see what would happen. He left the room for a little bit, when he came back the lady was shaking, which means the STP and STM are interacting like when you pass the Sound barrier, and her body was stone cold. The STM and the STP had left and went to the husband in the other system. Immediately he called her back to the body. We are not yet ready to show full transmutation. But now we know we can do it at any time. Everything is coming together in such a beautiful way.

As usual there is so much beautiful knowledge I could fill up pages. But let's just capture a few more main points. You transmute only a couple meters away to the other system in the same room, and yet you cannot just walk out of that system into the room. He said they haven't reached the point, that if something went wrong, we couldn't get you back. Does the system create a hologram of the STM and move it to the receiving system? So you can't come back unless you have enough emotion to bring yourself back to the original system, and how would you manifest? These are areas we still have to unlock.

Right now it seems that only people who love each other can transmute. So the next step is to develop it for those people who don't know each other or don't have a large capacity for love. The new systems will allow you to see what you will look like before you go to a place, like Mars for instance. Maybe you would end up with 4 heads and 10 arms like the Indian gods. Maybe the Indians understood something that was beyond our capacity, and we just judged them as superstitious.

We know the world leaders want to wipe us off the Internet before we can elevate their Souls, so we have to increase our desire to be free and give them more love. Please join the Brazilian daily intention - now you understand the power of it. People always say they feel so much power in our group - now we know why - and that it is real.

The true understanding of resurrection was taught a lot in this teaching. The transmutation is actually what is called resurrection. The prophets knew about it but the people at that time could not handle such an idea. It wasn't the time. Now it is the time. A really amazing thing is about to happen, we are going to bring the Pope in and hear his confession. This is so beautiful. The meek shall inherit the earth. The powerful Pope who rules the world from the dark shadows will be brought to justice by his own Soul. This will end Catholicism. If you are Catholic please don't be offended. It was written in the Book of Revelations about the "false church." Actually, it is more like the fulfillment of what Catholicism promised, but those in power were unwilling to let go. Now from the purity of our hearts we will practice the true Christianity and the truth of all religions.

Please let us all join our hearts and keep giving to the truth and each other, and watch this spaceship takeoff from the ground up.

Thank you for listening.

## **Quick Index**

We welcome you back with open arms, and hopefully sooner or later we'll learn more and more. Maybe these teachings will go on in the level of the soul, then we don't need to have a phone, laptop, or a computer to listen to them, (because we will feel them from inside. (The time of the teachings will be when I wish to open my soul to teach, and you wish to listen through your soul, then it won't matter where you are. The limitation of time and space will be out of the window. Mankind will become aware of a new way of communicating. Would silence be apart of this kind of communication?

(Or would the time come when you could take from the soul at anytime, and not have to wait for the Thursday 12 o'clock teaching. I remember in the beginning a KS said to me, "you have to give everything to us, whatever is in your head it's ours, it belongs to us, we own it." And I said, what.. ? I was accused of not giving everything I know. If I would have given him all the information I knew, he would have committed suicide, because the knowledge is so deep, that, that little boy could have never even imagined existed.)

(Now, you can tap into the knowledge, but it is by your own will, that you would be able to receive, understand, and use it correctly. It is my wish that whoever wants to have the knowledge will receive and use it through their soul. And not how we have seen some KS doing, by using deception to take and run away with the knowledge, and doing whatever they want with it, (without regards to the ethos of the KF).

Maybe, maybe more than anything else, we'll come to understand about our own behavior. Maybe we'll become aware of our own weaknesses, as well as our strengths. (And where we are stronger, we'll reach to touch that knowledge. But which knowledge? For example, if I want to know about the knowledge of a particular planet, in a particular part of the universe, with that knowledge I can assess whether or not I would like to go there. Then if the soul of that planet accepts my soul, I could travel there. The whole understanding of traveling for Man has to change).

I had to continue with the experiments in the flight zones during the past two days, even though I was very sick. It has to be done, because there is a time schedule for it. We realized beautiful things, and we achieved unbelievable things. But in a way, we didn't achieve, we just confirmed that our knowledge in how to set the things up was correct.

We have entered the final phase of the physical transmutation. We have seen what is to be expected, and what happens when the STM leaves the physicality, and we are left with just a body. We experienced this yesterday in the flight system (FS), where the body went cold, and the physicality was just skin and bones. We saw the transition phase of the physicality trying to (transmute to the other side).

(We have tested our systems enough to know we can do the transmutation. So now it is time for you to test your strength, willingness, and desire to move your physicality through the transmutation process. In this way, the whole transmutation and transportation has taken a new dimension.)



We brought in 2 couples on Tuesday, which included a brother and sister. The experience was thrilling and a joy to confirm how precise our systems have been set. In a few weeks time we will bring in the next generation of systems.

We switched on the systems, except for the part that allows for the full physical transmutation. The reason we didn't turn this on, is because our second system is not set for returning the passenger back to the original system. Therefore, they would not be able to return. We don't yet have the facility to return from one system to another. At the moment you can only go from the left to right system. What would happen if things don't go according to the plan?

(Note: What does this mean? Why can't they just walk out of the other system as it is only meters away in the same room? Or are they actually in another dimension, even though they are in the same room. He said in another teaching something like, 'you are existing in the fields of the system.' Then what happens to your original body, or do you get a new one, and is that why all the diseases get balanced out? A lot to ponder over.)

(I am not clear what the following means. When we detach the gravitational field of the Earth from our system, then we will see, that the system will complete itself. When we detached the system from its link to the Earth, we saw how it stopped. We did a lot of other things with it. It goes back to the ethos of the teaching, "my wish is my command." In other words, "my decision to do, is my command," which meant we withdrew part of the system.)

(In space, we cannot put you in the machine and say, "beam me up Scotty," it doesn't work that way. You have to have a desire to beam yourself up through your soul.) We allowed the 4 KS to make this decision to try.

The outcome was very interesting, when the ones sitting in the system on the left side, tried to move their soul energy to the ones on the right, their partners on the right said, they could feel the energy and the emotion, and they could grasp (that the incoming energy was from their partner). One person said they could feel their partner on their lap, and they could hug each other. Before we had made the decision for them. Now they made their own decision to move and transmute to a position they were happy in.

The interesting part was that the other partner in the right system, knowing the (fields could only flow in one direction, could feel the arrival of the emotions, but not the physicality. This confirms what we said, that the system is not set for full transmutation of the physicality. Because at the moment, if we send them somewhere, and something goes wrong we won't be able to bring them back, or if we have a partial connection we can get back only part of them.)

You can listen to the following video of the testimonial of the couple from the group of 4. The flight session was about 3 to 4 hours long and this was recorded afterwards. The flight sessions are very time consuming, it's not something that you can just go and do. Listen to it and try to understand the feeling of it. There is a surprise at the end, when

they are asked a question about their family. After watching this and if you understand what it means, you'll understand, just how advanced the technology is and what are the implications and applications of it.

You can watch the original in the 452 KSW. I will summarize just the main points. Both persons tried to do the transmutation to their partners in the other system. But they could only get to the point of the energy shifting to the left side, which was the side where the receiving flight system was. When they each tried they felt that pull, and their body shifted by itself to the left side. Possible reasons given was that there was a slight fear of detaching or a worry that something might go wrong. One said she herself didn't have any fear, but she felt a slight fear in her partner.

At the end they were asked if they wanted to send something to their parents who were in the building but not in the flight room. The emotion of love and care for the mother was received by the mother, but the flag for the father was not. Mr. Keshe asked to lady to purposely, in her dream travel to her mother and give the love, because now the door of the soul has been opened.

In the last part of the testimonial, one of the ladies could transfer the emotion to the mother, but not the physical flag to the father. We learned that these 4 people are very close and more or less, know each other inside out. The partners have been together 15 - 20 years.

(We did a test and asked all the 3 women what the brother wanted, and all 3 said he was hungry and wanted food. He confirmed that, that was his wish. These 2 couples felt the same as the couple of last week. They felt the cells of their bodies opening up and trying to move.)

More or less, it brought us to the final conclusion, that mankind is ready to travel and be free from the shackles of physicality. But mankind needs to train himself. They could send the wish to the mother, but what if they wished to be with their mother. Do we need to put another system in the bed with the mother for them to arrive?

When they came out of the system, we asked them to stand back to back to each other and transfer their wishes to their partner. This was more interesting than all of the other experiences, in how they felt the love and care for each other, and whatever else.

(One of the couples was in the passenger seat of the left side system, but without the "Head EU" on, she could send a message to her partner who was in the Captain's seat or front seat of the right system, which is the receiving system. She said, she could touch him and was getting excited and hot. He said, he could feel the touch of being caressed on his face. It was the lover feeling the emotional physical soul of the touch. This process was very interesting for us in understanding the Totality.)

We have managed to move the Soul, the STP, and we have understood, that we can provide all the facilities. (But what happens if we cannot fulfill the wishes of the owner

of the Soul, whose desire (it is that makes the transmutation?) Then we have backup systems to handle this ??).

(We needed to establish the criteria for being able to move (anyone). Because we are not always going to have lovers and those who are partners to transmute. This time the test was set to understand how to transfer the composition of matter. To do this we placed a cup of water in different positions, while the KS sat in different positions, then the water was also moved around the system.)

(The purpose was to understand different ways of making connections. The first time we wanted to see if she could tell us what she received. She said, she could taste something, and then she said she was swallowing water. We told her the object was a glass of water. Then we put her in the back seat and the water in the front seat, or the Captain's seat, and she said she could not swallow. (It's unclear what is meant.) She felt the "emotion of receiving" the taste, and was actually swallowing it. She was swallowing and swallowing water, but the volume in the glass of water did not change. This time the transition was internal.)

This gave us a huge insight in how we can feed our passengers. How we can transfer materials they need for improving their physical condition, since they will need energies to overcome tiredness, and other conditions.

(We decided to make a direct physical connection between her and I am assuming the glass of water. Then she started receiving a lot of water, but it was only held in her hand. The other end of the physical connection was dipped in the water. Then she was told water was being transmitted.)

(She came back the next day to continue the tests, but this time we used banana, orange, and garlic, instead of water. (We sat her in the same seat from yesterday). Before we started, we turned off all the systems, and she confirmed that she felt nothing. This was to give us a zero point reference. Interestingly, the banana was in the flight system during the zero point reference test, but she did not report feeling it.)

(The minute we switched the system on she said she could feel something, but she couldn't explain what it was, only that she can feel something in her mouth. Then we changed it to an orange, and she had a tingly feeling, like when you drink an orange juice. Then without her knowing, we put the orange, banana, and garlic in the flight position, and she said, she had a taste that was not hers, as she was a coffee drinker. She said, she didn't know this taste. She couldn't explain it. She said, "it's there I know what it is, but I cannot explain it." Don't forget that now we put a banana, orange, and garlic together. You try to eat that, and see what kind of taste sensation you get.)

We wanted to make a confirmation of the work we did with her the day before with the water. (So that it wasn't just a random occurrence.) Without her knowing, we replaced everything with just plain water. Then she said, now I'm getting the taste of water, the

same emotion as yesterday, but not as much. (We made (a direct physical connection between her and the water), and then she said, she could feel more of the water.)

This was important information for us, since we are transferring the STM and STP from one system to the other. But in this test we transmuted the emotion and soul of an object. (It's just like when the lady said, she could feel her partner in her lap, though the partner's body was in the other system.) This is also the same as what Alex brought us years ago, when he could taste the orange in the cup of water. (Now we can receive the emotions of the elements, without having to drink the water.)

These are major, major breakthroughs in the world of science, that in the future will be used for feeding people in deep space. Also, by changing these Enhancement Units into satellites, we can feed people in disaster zones. All you have to do is to position the satellites and we can help people. Like for instance what happened with hurricanes in the Caribbean's, or this week on the East Coast of the US, where ten's of thousands of people have no food or medicine. You don't need to put a drone up to bomb and kill them. With the new development you simply position the drone and then you feed them. They take from the process what they want, but it's the body in essence of the soul, that will receive. We'll change the whole mentality of the weapons technology to "life" technology.

This week we had the pleasure of having a couple, who have been married for over 40 years. They are from German speaking descendents who went to Russia, and then came back to Germany. They both are from the same German speaking tribe. It was one of the most exciting times in the flight systems, (that is if you could understand the transition of what really happened.)

(Since the couple didn't speak English, we brought a KS inside the flight room to translate. This was the first time we brought an outsider into the control system. Even though the KS works with us in the Linz Center. I think it was shocking to him, but at the same time he was so grateful to be able to stand inside the system and watch it. He was witness to one of first stages of the transition of humanity into dimension of the transmutation.)

We put the gentleman in the Captain's seat, and his wife in the back seat of the system. The lady is very sensitive to fields. They have been in the system before. Many KS are coming back again and again, not for themselves, but for us as humanity to add to our knowledge and complete the system. Many KS are returning back, because they want to see humanity change. The lady works with children, and she could feel emotions in respect to young children.

In the process of testing, we changed their positions and put the lady in the front seat and the husband in the backseat. However, for the husband he felt nothing in the front seat nor in the back seat. He felt nothing at all. Don't forget the backseat is just a normal seat, it's the front seat that has the space unit in it.

(From what was said by Mr. Keshe, it appears as though they switched everything off in the system except the last stage, which was the full transmutation part. And they said, let's see what happens. We left for a few minutes and then came back. The KS and Mr. Keshe both clearly saw the system shaking, and the Head Unit was in full vibration.) Then the STM and STP totally left the physical body. But even though they left, they still are connected to the dimension of physicality. That's how our Soul comes back to our body when we wake up from a dream.

(During your dream when the STM goes out of your body alone, then you just get an emotion. But when STM and STP together leave the body, then you see yourself doing things, for example, with your mother. (You witness your (subtle) body in the dream doing things with other people. Then you are involved in the dream.) In those dreams, where you're only an observer, it means only the STM is present, and not your STP.)

So, now we saw that the system was shaking when the lady was in it. I explained to our team why the system shakes. The team said, Mr. Keshe you already told us, you said this would happen. (The STP moves to the receiving system. Literally the cells of the body, the blood of the man, moves to the other system and starts creating the cage for the STM to come into. In a way, it cocoons it again in the other system. "You are coming to a new dimension." (The physicality is still in the left system, but the STP and STM, and the fields, which will contain the STM when the physicality arrives in the new system, have all left (and gone over to the receiving system, to prepare for the arrival of the physicality.)

How do we know this?

I had to ask the lady to stop the process. We had to stop. We managed to retrieve the body back. It had become just like a statue, solid, and cold as ice, as what happens when the blood leaves. There was no heat in the body. When she came back into the body, we had to wait. It's like when somebody wakes you up, while you are in your bed dreaming. You have to get everything back, the STM and STP back. Then we literally had to pull her out of the unit.

She was very emotional. She wanted to be on the other side. (She told us that when she first sat in the front seat she was hugging her husband from the back. This explained to us a lot of things in their private relationship, because we know other things. (When she was in the system before she was on his lap hugging him).

The shaking of the system during the transition of the bodies, is like when you go through a sound barrier, you see the vibration. We've seen this with astronauts in the physical condition. When you go through the transmutation of the physicality into the Soul, you get the same kind of vibration. The vibration comes from the interaction of the fields.

But the most interesting part was, the husband does not see, it's a dark room. He went through physical vibration to receive the body. He explained to us, that in his lap, his legs started shaking, the same shaking as (we saw in the other machine, in receiving the

physicality). When he came out he said he was shaking in the chair, but he thought it was nothing.

If we would not have stopped the process, the lady would have transmuted fully. She had no inhibition to move. She was not like the couple before, who had a little fear, that if something goes wrong, maybe they could not return back. This lady had no fear, she had left the body behind. This is what happens on the point of death, you leave your body behind and everything else goes across. Now we have the confirmation of it.

We asked the Austrian government to appoint the board inspector into the Keshe Foundation Center. When we start bringing people from overseas, we'll become a border control checkpoint. Those of you who bought the Mobile Transmutation will go through this very soon.

(We sit outside in the control room and they tell us what's happening inside the room, and inside their Soul and physicality. They explain it "live" to us what processes they are going through. We had the husband and wife change seats, where the husband went to the front seat and we asked them to try to get to each other.) She said, she saw herself underneath him below his chair. He was sitting on the chair. But the beauty of this shows, that mankind has entered a new dimension. We have asked her to make a recording of the session, then you can listen to it.

We have managed to bring the STM, STP, and the "condition of the soul of the movement of the STP," which is the blood system of the man, to (move to another position and leave just the body behind). This lady was not so interested to take the body, because it is old and fragile. All she wanted was to be with her man, whom she loved since childhood. They met, played, and grew up together since the age of 2, and now they are in their 50s and 60s. They're still together after 40 odd years of marriage. The love has not died, physicality was not the main focus.

In the past few weeks we have seen all stages of life of the man in this machine. Even the stage when the man discards the physicality behind just to be with the lover.

The beauty is that we cannot create death, because we have the system. We can always call back the Soul. When you go into space, this is how you can come back to Earth, because you're connected to the soul of this planet. It's only when the Earth blows up into pieces, that you become a refugee from Earth. Somewhere in the future you'll become homeless. But as long as (you were born) on Earth, you can always go back to it.

Going through this process was very important for us to understand, so we'll know how to do the next generation of our systems. Where we now (will have to implement a dual transition and create a dual condition of the environment). (I think he means the "dual" part is the STM and STP.) (You will be able to go to Mars with both the STM and STP, and you can first see how you will look when you arrive on Mars. You can see if you would like to have 20 legs and 4 arms? Then you may say, no, I'm not going to Mars. Can you change the system to star number so and so, in such a galaxy? Or you throw the

dice, and see what Galaxy you'll end up at and which planet, or which position in the universe. Maybe you'll want to try something new, like going on a blind date with the Space. Maybe if the Soul is strong enough, your blind date will end up within the Soul of the Creator. If your Soul is at that level of strength of devotion.)

### **Elevate Soul of mass murderer**

(Now that we have the control of the system, we did something very special. We wanted to test a function with the Mobile transmutation. But we'll have to wait over the next months and years to observe some sort of confirmation of the change that has taken place.)

I asked our Iranian team to send a picture of the two people who are ordering, and setting up the process of killing people in Iran within the past few days. I explained to a lady KS from Holland in a very simple way. Without telling her, I received a picture of the man who gives the orders for the mass killings and placed it within the frame of a mobile phone, and then placed the mobile phone in the front seat of the flight system. She was sitting in the back.

Then I asked her how she felt? She said, I have pain inside. I said, you're receiving the soul of the most heinous man who kills thousands of people a day in Iran. She felt the pressure and pain. I said to her, (our task here is not to punish, rather it's to elevate). And she reversed the condition, and started giving to this soul and elevating it. She said, she felt better. "Now I can give, I can bring that position." Now we have to sit and watch how this single KS has changed the life of the most heinous man in Iran today. Let's see how he will change.

"Then we transmuted the same, ?? then into the waters of the space of the Earth. There is a reason for this. Which means we wrapped away, we connect our passengers to the system from the back to the front, and the rest." We connected the STM to the water, which is the purity of time and space on this planet. We'll watch and see how this man will change.

We wanted to touch the life of Ayatollah Khamenei of Iran, but unfortunately, he's dead. He was not there for us to reach. (But we could reach (his Soul) through a picture of him when he was alive as a ruler.)

(With our knowledge and through our system, we can access to know who is alive or dead. This would help you if you're looking for someone lost in a desert, to know if he is alive or dead. We can see the transition. We can have access to the STM, STP and P.) A lot of things in the life of mankind will change in the coming time.

(By joining us as Mobile transmutation and Satellite Souls, we can elevate the soul of that murderer. Then we'll see how fast he will change. And how fast we'll change the world leaders, who are doing, "whatever they do wrong," that they see themselves and change to do right.)

In a way, we'll bring the true life of the Nobel Prize. (If you know the history behind the Nobel Peace Prize, Alfred Noble created dynamite to kill, but after finding out how people were actually thinking of him, he changed, and created the Nobel Prize for people to remember him by.)

But the "nobility" about this is very simple, now we can reach any soul. We'll bring the (souls of the world leaders to the 4 seats of these systems to answer to their souls, not to us. They will be elevated by us.)

This is why I keep on pushing, please sign in as a Satellite Soul, let's get it completed. Sign in as Mobile and come into the Center. You cannot imagine what is about to come. (It's not that we all should become Satellites). But make your way into the systems at Linz. We saw how the German lady who could not speak English, suddenly speaks it fluently (after going through the system). So, you live the soul of your language in the system.

KF space companies are setup in 4 nations, China, Iran, Austria and US. We transfer knowledge amongst the 4 nations, as part of the assets of the KF Knowledge Seekers, which means no government can stop us sharing knowledge and technology, because it's an internal transfer. We don't need the limitations and rules and regulations of man on intellectual rights, as the right belongs to all of us. We developed it together as One Nation.

In the upcoming days, we'll ask all of you to bring in the Pope, and we'll listen to his confession in the dome of the Universal Council meeting, and within the Universal Enhancement Unit (EU). We'll bring in the souls of the Pope and the Ayatollah Khomeini of Iran, and other religious leaders into the flight room. It will be the responsibility of Universal Council to question and elevate them, but not to punish them. The religious leaders become answerable to the STM, in the dimension of the Universal Council.

You will understand soon, how we'll govern as One Nation, One Planet, and One Race. You as Knowledge Seekers will decide the future of humanity. This is not a dream anymore. The reality is sitting right there in these systems. We have done many other tests, which gradually will be (shared. The Knowledge Seekers don't even know why they are doing certain things. It's a part of the plan of the bigger structure, or confirmation of part of the work of the system.)

I'll ask the Universal Council members to be prepared to meet the World Leaders on the level of the Soul and to elevate them. It's your responsibility to convey this message through the Satellite Souls of the KF across this planet. This is the right of all of you as Souls. This week our KS could feel the pain of one of the biggest murderers of the present time, and she could elevate him. She could raise his soul of soul. Now we'll watch to see what happens.



Only two people in KF know who he is, and we'll monitor him. Would he take his life? Would he leave the dimension of P now that he is elevated? Will we see changes in the running of the Revolutionary Guard and SEPAH in Iran? Will we see the change in the dimension of peace?

We'll bring Putin, the Pope, and the Italian Prime Minister into the flight room? What would be the expectation of the Universal Council? Would you as members of the U Council elevate all to the same level? Or would the Italian UC member have more interest in doing something with her because she's Italian? That should not be, because all should be equal.

We have started to run what we call, the beginning structure of the one world community, and these teachings are part of it. That's why we are carrying you through. It's not a dictatorship. It's a collective confirmation, of what we call, equality of the physicality of the man, as man is equal in the soul.

(As the KS come and go to the Linz Center they are not aware of all the tests that are going on with the technology. In the testimonial recording you can hear the noise in the background, those are all the people visiting the Center. Every week a large number of people come to the Center to see the coming changes.)

It is our responsibility to push the change though with the new technology. But first as KS we have to understand it ourselves before we put it out. That's why these teachings go on.

We taught you how to make the MaGravs and the Gans's. (But you cannot make these new systems we have developed. But instead of the MaGravs we teach you how to use the energy of your soul. You need to understand it, in that way you become that MaGrav, to give free energy to every man, woman, on the level of the energy of the STM. You elevate the Soul, which taps into the Universal Energy. Which means every man has the capability to feed the whole of the planet in one go, if he is open in that sense of doing.)

Never have fear of what might happen, instead have the joy that you're working in a positive way to bring that positive change. We are short by more than 300 to 400 people to join us with Mobile transmutation. We are also short by a large number of the Satellite Souls. These positions have to be filled by Knowledge Seekers, that we can carry on with our work.

This week, we asked the Universal Council member from Russia to step down, due to the fact that he did not declare to the KF that he is a member of what we call, "the Knights." We don't work with any society or structure. I thank you for immediately stepping down. We need to understand that we (should not use the structures of the KF for our own personal belief's. Rather our belief's should be for the Totality.)

It's important for all of us to understand that the ultimate goal of change is upon us. None of you know what's going to come to you, what's going to hit you, or what's going to be,

when you go through transmutation, be it through the Mobile Transmutation, or when you come in to visit the Center. We still need a large number of you to come in and complete the process in Linz. Keep coming in. Those of you who've been here before, are better candidates to come in for second cycles, because your soul is already stepped up into it. Your Soul is already activated and (doesn't need to be initiated). It allows for easier transmutation, as we saw with the couples who came here this week. Their Souls are ready to go through to the next step.

(For the first time we allowed someone from outside the flight system to come in. Even though he is one of us, and works with KF. This brings us the change and we know we have entered the cycle of transmutation.)

(If during transmutation) you want to leave the body behind, please don't leave it in my system. I need it for the next person. Take it, and leave it somewhere else. Because you have that capability to do it. If you see the beauty of what we call, the world of the Creation in the dimension of the STM and STP, and you see your physicality as a burden, you're allowed to leave it behind. But don't leave it in our system, we are not body collectors. We saw this, this week.

Everything I've taught you in the past will come to be seen, when it comes to completion of ?? reactor. We are ready to receive the next cycle of Knowledge Seekers. We are ready to go through the next transmutation. We are ready to bring man to become part of the Universal Community. But this time not as a subordinate, but equal to. But man has been given the Knowledge of the Creation, which has never been shared with any ?? part of the universe. It's a gift in a way, man becomes a messenger of peace across this planet, and across the universe through the STM.

If you are in the position of a higher order strength, then you can imagine how (the Creator feels. Then you know what it means when I say, I hug, and hold Mitra. It's in the dimension of devotion, serving, and servitude. And it's detachment. (Remember what we heard from the ladies that they felt a little bit of fear, meaning they couldn't detach from the physicality. Whereas the wife had no fear of detachment, she could leave the physicality, as the love for her husband in the other system was so high, and he could feel her arrival, in the dimension of physicality in his body.)

We'll go to a break and when we come back let's see what humanity would like to do with himself, as now we are entering the final phases of the transmutation, and the opening of man to the Universal Community.

### **End Quick Index Part 1 453 KSW**

KF website has started posting artists work for sale, in which they use Gans's in their work. Artists from around the world are asking us if they can submit their work. (Let me make it clear to you that it is not just putting CO<sub>2</sub>, ZnO Gans in whatever work you do. It has to be much more than that. You have to understand what we are doing, and one

should feel the strength of the fields in your work. We supply the Gans's. Please, first talk to us before you send anything to us.)

We've seen some Knowledge Seekers who deliberately become members of different KF groups only so that they can try to sell their products or promote themselves in the background. We are on to it, and we block it. One of the Universal Council Support Team who was blocked because of this, what we call, clandestine behavior. We monitor these things. Be straight forward with the Foundation, and we'll try to help you to expand your work.

In the next few weeks, we will introduce new technologies and new systems. We had to redesign the new Combined Power Unit. We have more or less, completed the first phase of testing. Hopefully, we should be able to show it very soon. Because this is very active, and on the back of it there are other technologies, which will come out, which allows the flight Enhancement Unit (EU) systems to take shape and place.

(In regards to the money we asked you for some months ago for the release of the technology through organizations on a large scale. We became aware in the early hours of this morning, that due to the situation with the Belgium government, they have blocked some of our funds. Our people are working frantically in the background to find other channels to allow us to get our funds back for normal operations.) The Foundation will find another way very soon to transfer the funds, which belong to us back into the Foundation, that we can at least work with what we have.

(As I was born in Iran and still carry an Iranian passport, we were asked to interfere, or take part in the political side of what is going on in Iran. Today I think you've got your answer in how we operate. We do not need to physically be there to touch, we are aware that we are there, and we bring the change.)

In the coming years you will be able to take your grievances about the governments and world leaders to the Universal Council, as they will have access to the knowledge of humanity, and the technology that will raise the soul of the world leaders. There shall be no prisons, except man imprisoning himself with his own physicality to what I call, the shame of his conduct.

We will learn to work a different way. We do not need to worry about building prisons to make the world safer, because we'll be able to elevate those with criminal behavior, that they become prisoner of themselves (by their conduct). We'll take everything to another level, and another step and see how gradually we change things.

We are testing, developing and progressing with a lot of things. We have teams of different groups in the background testing and bringing different things to the KF. But the KF operation stays Keshe Foundation in every aspects. Those, like the painters and others who work with us will benefit by our structure.

Keshe Foundation, through collaboration with doctors in Germany has now opened new facilities for Parkinson. Everything is supervised by the doctors. They also work with Alzheimer's and children using KF technology supported by doctors.

If you have a (health) condition you can get in touch with KF through the standard channels of communication. We'll put you through to the doctors, and they can bring the change. Let's see if the can change can be brought in. We know that the doctors have started working with Autism. Once they complete these processes, they will report back to you as doctors. If you have other skills we are not aware of, let us know, so that you can use the Keshe Foundation facilities to improve the process and benefit others, and be benefited by it.

The work we are doing in Germany will gradually be expanded across the world. If you are, or you know anybody suffering from these 3 conditions, Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, and Autism, get in touch with the KF.

Q: Cholera is spreading widely in my country, is the Cup of Life appropriate?

K- Cholera is not interfering with the health. Cholera is like Covid, it's the International condition ?? symptom. You need to use about 80% of Cu, and 20% CO<sub>2</sub>. Use very, very small amount of Magnesium, maybe 1%. Use about 5% by weight of the salt of the Copper, and a slight amount of amino acid (AA), which you capture over your (Cu Gans kit). (With these protocols, PLEASE check first with KF before using.)

(Put a very, very small amount of the Gans in the bottle, but let the Gans settle to the bottom and use only the clear water on top. Do not use the Gans itself unless instructed by Mr. Keshe. Use the Gans water as a spray, and continuously wash your produce and food. (It will neutralize the bacteria.))

(Cholera does not need any other (treatment), it's like Malaria. Many of our KS in Africa use this to overcome Malaria. Use a mixture of 80% CuO Gans by weight. Never use Zinc when it comes to fighting things like this. Because Zinc gives comfort to, in this case the bacteria. You have to understand the difference between parasites, germs, and viruses. When you work with parasites or any kind of microbes you need to avoid Zn Gans. Under no circumstances do you use Zinc. Therefore, Cup of Life 1 will not work in this case. It is not a solution. You have to be able to understand the whole process of how things work.)

Since a lot of people only hear about cholera go on Wikipedia and read what it says. Rick reads it, but I will only give a brief summary. Cholera is an infection of the small intestine by some strains of the bacterium *Vibrio cholerae*. Symptoms may range from none, to mild, to severe. The classic symptom is large amounts of watery diarrhea that lasts a few days. Vomiting and muscle cramps may also occur. You can read the rest yourself.

Since it's a bacteria you can't give it Zn, because then it feels good and starts to expand. Use CO<sub>2</sub> to create a connection, and Cu, because as a heavy element it absorbs the energy of living elements. It has a disinfectant property.

Whenever you vomit you lose large amounts of Magnesium, which weakens the stomach and leads to more and more vomiting. and you lose more water. In this condition, you need to replace the Magnesium lost by vomiting. (Within a few hours of using the Gans you'll see the signs of recovery).

In general use this Gans water to wash your hands, vegetables, and whatever else until the situation is over. It has a very short life, so it won't take long.

Cup 1 is the worst thing you can use, but Cup 2 still has some Zn in it, so you might not see a good success rate. To review the formula, use CO<sub>2</sub>, CuO and AA of CuO, and a small amount of Magnesium Gans. You should see a rapid processing of this. It's very much like what we saw with Covid and the Cup of Life.

You need to make the Gans Kits or Boxes, or whatever you do for all 3 Gans's. (If you can't get Magnesium metal then you can crush Magnesium tablets, and leave them in CO<sub>2</sub>, or in your mixture for about 3 to 4 hours, or maybe a day. Then you can use that as Mg Gans.)

Make sure you don't consume any of the Gans's themselves. Use always the Gans water. For disinfecting things use some of the Gans itself. (Get more information through the KF website.)

Q: Could you explain more about the comparison between the leaves of plants or what we call, Vertical beings and the Nano coated plates?

K- I presume you're talking about the absorption of fields. We talked about this many times before. (Plants through their leaves and roots absorb energy from the environment. They create an absorption (field) for the materials in the ground, (which then get converted to Gans of water, or whatever is needed inside the plant. Unlike what we were taught in science, water and elements do not cross into the plant. It's a conversion of fields.)

(It's just like the Field Replication Cups, where you put Gans's around the outside of the Cup and water that receives the energies inside. The energy is then transferred into the water. The leaf itself is a container, and the front and back of the leaf are the Nano layers. There is a slight fields difference between the front and the back, which is enough to create the Gans's needed for the plant. It doesn't matter that the space between the 2 sides is so tiny. The difference in the field strength between the front and back allows specific fields to be absorbed, which become the nourishment of the tree, or the plant.)

It's the same with the roots of the tree. (There's M field difference between the top and bottom of the root which allows the (food Gans to be created) and pulled up the tree. There is a direct correlation between the leaf of a tree and its root).

(The flow of the sap in the tree is created by the M field difference between the fields of the leaves and those of the roots. In a way, it's a double field difference. This difference allows the nutrients from the earth to reach the plant. It's a circulation of Gans's. (There is a border between the soil and the air ??)

You can see the circulation in your Gans Boxes. The field difference between the leaves and the roots create that same motion, this allows the fields to pull the nourishment from the earth and the soil up the plant, and to create the water.

Vertical beings work on the three levels of the life of this planet as the man, and those are the gases, water, and matter state or soil. We drink, eat, and take energy through our lungs. (The heartbeat creates the circulation of the field energy in our blood, the air passes through it in the lungs, and we absorb the energy into the blood. This allows us to sustain the Soul. The same thing happens in the movement of the sap in the body of the Vertical beings.)

Even plants have a heartbeat, without it they couldn't push the sap up. (Then you couldn't create the field difference between the M fields and the leaves and those of the roots. Both the leaves and roots have a different Nano particle space in them. This difference creates the circulation).

This (Nano particle) space gap dictates what you will get, whether it will be an herb, a tree, or a bush. Look at the shape of the leaves, it should give you a very clear indication of the position of the life of the plant, and where it is, what life cycle can survive, and whatever. It's one of the reasons plants cannot exist in other (environmental) conditions on this planet, or in the universe. The (difference) between GM field of the leaves and root, creates that pumping. Therefore, when you look at a leaf, it's just like looking at the Cups we make.

Q: (You said before that we don't need a flight system to fly. This has been recorded in many spiritual books in the East, like in Buddhism, and also in the Bible), such as Elijah ascending to heaven becoming a fire. But most of this knowledge has been lost or distorted. Can you explain how we can achieve this body transformation through personal cultivation?

K- This is what we're now teaching in the Enhancement Center in Linz, for people to gradually understand and do. (Those who came for the first cycle of tests have learned it, and they don't need to be in the Center, because they can connect to the system and do it wherever they are). It's not anymore a hidden knowledge somewhere in books, or whatever. The only thing holding us back to achieve it, is our fear. It's a knowledge that has to be shared with everybody.

(Transmutation and transportation has already been a part of the life of the man, but it got changed to become a mysticism and out of the reach of the common man. At the time of Christ the knowledge was to be transferred as transmutation of the Soul and physicality, but then it became, that the body of the Christ disappeared for some days, and then "resurrected" and all the rest of it. We see a similar kind of mysticism in the world of Islam with Methi. He disappeared in a water well, and they're still waiting for him to come out.)

(The understanding of transmutation and transportation doesn't have a space and time.) The soul of the Methi is the same soul as the Christ, Moses and the rest, but in a different time and position. It's the same soul, it's no different. But now we have more knowledge of the time and the place.

(So resurrection and all the other accounts from holy books, are the same as what you are learning now about your own Soul. You go into one system and you resurrect in the other.) That's all it is. You call it "resurrection." We call it transmutation, because scientifically we can explain it, and we've seen it today with the people who've gone through it.

(The lady left behind her physical body in one system and resurrected on the lap of her husband in the other system. Because he felt her on his lap, and when his legs started shaking it was her trying to transmute from the Soul to the physical dimension). And what about the others in the past week?

In a way, we are showing you the resurrection, and nothing more. (But we are using scientific words you accept, such as transmutation). How long would it take you to go from the left systems to the right? Milliseconds or weeks? If on the way you have other desires, like seeing Niagara Falls, or seeing the grandma who died in the last century, you just have a remembrance of her, then you might arrive 3 weeks later. Do we wait patiently for you to complete your travels, or we say we lost the body. Are you resurrected? Or have you gone missing?

The knowledge you have just been taught is resurrection. In a very plain way. We didn't chose the people. The people chose themselves to be volunteers. We are going to expand it, so that it cannot become a mysticism.

Do you resurrect when you disappear into an airplane, lock the doors in London, and then you appear in New York. Have you resurrected in New York, or have you arrived in New York? (You carried the physicality, while imprisoning the soul in it). Now it's the reverse.

At those times you could not talk about the knowledge and technology, in the same way we share it openly today. There are millions of you listening to the teachings and understand it. We're talking about pure resurrection, and nothing more. I cannot tell you, I will resurrect you. But scientifically you can understand, that you can transfer or

transmute the physicality to another location. Man likes to make up different words for the same thing.

Now every man has the capability of resurrecting. But would the Soul allow that resurrection? Would the criminal soul be allowed to resurrect until he has cleared his position? Now you understand (what I meant about knowing which world leaders can transmute and which cannot). They'll make a criminal out of those who can, because they themselves cannot do it, because of their own criminality. This is as simple as I can put it.

What you heard today is resurrection, but we call it transmutation, because we can explain it scientifically. Resurrection in the dimension of the Soul, where the other person can confirm the arrival, the emotion of it, the cuddling of the partners. It's done right in front of you in the daytime. It's not done behind closed doors. (We had our KS in the room translating to a body, where everything else was gone. It speaks, listens, and understands what you wanted to do ??) It is for us to understand what it is.

Could Buddha do it? If he reached the level of the lady who was in the flight system yesterday, then yes. (Her body went cold when she transmuted the rest of it over to system 2. But when she sat in system 2, we took her out warm, because she knew she could transmute from system 2.

Come to Linz with your partner, and bring the new dimensions to the light and life. We need to fully understand the knowledge so that we cannot be abused in the space by those who have a little more knowledge than us, and who might call themselves the prophets.

Learn something from the history of Islam and what they call, "black seed". In Christianity you hide things in the "holy water." They asked Mohammed to give them something that has the power to cure most of their diseases, since in the deserts they didn't have many options. Muhammad said, let me think about it. He told them to use the black seed. The Israelis did a lot of research on this black seed. It's actually like a pharmacy in itself and has many applications. You can use the roots and a (large) percentage of the plant for different things. He didn't bring a magic, he understood the knowledge.

However, at the time of Christ people were in the stage of playing what you call, "magic games." For that reason the holy water and other things like that came into play. It was according to the understanding of the people.

(Now with the new technology you understand what it is, and what it does, and you're responsible for it. It cannot be hidden between the books anymore. Millions of you are listening to the teachings. Christ or Buddha, and the others understood the work of the transfer and transmutation, but they hid it under the name of religion. For the people who understood after they left, it could give them power. They turned it into mysticism.)

Now we understand. But did we resurrect the lady yesterday? Or did she manage to reach that point by herself? The next step is to confirm the condition of the physicality.



Ask yourself a question. So if the lady went from the first system to the second, and she left her physicality behind in the first system, and her husband felt her arrival in the second system. Now what if she would have transmuted and turned up in a different color and shape? Would he still honor and love her, the way he did with the original physicality?

For many of you when you transmute from one system to the other, don't expect to see yourself the way you were when you left the first system. Because you (will take the shape as what the environment of that machine allows you to be. Soon we will show you this.)

(In reality, when the physicality of the Soul of the Christ, in the dimension of manifestation, came down off the cross, his physicality changed and people couldn't recognize him. That way he could live amongst the people. Those souls who understood who he was, like his partner, and the daughter, they moved across into northern Spain.) Now you understand how it is done, it's not a mystery anymore.

When you resurrect you will appear according to the conditions of the place, position, and the wish of the Soul. (If you remember one of the ladies in the flight system said she appeared as half mermaid and half human. Another time she went to Mars and became green Martian.)

When you resurrect, would we look at your soul, or at the physicality? It will be the same when you see the creatures of the universe, look at their souls and not their physicality. This is the process of the Creation, and we cannot do anything about it. (We have to learn to accept it.)

(In the process of Creation in the universe, you manifest according the condition of the environment you're in, plus the environment of the womb of the mother. For example, when a Chinese and a Black interact how they will look and what kind of life will be created is dictated by the environment of the womb of the mother, and what energy is brought by the father. We look at the DNA, we don't look at the RNA. RNA is the transmutation system. It has to come into balance with how you will appear in the other position.

(In the coming months KF is developing systems that we will be able to create the conditions of for example Mars, that way you can see how you will look before you go there. Do we still accept you as you? Or has something else resurrected looking like a cow, or something having six legs and 20 heads.)

(Before people could not understand so they created the Buddha and Christ's resurrection, and everything else around it. But now you can understand it scientifically. We saw it in the lab this week. (Though I was so sick, I kept myself going for two days with a lot of Gans's and everything else.) Because we could not afford to miss what happened yesterday or the day before.)

We especially set these things up for the couple to come in for this specific test. There was no other time available, my sickness was irrelevant, in comparison to what took place. Because it's the time now to share the knowledge openly and understand it.

We don't need to get killed in the riots going on in the streets of Iran and their universities. We just have to set up a communication link with the Iranian Knowledge Seekers across Iran through the same system. In the coming weeks and months, we won't need to do anything. We will elevate, we don't punish and we don't kill. We'll start ruling the nation, through the soul of the nation. But the nation has to be ready for it.

We'll govern from the Soul and not from the dimension of physicality. This way you're all the same. We don't need to go through the pains of physical life, when we can just move in the dimension of the Soul and enjoy the universe. There will be no more problems like the Russian gas boycotts, or food crisis's.

You come to taste new things as the lady did in the machine yesterday, when we mixed garlic with orange juice and banana. Now you understand the science and nobody can deceive you. There will be no "resurrections", unless you decide. There will be no, "this is my body, and this is my blood." The games are over.

It's you who has to understand and decide by the strength of your Soul. Like the ladies who decided to free their mom to become independent, and the mother felt it. The ladies knew their mother was suffering, and they did it with a pure intention. And the mother received it with open arms, and for the first time she was walking on her own.

Please go and sign as Knowledge Seekers for the Satellite Souls, and Mobile transmutation, and especially we need you to physically to come to the Linz Center for transmutation in the flight system over the next two or three months. We've got to get as many of you as possible in, so that we can bring a balance (to the system) for the cultures around the world. This time it will be all of us, and not just a few.

For making Gans of medicine you need to ask the KF doctors. In respect to the food, you provide the energy, but body takes what it needs from it.

A long complicated question was asked about the Fe in blood, C14, Deuterium and percentages of this and that. Mr. Keshe answered, it is not the elements, it's the fields. Elements are in the matter state. To transmute you have to learn the art of working with fields.

(To further clarify, Mr. Keshe talked about C, H O in the matter state because that is what we understand. But listen to the Intro video, it talks about how all these things are made out of the rays of the Sun, which are fields. The Sun then, is made out of the fields of other structures, and so forth back to the original M Field. (So, in essence the whole creation of the man is made out of fields.)

All the physical entities in the universe are connected to each other by fields. When a star is born, they have a say in what this planet is going to be, and what can be created on this planet. (So, we are all connected.)

It doesn't need to be called C14 or Oxygen. We can call it the fields of the universe. But which fields has connected to where? (It's like a power station for generating electricity. It doesn't matter if the energy that turns the generators come from nuclear, coal, or from a water fall, or whether it's made from boiling water, or whatever. The electricity is created in the power stations, but we cannot directly connect to the power station. First the amount of current has to be stepped down at the substations, and then it is cabled to your house. )

(Of course you could go directly to the power station, or the Mother station, if you could handle that high voltage. Otherwise, you connect to a substations. That's what the human race is, a substation somewhere down the line from the Mother power station. The energy has to be consumed when it's produced, then it goes down the line to the different substations. The man is in the same process.)

The key is, that you have to learn how to handle the fields of the universe. That's the secret. Now if you're a C14 or O and the rest of it. When you're in the matter state, yes, you explain things this way. I can speak the language of both the toddler and the professor, so that both understand. Because the knowledge is same, but it's diluted in different ways, (like the power substations, you are given a current you can handle without being blown up).

(Carbon in matter state or in the Gans state, or C14, it's the same, but the energy comes in different ways. One gives a construction physically, one gives interlinking energy.)

It's like when you hear a voice, is it joy or is it pain, or is it, what I call, misunderstanding? We hear the same voice, one of us cries from hearing it, one of us gets angry, and one of us doesn't know what to do with it.

(It's like what I have been hearing coming out of Iran recently. One guy says, "we have to stop these people and the rest of it." Others are supporting what's happening. And another says, "it doesn't matter who it is, it is always the same. It's the same voice. It creates different emotion according to the level of belief, understanding, and intellect, in the different people. It's no different in the world of the Universe. No different.

When we speak about for example, C14 in the Universe and deuterium, we're not talking about electrons, we're talking about the energy fields and how they're connected. It's not that two electrons of the C14 jump all the way across the universe. It's the energy, which represents that C14, in that specific point in the universe. Further down it could be the energy of the C12. You have to look at the Totality, and we have to go step by step.

## **Brazilian Teachings**

Mr. Keshe said, we always get all these strange questions from the Brazilians? They've become a mysterious group.

It's very interesting, we had a communication with the Chinese groups, and they say, they are learning more about the technology from the Brazilian teachings than anywhere else. So, Brazilians you're teaching the Chinese and the rest. Keep up with the work.

Q: If we are the image of the Creator, and you have allowed us to access the science of Creation. Then the affections born of reason need to be stronger than singular things. In other words, there can be no more singularity. I ask, what singularity still exists, that would that you would like to bring down into the scientific world, so that there will be no more doubts and humanity finally reaches the science of creation?

K- There is no singularity. You're still singular because you created the condition of it, for confirmation of existence. But you do not exist if the baker, the butcher, and the candlestick maker are not there. You decide how much you are going to take from the butcher and the baker, and how much light you'll get from the candlestick maker. This makes up your home, food, and the energy you want to do things with. So, individuality is decided by physicality and the dimension of the strength of the Soul. But collectively you are part of the same thing. You're a brick in the wall.

There is another question about whether dogs exist in other places in the Universe. That depends on conditions.

The fields are expanding in Linz.

We have to go through these things one step at a time, and (realize the meaning of it, because sometimes we ignore it, and sometimes we understand it.)

Q: Does it matter where we are born, which position, or which nation? Is there an explanation for it?

K- Ask your mom and dad, why were they in that place and time. It's nothing other than that. Because, don't forget, it's the womb of the mother, which creates the condition for that birth.

(For example, if the wife of a Chinese couple moves to England, and has a child, it would be the same egg and sperm. Would the child have the same characteristics, as if they were born in China? The womb of the mother is the same, but the environmental fields are different, and the food culture is different.)

(The environment has a say in how we'll manifest, and it's never the same. The mother creates a different environment. The pressures of living in England, the worries, and missing home, will all effect the child.)

We know that if the father is abusive to the mother during the pregnancy, the child will have problems. It could be physical or psychological abuse. Many of the children will end up with the skin defects, because the skin is part of the brain and it carries the emotion. The emotion of the mother is transferred to the womb and is absorbed by the emotion of the child, which manifests itself in the skin of the child.

(Nowadays, a lot of the defects in children are because of psychological abuses going in the house. But people ignore it and go to the doctor who gives them medication. But they don't stop to think about what is the cause of it.)

Most of the skin problems, and some of the diabetes 1 is connected with the cycle of the birth, the fields that mother has created in that womb.

(If your parents have died you still can go back and resolves the issues with your family. We saw that with a Polish lady with cancer, she resolved the issues with her mother and grandmother. Now you can only hope that you will dream of your mother tonight. But with the new T you can give instructions to your Soul who you want to meet. Maybe you tell your husband to take you to see your mom. Now your Soul is the husband that takes you to see her.)

(Hundreds of people have been through the system, and many say they can still connect to the system when they are away from it. There is no limitation, it's just that you have to find out how to connect to it.)

(Being able to tap into the energy of the system, or even the energy of the U, does not require formulating. It requires understanding. It's a knowledge.)

Q: (When one receives the knowledge does everyone receive it?)

K- It depends on (if you tap into it or not. It's like the knowledge of medicine. Do we all become doctors?) But this time the doctor is the Soul, and everybody has a right to part of it, if they want to. We create the complication through our own lack of understanding. Otherwise, it's not that complicated.

Somebody wrote in the chat, "give more to receive more." And Dean said, it's the ethos of the Foundation. Mr. Keshe, made some funny sounds and said, well you know, ... you know the thing is, give more, but don't expect more. Do you understand? (You see humanity wants to get more. ... but wants to say that it is giving more.)

We, from the Foundation side, we have been giving everything within the structure of the Foundation to bring a huge change. We hope we receive enough to be able to expand, to bring the changes for all humanity.

It's not that we give more to receive more. If we receive more than what we need, then we can give it to the others who need it. This is the way it works.

Even today, we have given so much, expecting that it will allow the change to come in. We are not expecting to get more. Some of us misunderstand, and for some the process becomes almost painful. But that's what it is.

Sometimes it's a test of time, or of who and what we are, how much we can accept to bring that change.

Keshe Foundation has gone through so much in the past 12 months to bring the change. I have aged 10 years in the past 12 months, trying to get this through, because I know it'll bring the change for what is needed. But, maybe it's not yet the time for it. Maybe it will be tomorrow, maybe this afternoon, maybe next week. (How much of the testing can you take. I tolerate and go through a lot to see this change go through.)

You Knowledge Seekers cannot even imagine what we in the Foundation have gone and are going through to see this change come through. We have sacrificed everything. Not sacrifice, we invested everything to see the change. Not just financially, but also from our own strength, patience and limitations. We know it is the time for it. The second it will happen is chosen, but not by us, it will be when everything is in its right place. (We are trying to find another way around the financial problem, to get it sorted.)

We are starting to reach the world leaders through the Linz Center. You'll be amazed at how we can change things.

We'll start leading from the front through technology and knowledge. We won't wait for you to tell us who or what needs to be done. In the coming days and weeks KS will run the Center as a headquarters for the one world government. You will understand very soon. To them it's impossible to happen. But to us, we know the system and what it can do. When we tell you that we can bring the world leaders here, it means we have done all the work. (Now it's for the KS and the Universal Council to see what problems ?? we need to help with.)

Q: Mr. Keshe, thank the Creator for your beautiful soul.

K- We're all in it together and we are all part of it. You are suffering, and I am suffering, and other people around us are suffering. (We've had to experience all they could throw against us.) But all is not wasted. (It's just we are breaking down an old wall. We are laying the foundation for a new structure, but the concrete has to set so it is strong, and doesn't fall down. It takes a little time for it to take root. We are in that transition time.)

Everything during the past 10 to 12 months has been put in to bring that change. But there has been a lot of problems. We have no choice, we just have to go through it. I see the future and what it will bring. Either way, we are all getting tested for it, within and around the Foundation with our factories, workers, centers, and everything else. We are tested to the limit. But it's there. This is for all humanity.

Now we've setup from Linz to bring the change to the world leadership. You will understand very soon what this Center will do. The systems are set up for it. We don't

need to go to the world leaders, we'll bring the world leaders to accept the elevation of their soul. And that will bring the elevation of their nations. Let's see where we can get to.

(There is a new device for agriculture coming, but right now everything is focused on 3 projects, the new Enhancement Unit, a Vertical unit, and the new Gas Unit which is also a power generator). We'll explain all that in a future.

This will rapidly bring the change we're looking for. Keshe Foundation will not sell this technology. We keep the rights of it, but we share the technology and support other programs of the Keshe Foundation.

If we reach the point we want, in the next few days, we'll teach you how to make the gas and power generation units, and how you can feed yourself from it, that in your lifetime you will never need to rely on anyone to feed you, or to cut off your gas supply.

This is a promise that we'll keep, as it is part of the work of One Nation. You won't need a Social Security program to feed and look after you. We'll make the knowledge available, that it secures the social life of the community and the nation, as One Nation. Organizations like Keshe Foundation are responsible to take the lead in such operations.

Those of you who mass produce the systems, (you have to give back to the KF. And those of you who use it for yourself, you still have to look after the Foundation. This will become the basis for the next generation of the work of the KF. We have to secure what we started, and that was the whole purpose of (all our work).

We have to secure the future of the KF for centuries to come, not just for a decade. This is what we've been doing for the past 12 months, securing the future of the KF. Once we establish that security, we will open the books of the Keshe Foundation in every direction of the knowledge, that every nation has an access to it. It's governing through the knowledge and technology of the man. Not governing by the banking system, and the rest.

This time, there will be no government to stop the KF. Because we have established a Center where the world leaders will come to answer for their conduct, and how they can participate to bring their nations to be as part of One Nation and serve the humanity. It's a different ballgame altogether. We have to get everything right, so that every nation gets exactly the same, and there will be no differences.

You look at the flight system, as somebody moves from one seat to another. We look at the flight system as part of the structure, for you to understand, for perfecting the system, that our people understand, to bring the seat of the governing to the Keshe Foundation.

In the next few months and years, you'll understand exactly how we operated. All the bans, and boycotts on the Internet and the News, has been a beautiful gift to us, because we are doing what we want, very silently underneath with the development of the

technology. But we'll bring in those who blocked the knowledge, so that they will become subordinate to the knowledge itself.

Linz will become the center for governing this planet through technology and knowledge. We are not power hungry, we are peace hungry. You will understand very soon. (We tested this yesterday where a KS elevated one of the most criminal minds on this planet at this moment. This is governing. This is a seat of judgment for the STM to receive, and not the seat of judgment to punish.

Very soon you will realize what I've done, and how it's done. Very soon the world will understand. The best thing (was for them to cut us from the Internet, that way we could do our work in quiet. KS will bring the change in a very quiet way).

This is a smoldering fire, that is about to become an infernal. But with it, it will bring peace, prosperity, and the equality of man, not only here, but across the universe. You will understand what I have done. Regardless of how much suffering they created. You put Christ on the cross. They put me on the banner of trying to see, if I can actually burn that cross, and bring the knowledge to the man in a correct way. But it's the same man. Last time it was a wooden frame. This time it's the humanity as a whole. It will work out, and we'll see the change in a very short time.

You will question the integrity of the Soul of the Pope. Then it's the Soul, which will dictate what the physicality has to do. Most probably we'll have the Universal Council sitting in Linz during the time we bring in the Soul of the Pope. He will resign and bring an end to Catholicism. We don't need to do it. Otherwise they will blame an enemy. But when they burn from inside, there will be no one to blame. We'll do the same with the kings.

(For the first time we have used the Mobile transmutation to change one of the most notorious killers on this planet. We are establishing to the world leaders, that they are answerable for their actions without them knowing it. They've been called to the judgment of their own conduct. As a member of the Universal Council, I am here to do the judgment and the elevation. The only judgment to them, is how much we have to give them to elevate them to be equal to the others.)

Now, maybe you understand what is about to hit you. It's One Planet, One Nation, and One Race. You looked to move from one system to the other. We look to see if we can bring the world leaders into the system. Most probably, many of you who've been through Linz have sat in the seat, that many of the world leaders will occupy through their Soul in the coming days and weeks.

(Just, what I call, pray for the Soul, support us through your Soul, so that this blockage we have had for past few months gets resolved today, or tomorrow, and it changes the course of humanity. Because we all have to participate in it).



A KS said to Mr. Keshe, "please be more happy, because sometimes we feel your unhappiness.

K- I have a very, very, very bad cold. We tested and it's not Corona. But I suffered heavily in the past few days, and it's not easy. But still the things have to be done. I was sad for what humanity is doing to yourself, to itself. In a way, we see the joys of the changes to come.

The situation in Iran has brought a lot of, what you call, unwanted feelings (in myself), because of what I went through when I was 19. At that time I went through the Revolution and mass murders, and now I feel the same. People don't believe what is going on in Iran, because they don't show it to you on the News. As head of the KF I receive videos, which (are too bad) and I do not want to share. I receive pictures of murders, planned brutal murders by the Iran national security, (and) some people. We receive all sorts of news coming out of Iran that touches you. That's why the decision was made to bring that change, (to speed it up ??).

We have interacted with the Soul of Ayatollah Khamenei, he is not alive, that's for sure. We had the confirmation of it through the structure. But that is for the Iranians to sort out. (I asked some people, who is giving the orders for these murders of the young, educated students and the rest?) We don't take side in the politics, we are not for one side, or the other. We are scientist, and we are looking at the information we received.

As the head of the KF, everything is filtering up to me. (It was the same at the time of Corona, Chinese national security showed videos from China, and asked us to support them. They were piling 6 to 10 children in one body bag, in one hospital. Row after row of body bags with children in them. This was coming out of Beijing and other cities. We closed our mouths, but we watched how people were being locked up. They sent me videos of (how whole family were locked and sealed in their apartments till they died, by the government). Now we see it the other way in Iran.

I get these videos and individually I have to handle it. In a way, I was trained for it in my younger years when I was a negotiator between Iran and the British government. And I supported the Iranian community in England who escaped from Iran.

People say this is all made up. But from what I see, nothing is made up. When I see youngsters being carried on the shoulder and put on a motorcycle, (and then their parents not knowing what will happen to them, and then afterwards showing up on the news. We see these videos before they becomes public and are known. Knowledge Seekers from across Iran, and those outside of Iran send us videos.

They say it's people paid by foreigners, or whatever. (But you should love your nation, and don't kill your nation because they change and rise against you). Now we have the same problem in North Korea. We also have a sense of this in Russia. And we see worse conditions coming up in the United States.

Something that a lot of KS do, is to expect Mr. Keshe to interpret their dreams. He said in this case, this is all what you translate to your own condition, (it's not necessarily the reality). We always look at everything from our perspective and point of view. Maybe sometimes we find an answer, and other times we interpret it how it suits us, according to what we know (and believe). This the secret about what we envisage in our own lives.

Very few people, very, very few people believe (and follow other way, which is to put the Totality ahead of your own desires. If you put something ahead of yourself, then you may be able to carry the information to bring a change). This is part of the physical life. We don't have this problem in the dimension of the Soul.

In the physical life when you get in the car and go from A to B. Then whoever is at point B has to accept you, because you arrived. Like if you go to the supermarket, then they have to accept you.

In the dimension of the Soul, you use different strength to move around. When you do that (all the other Souls have to accommodate you. Because there is no place in the whole of the Creation, in which there are not fields. So somebody has to give, for somebody else to take, somebody has to reposition. It's like the all magnets put on Rick's table. move one and the others have to reposition.)

You have to give enough to the world leader that he find the shame to be in the body of the man. This is what the future holds.

Usually Mr. Keshe doesn't give presentation to UFO and Free Energy groups because they were used by the pedophile groups to capture children. KF helped put away Alan Sterling who allowed one of the biggest pedophile organization to infiltrate KF.

We need a lot of Satellite people to strengthen the change. In a way, they will be ambassadors of peace.

(It's not just that you are there, to be there. We are looking for people who volunteer to spread their Soul when the time comes in the near future. Each one will be for their language group. We can do that with all the Souls of humanity in one go. We have to change the ingrained habits of the man, That's the only way it will work.)

You had enough messengers, and none of them managed to do it. This time we do it through the message of the Soul, directly from the man. We need hundreds, and hundreds of Satellite Souls. The Mobile program is only for developing the technology, there's no other participation in it. But, Satellites become like the members of Universal Council. Once it's completed they'll be like the arm of the UC. To be a Satellite you need to commit yourself to it.

We asked the KS, that the next time they come, to please get a train to Linz, because we'll transmute you home.

(This is what we offered to the Americans in the 5+1 Talks with Obama). They were to give us a signed paper by them and we would deliver it to the White House. The Americans knew it was no joke.

The Satellite program has nothing to do with the Mobile, it's totally different. You spread the strength of your soul to support the humanity throughout the change.

Doctors in Germany have started working with Parkinson, and the results are amazing. Very soon KF will be in Uruguay, as one of the major medical centers in South America.

Q: What can we do to join the Keshe Foundation manufacturing Arizona?

K- At the moment, for next few weeks there is no plan for it. But we're working on a larger scale program that John will announce (in the future). All our manufacturing and operations, in Arizona will be done through Markray. (KF will decide when it goes into manufacturing. Our licensing will be done through Markray Corporation, which is a stock market holding. We already announced the licensing of it. Any production will go through Markray. It will become one of the largest corporate management groups in the US, once we start working on it. Markray has listed my name as the holder of the intellectual rights. The licensing documents have been accepted by the stock market).

Once we decide, we'll make Markray one of the biggest corporations in the history of the United States. This is not a claim, it's the reality. Because if you look at Microsoft it just covers the computers, and other companies only cover a single area. However, KF is a multifaceted organization, and when we give this kind of a license to Markray, it covers all aspects of the application of the technology, be it space, water technology, agriculture, medicine, and others. All of it will go under the license cooperation of Markray. It's public knowledge, that we own 1.6 billion shares in Markray.

Our beautiful partner John will decide, as he is the CEO of the company. He is one of the most, what I call, appropriate people, correct people to run such an operation for the changes that are to come. (Through agreements we'll finance KF operations. It will be public knowledge. We have given a license to Markray in the US, and all operations will run through this organization once we decide to start moving. We hold the controlling shares. Markray will become part of the industrial revolution for us in the US.)

There is a plan to create a KF shop in London.

Please go on the Keshe Foundation website today and register to become a Satellite. Don't wait until tomorrow. The Satellite people are those who will really bring the light to humanity. We need (to represent) as many cultures as there are in the world. Don't wait one day more. Do it today, it's got to be done as fast as possible.

Thank you very much for today. Hopefully we'll see each other on the next week.

End of Quick Index 453 KSW

## **KEY-PHRASES:**

## **SUMMARY:**

## **ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION**

(:12).

K- Yes, very much Good Morning Good day to you. As usual, wherever and whenever you listen to this series of Knowledge Seekers, Keshe Foundation , KFSSI Knowledge Seekers programs. We welcome you back, and in a way we welcome you with open arms, and hopefully sooner or later we'll learn more and more.

Maybe these teachings will go on the soul level, (:14). that we don't need to have a laptop, or a phone, or a mobile phone, or a computer to listen to. It's the time I wish to open my soul to teach, and you listen through your soul, it doesn't matter where you are. The limitation of time and space will be out of the window. In so many ways, mankind will become aware of a new way of communication in how he decides to communicate.

Would the silence be part of this communication. Then my shoulders ?? don't want to teach. Or would it be the time when you can come and take from the soul at anytime, it does not matter, that it doesn't have to be a Thursday 12 o'clock teaching ?? I remember when we opened the KFSSI first groups, we had a bunch of people with us, 6 - 7 of them, and one of the Knowledge Seekers (KS) came to me and said, "you have to give everything to us, whatever is in your head is ours, it belongs to us, we own it." And I said, what? And I was accused of not giving, what everything I know. If I would have given him the information there, and then he would have committed suicide, because the knowledge was so deep, that this little boy, could not even imagine the knowledge exists to this ?? time.

But now, you can tap into the knowledge, through understanding of it, but it has to be your will to be able to do it, to receive it, and use it correctly. (:16). And my wish that whoever uses it, through their soul, will receive it. It's not by deception, come and take me, and then running and doing whatever we've seen done by KS.

Maybe, maybe we become to understand more about our own behavior than anything else. Maybe we become aware of our weaknesses, aware of our strengths, where we are stronger, where we reach, to touch the knowledge, which knowledge? I want to know about knowledge on this planet, in this part of the universe. And then I assess if I like to go there. And if the soul of the planet accepts my soul. The situation and the travel of the man will change. Then it has to be, to be changed.

In the flight zones, experiments in the past two days, even though I was so sick, I kept the whole thing to be done, because there is a time schedule on it. We realized beautiful

things. We achieved, unbelievable to be achieved. But in a way, we didn't achieve, we just confirmed that our knowledge in setting up was correct.

We have entered the final phase of physical transmutation. We have seen what to be expected of. What happened when the STM leaves the physicality, and we are left with a body. (:18). We had to experience this yesterday, where the body is cold, and the physicality is just skin and bone, in the flight system (FS). Where we saw the transition through the phase of the physicality, trying to reach to the other side.

The whole transmutation has taken a new dimension (D). The whole transportation has taken a new D. We brought in 4 people on Tuesday, and we brought in a new way of transmutation. Not a new way. In a way that we have tested enough our systems. Now, it's your turn to test your strength, your willingness, your wish to move.

We put in two couples in the system, and we had at the same time as I said to you last week, a brother and sister as part of the couple. The experience was thrilling. The learning confirmation of how precise our systems have been set was a joy. But what will happen to our next generation. What will happen to the next generation of the systems, which are coming in a few weeks time.

What happens when we bring this into what I call, open spaces of use. (:20). In the first trial, we tried to understand more. We allowed the combination of the 4 to sit, put anywhere, go anywhere, do anything they like in the 4 seats of the space system.

We switched on the systems, except one part, for the full physical transmutation. The reason being is our second system is not set for return. If we had to bring them back, what we'll do they do, if they cannot come back because the system is locked. It doesn't have the facility for return from one system to another. But you can go from one system, from left to right, but you cannot come back to the right. And what happens if the things don't go according to the plan.

We realized one thing and that was that, whatever we set up in our systems in the 2 flight simulations is exactly how we should be, how we will perform, and when we detach the gravitational field of the Earth from it, we will see, that the system will complete itself.

We detached the system from its link to the Earth, and we saw how we stopped. We did a lot of other things with it. But what was interesting, goes back to the ethos of the teaching, where we always said, "my wish is my command." (:22). My decision to do is my command, which meant we withdrew part of the system.

We allowed the 4 Knowledge Seekers (KS) to make a decision to try. This is what you will do in space. We cannot put you in and "beam me up Scotty," you have to have a desire to go and beam yourself up through your soul.

The outcome was very interesting where the ones on the right, who would move the soul energy to the one on the left, if you look at it from inside, or what we call, "the left side to

the right side." The partners on the other side could feel the energy, could feel the emotion, could grasp the incoming energy as the partner. What was interesting for us, was that the partners feel each other's touch. The partners feel each other's emotion, as one has arrived. (:24). The partners feel the .. other partner to be on their lap, and they could hug each other. But at the same time sitting these people, not as before, we make a decision. It was done by their own decision. Choose a chair where you're happy. Choose a position where you feel comfortable in the system and try to transmute.

The interesting part is, the other partner on the system 2, knowing the system is one directional, could feel the emotion of the arrival, but not the physicality. This is part of system we're not ready to, because at the moment this direction is a "no go." If you send them (somewhere and) something goes wrong, we can't bring them back, or we can partially connection to here, but we get everything back.

I'll let you listen to a couple of this, 4 person group and listen to them. It was recorded after the what we call, session. This was about 3 - 4 hours session. Flight systems are very time consuming, it's not something that you can go and do. (:26). And we see it before, German couple, and the brother and his wife had to go urgent somewhere else. They'll most probably participate in a next what we call, discussion. Listen to it and just understand the feeling of it. Then in this process, there is a surprise at the end, when they are asked a question about their family. Then you understand, how advanced the technology is, if you understand what it means, the implication and application of it. Rick go ahead and play this, and then we'll come back.

< **Play - START testimonial video** > (ends at :44:45) (not proofed)

see video with subtitles in English ...

26:56

31:54

32:23

Dean : obviously I don't know I can tell by the emotions and the big smiles and everything, that something very magical and beautiful has happened. Thank you for sharing that experience.

Is there anything that you would like to speak about together, to open up a little bit further a field I feel better immersion while speaking minds on my lips would you like to speak as a couple together to have a little conversation so we open up the how you felt inside together as

Mr. Keshe 33:10 : Are you recording? .. There is something very strange in this couple. She would not speak English for the past ?? 10 session, she knew no English. Now she speaks better than the other one. She just become English fluent.

Dean: So this has happened that you know a fluid of really from this is taken position that you actually know can speak fairly good English

Answers: Yes, that's me.

Dean: You could not before>

Answers: .. translates ..

35:21 My brother and his wife were with us in the unit okay,  
37:29

Thank you Sure. When the translations come, when when they show them I will get I sense the emotion and I thank you very much for for being present. Wonderful. I like to see the really that golden, wonderful, shiny to fall shining in your faces. And thank you so much for sharing all your experiences with humanity. That's beautiful. Thank you so much. Both of you. Thank you, Mr. Keshe is now going to ask a question.

K- As you were with your brother, (:38) and he was part of the first two couples, brothers and sisters with your partners. Can you explain how you felt when you wanted to go from the unit on the left to the right. Can you explain that emotionally? That you know you all said, you turned to the left as you're going to the other unit, physically.

You explained that your body was moving physically to the other side heading

Answers: It was the first question we explained it. But emotionally

K- But was there a degree of fear, that you might leave something behind? That was one of the. Was that one of the concerns?

Answer: I think I don't feel fear. But I felt it from her.

K- That she was worried, that if she goes something will be left behind.

Answer: a little part of because we're, a little part

K- The same as your brother, he had the same feeling. You decided part of the tests yourself, in what you choose? Items you choose to give, or emotions give. The desire to move across. How much of this desire would there be for you to go back to where you were? For example, if you move from a unit, the left side to the right side. How much is the desire to go back there, to see what was, what you left behind? Is it the same? Have you ever thought about that? (:40). Because the same chance. You have to go from the right to left, then you can choose next time, to go from the left to right, and see what memories you left behind in the other one (system).

Answers: This is new for us. We didn't think about it. ..

K- Next time. This is important. We want to see if you still remember the emotion on the right. And then going back to the left, where you started, is it the same emotion, (you) carry back with you. Because you're the only one who had explained to us, what was the transition back and forth.

Answer: So back, we don't think about it. But back. Because there was no option. But from left to right, I can say from my point of view, it was really a strong desire to get over there (to the system on the right side).

K- To get over there?

A: Yes. Really strong.

K- Physically going as well, in a way.

A: Yes.

K- Yes. Something I wanted to ask you. In the June that tests, we asked you to (give) something for your parents. Yes. What was the outcome of that? Because we know the answer, but what was the emotion you sent to your mom and dad with your brother, and everything?

K I have to explain. The four of them are in the machine and the parents are outside shopping, because they are here (?? in the building). The parents didn't know what they've been sent to, or what it was. So if you explain to us and then I'll go back.

A: (in German ) .. (:42).

K- So in a way, you could communicate your emotions to your mother? There's both of you. You have that feeling that they didn't need to (say it)? They could feel it?

A: Yes, yeah.

K- What would be interesting? When you go home, try to see if you can decide tonight, to see your mother in your dream. Or send her a message in your dream, and tomorrow morning ask your mom, did you get such a message? Because now you have the capability, to open that door of extension.

That'd be nice to see when you come back next time, how many people you can do this with? That you learn, you speak in one way, (:44). but you can communicate through your soul, or extension of the feeling. You don't need to ask anymore, because the soul does the question, with asking. Thank you very much for coming. It was a interesting trial.

I have to say these are the first four couples, which we allowed to go through the full transition, without the support of the last stage of physical, to see how they do it. And we've seen them physically trying to move from one unit to the other. They explained the emotion. But with the next unit you can't fully jump from one to another, on each other's lap, without any words.

<< **END of VIDEO** >>> (started at 26 minutes )

K- As we heard in the last part, they could transfer now, emotion to the mother. But they could not transfer the physical flag to the Father. Interesting part was, we heard about the brother. We gave him instruction, share something with all the other three. You got to realize, these 4 are very close to each other, they know each other inside out, more or less. They've been with each other for 15 - 20 years, and as partners.

His wish or his thought was, he was hungry, he wants food. We didn't ask him, what his wish was. We asked the other three, what did they receive from him? All three women said hunger, hunger, he's hungry, he wants food. He wants food. And we asked him, what



was your wish. That's what he said, he was hungry, he wanted food. Apparently he eats 24 hours a ?? day, and he's as small as a pencil.

The other part was, that you hear both of them, that they lean to the left. To the left side, which is the other system, (where) they want to go. (:46). In part of the discussion, we tried to get them to explain how it felt. The same as the couple we had last week. They feel that the cells of the body are opening up, in moving, in trying to move.

It brought more or less to the final conclusion for us, that mankind is ready to go. Mankind is ready to be free from the shackles of physicality. Mankind needs to train himself. They could send the wish to the mother. What about, if they wished, they could be with their mother. Do we need another system in the bed with the mother, for them to arrive?

When they came out of the system, we asked them to stand back to back, and transfer wishes to their partner. That was more interesting than the whole lot. How they felt love and care for each other, and whatever.

One interesting point from one couple to the other, being as a passenger without a Head Unit, sending message to the one, which is on the receiving unit, but in the Captain's seat, that she could touch him, and she was getting excited enough, and he could feel the touch on his face, as being caressed, the lover feeling the emotional physical soul of the touch.

For us, this process is very interesting. For us this process is part of what we call, (:48). understanding of the Totality. Now we see we have managed to move the Soul. We have managed to move the Soul of the Physicality (STP), we have understood, that we can provide all the facilities. If we do not provide the wishes of the owner of the Soul, whose desire, what's going to happen? Then we have systems, which can be the hold back, which is our system.

We came to a second session of tests, with one person only. We need to establish the criteria of what I call, work of what we can move. It's not just all the time, what we call, lovers, partners and the rest. This time, the test was set in a totally different way. This time the set was for, to understand the matter of state composition transfer. We placed a cup of water in different positions, in a set. A KS from Holland, she sat in different positions, with the water being moved to different positions on the system.

Different ways of connection. The first time was to see if she can tell us what she received. (:50). She said, I could taste something, I could, I was swallowing water. She was told that the object was a water. Then, as we moved her, in the last session, we moved the lady on the back seat, where the water was positioned in the front seat. It came to the position, that she could not swallow, so much water was coming in, inside the same unit. She was receiving this, taste, and what we call, "emotion of receiving," actually swallowing it.

She was swallowing and swallowing water. But nothing was touched from the volume of the cup. This time the transition was internal. This gave us a huge insight in what we set out to do, that we can feed our passengers. We can transfer materials they need for improving their physical condition, tiredness, they need all sorts of energies to overcome different conditions.

Then we connected, a direct line connection, which meant we connected a connection between the 2 physically. This was worse. The amount of water received was so much, but it was just only held by hand, the connection, and the other end was dipped in the water. (:52). Then she was told that, that was on the transmission was a water. We wanted to see.

We invited her back the next day to come back in. This time the object was not a water. We brought in a banana, orange, and a garlic. We chose the first seat, as it was the day before when she left, and put her through the transition. ?? Ella was the first one. She said she could feel something. I have to tell you, before we started, we switched everything off. There was no system running in the room. So we had to have a zero reference. She said, she doesn't feel anything, there's nothing happening. Even the banana was on the flight system.

Then we switch (it on). The minute we switched (it on), she said, I can feel something. Then she was so, that the system was switched on now. Before up to now, it was nothing. She couldn't explain, but she said, I've got something in my mouth. I can feel it.

Then we changed to an orange. She explained she has this feeling, tingly feeling, the way when you drink an orange juice. Without her knowing, we put the orange, and banana in the flight position, and we added a garlic. She said, this is a taste which is not mine. I'm a coffee drinker. But this taste I don't know what it is, I cannot explain it. It's there I know what it is, but I cannot explain it. Don't forget now, you have a banana, you had an orange, and a garlic together. You try to eat that, and see what taste sensation you get.

Then we wanted a confirmation of the work of the day before, (:54). on the water. We took everything off, and replaced it with water without her knowing. And she said, now I'm getting water. I am getting the same emotion, but not as much as yesterday. We gave her a line of connection, she could feel more of it.

This was important for us, where we transferred Souls, and STP from one unit to another. But this time we transmuted the emotion, and soul of an object. It's the same as the other partner could feel, the partner in her lap. What Alex brought to us years ago with the orange and the cup. Now we have created without drinking the water, receiving the emotion of the elements.

These are major, major breakthroughs in the world of science in the future will be used for feeding people in deep space, for feeding disaster zones with food, by changing these Enhancement Unit into satellites. You position the satellite. We have a hurricane, a huge disaster in Caribbean's, and in what we call, East Coast of US this week. Thousands and

ten's of thousands of people have no food, no medicine. You don't need to put a drone to bomb them, to kill them. You position a drone and you feed them, using, understanding the technology. And they take what they want from the process. But the body in essence of the soul will receive. We'll change the whole mentality of the weapon technology to "life" technology. (:56).

Then we had the pleasure of having a couple, married over 40 years. German speaking those who by descendents, went to Russia, and came back, both from the same tribe, but in German speaking. It was one of the most exciting times in the unit. If you could understand the transition. The couple don't speak in English, I think it's "yes," and the "T-Shirt," that's only thing one woman could understand, the lady.

So we had to bring in a KS to translate inside the room. What we witnessed for the first time was from an outsider of the control system. One of our Knowledge Seekers who works with us in the Center. I think it was more shocked to him, in that he was so great to stand in and watch it, then what was going on, in the whole structure. Being witness to one of the most beautiful first stages of transition of humanity into dimension of the transmutation.

We put the gentleman in the control, and we put the wife on the backseat of the system. The lady went through, she's very sensitive to fields, she has dimensions and it's the way she is. She has been with us before. They came in. As I said, many Knowledge Seekers are coming back again and again. Not for themselves, but for us as humanity to add to our knowledge, to complete the system. As we saw with the 4 couples, and the same with the Dutch lady who was with us the day before, on that day. (:58).

Many Knowledge Seekers are returning back to add to the knowledge, because they want a change in humanity, in the human race. The lady in the back works with children, and she could feel emotions in respect to the children, young children.

We moved the couple in a different way, that the lady moved to the receiver side. Then in the process of testing, we changed position. We put the husband on the backseat in this position, and she was in the front position. This was one of our final stages of the day, as they had to leave before 3 o'clock. When the gentleman was in the front seat, he said, he feels nothing. There's just nothing, he is there, nothing. When he moved to the other side, there's still nothing. He said, I have no feeling. I'm here nothing happens. When we moved the lady in the front seat, and the German in the backseat. Don't forget the backseat is just a normal space. The front seats are fitted with a what we call, a space unit.

We, as now we know, we switch everything off, except the last stage, because of full transmutation. But we said, so let's see what happens with this. The lady who left for a few minutes, and came back. (1:00). We saw the unit shaking. Clearly, the head units were with full vibration, both KS, and I, we noticed. And we noticed. I noticed, because I know the system. The Soul, and STP have totally left the physical body. But you have to

understand, even left, it still has a connection to the dimension of physicality. That's how we go back to our body when we wake up from a dream. And the soul comes back.

When the STP goes with the body, you see yourself doing things with your mother, grandmother, or whatever, on the, what you call it, on the beach, or whatever. But when the Soul goes, you just get an emotion. When the STP travels with the Soul, that's why you see yourself with other people, you do things. That's where you are involved. In some dreams, you're an observer, that's when your Soul is present, not your STP.

Now, with this lady, we saw the shaking of the system. The shaking of the system is something I explained to our team before. Because after when I called, and they said, Mr. Keshe you already told us, you said this will happen, the STP. When you literally, the cells of the body, the blood of the man moves to the other side, to start creating the cage for the Soul to come in, to in a way, to cocoon it. You are coming to a new dimension. Which means that physicality is here, but the STP, and STM, and .. the fields, which will contain the STM when the physicality arrives, have all left.

How do we know this? (1:02). I had to stop and I had to ask the lady to stop the process. We have to stop. We managed to retrieve the body back in a way. The body was just like a statue. Solid, cold ice, as the what we call, the blood has left. There was no heat in it. When she came back we had to wait for her. It's like when somebody wakes you up in your dream in bed, to get everything back, the Soul back, the STP back. And then we had to literally pull her out of the unit.

She was very emotional. She wanted to be on the other side. And in the first instance, when he was in the front, she could tell us, she was behind him. She was hugging him from the back. This explained a lot of things in their private relationship to us, because we know other things. In the same system, was the same. She was there to sit on his lap, to hug him.

But what happened during the shaking and the transition of the bodies, it's like when you go through a sound barrier, you see the vibration, and then you seen with astronauts, in their body happens in the physical condition. When you go through the transmutation of the physicality into the Soul, you get the same kind of vibration. This is fields interaction, and that's why we could see the vibrations.

But the most interesting part was, the husband does not see, it's a darkroom. He went through physical vibration to receive the body. He explained to us, that in his lap, his legs will started shaking, the same shaking as was in the other machine, in receiving the physicality. When we stopped when he came out? (1:04). He explained to us that, I had shake in the chair, front chair when I was there. But I thought it was nothing.

But the interesting part for us was that, if we would have not stopped the process, the lady would have transmuted fully. She had no inhibition to move, no restriction. We heard with the couple before. They had that little fear, of not returning back, or something goes wrong. This lady had no fear, she'd left the body behind. This is what happens on

the point of death, when we leave the body behind, everything else goes (across). We have the confirmation of it.

As I asked the team, we asked the Austrian government to appoint the board inspector into the Keshe Foundation Center. As we have already been ?? we know ?? the flight will start from. Which means when we start bringing people from overseas, we become a border control checkpoint. Those of you who bought the Mobile transmutation we will go through this very soon.

But we changed the seat. We asked the husband to go in the front seat, and the lady in the backseat. And then we asked the lady, try to get back, and husband tried to get to her. The transition was beautiful, because she explained to us. This is explained to us live, while they are going through the process. We sit outside, it's like a control system from outside, they tell us what's happening inside the room, inside their Soul, inside their physicality.

She said, she sees herself underneath him below the chair. (1:06). And he's on top, on the chair. But the beauty of this shows, that mankind has entered a new dimension. We have asked her through our team to make a recording of the session and send it to us. It's in German. Hopefully we'll receive it in English in the next few days. And then you can listen to it.

If you look at it, we have managed to bring the Soul, STP, and the condition of the soul of the movement of the STP, which is the blood system of the man, to control, to leave just the body behind. Because this lady was not so interested to take the body. The body is old and fragile. But she wanted to be with a man, who she loved from childhood. They met, they played, they grew up age from age of two and five together. And in their 50s and 60s, married for 40 odd years, they're still together. The love has not died, physicality was not the matter.

But what is interesting is, we have seen all stages of life of the man in this machine in past few weeks. Even when the man discards the physicality behind, just to be with the lover.

But the beauty is because we have system, we cannot create death. Because we can always call back the Soul. This is how when you go into space, you come back to Earth, because you're connected to the soul of this planet. (1:08). You will become a refugee of Earth when the Earth blows up in pieces. Somewhere in the future you'll become homeless. But as long as the home is Earth, you always can come back to it.

For us, understanding this process was very important. Going through the process was very important, to understand where and how the next generation of our systems will be done. Where we now implement a dual transition, where we now in the new system created a dual condition of environment. Where you can go back to the Mars in the STM, the STP of the Man, and how you manifest yourself in the other system, when you arrive to Mars.

You can see your future, you can see how the condition will be. Do you like to have 20 legs and 4 arms? No, I'm not going to Mars. Can you change the system to star number so and so, in such a galaxy? Or draw and throw the dice, and see what Galaxy I'm going to end up with, which planet, which position in the universe. I want to try something new. I'm going on a blind date with the space. Maybe if the Soul is strong enough, your blind date ends you up within the Soul of the Creator. If your soul is at that level of strength of devotion.

We did something very special. This week, now we have the control of the system. With the lady who came from Holland. I explained to her in a very simple way. We wanted to test the transmutation, (1:10). Mobile transmutation but within the system. What we did was very interesting and I'll wait for some sort of confirmation of it, or change of it. We observe it in the next years and months? We'll see what happened.

I asked our Iranian team to send me the picture of the two people who are creating, ordering, and setting up the function of all killing within the past few days in Iran. I received a picture of the man who gives the orders. I explained to our Dutch Knowledge Seeker. I placed the picture within the frame of the mobile phone. I placed the mobile phone on the transfer unit in the front seat, where our KS was sitting in the back. I didn't say anything. I said, how do you feel? She said, pain inside. I said, you're receiving the soul of the most, a man who kills thousands of people a day in Iran. She felt the pressure and pain.

I said, our problem is not to punish, it's to elevate. And she reversed the condition in giving to this soul, to elevating it. She said, I feel better. Now I can give, I can bring that position. We'll sit and watch how this single Knowledge Seeker has changed the life of the most heinous man in Iran today. See how he will change. (1:12).

Then we transmuted the same, ?? then into the waters of the space of the Earth. There is a reason for this. Which means we wrapped away, we connect our passengers to the system from the back to the front, and the rest. We connected the Soul of the Man to the water. Purity of time and space on this planet. And we will watch how this man will change.

We wanted to touch the life of Ayatollah Khamenei of Iran. But unfortunately, he's dead. He is not there for us to reach. We asked for the pictures of him when he was alive. He had carried, being the ruler, and we could reach him.

So we had a lot of confirmation that through the system, we have the knowledge, we have the accessibility to know who's alive and who is dead. If you're looking for a lost one in a desert, is he alive or is he dead. Now we can bring it. We can see the transition. Are you talking to the soul, or are you having access to the physicality (P), STP. A lot of things in the life of mankind will change in the coming time.

When we set up the Mobile communication, when we ask you as Satellites to join us. When we open the Zooms on Satellite members of the Keshe Foundation. You'll all be there to elevate the soul of that murderer. And we'll see how fast he will change. How

fast we change the world leaders, (1:14). as a what I call, whatever they do, which is wrong, to how they see themselves to change right.

In a way we bring the true life of the Nobel Prize. If you all know the life of the Nobel. Why the Nobel Prize came in, and the history behind it. A man who was creating dynamite to kill, finding out what they think about him afterwards. He then changed and he did something for people to remember him, and he created the Nobel Prize.

But the ?? nobility about this is very simple, now we can reach any soul. Now in the coming days we'll bring the world leaders to answer in these 4 seats. They'll answer to their souls, not us. To be elevated by us.

This is why I keep on pushing, please sign in as a Satellite Soul, let's get it completed. Sign in as Mobile come into the Center. You cannot imagine what is to come. It not ?? we all become Satellites. Make your way into the system.

We saw how the lady who did not speak, speaks suddenly fluently English. It was very strange, because all the time they were here before, in the beginning of the trial, this week, it had to be translated to her. And then when she comes, she just speaks English better than her other partner. I said, hold on, weren't you. Couldn't you speak English till now? She was more comfortable to speak in English as you see, than German. So, you live the soul of your language in the system. (1:16).

In the coming days, as systems come into operation, we see the changes. Now, we have Keshe Foundation as a space company in 4 nations. We are in China. Keshe Space company is fully registered as Iranian first independent space company. We have a Keshe Space in Austria, and we are in Arizona as a Keshe Space Institute. We transfer knowledge amongst the 4 nations, as part of the assets of the Keshe Foundation Knowledge Seekers, which means no government can stop us sharing knowledge and technology. It's internal transfer. We don't need limitations and rules and regulations of man on the intellectual rights, as the right belongs to all of us. We developed it together as One Nation.

What will be interesting, in the upcoming days, we ask you, all of you, we'll bring in the Pope, and we'll listen to his confession in the dome of the Universal Council meeting, and within the Universal Enhancement Unit (EU). We'll bring in the soul of the Pope and the soul of the Ayatollah Khomeini of Iran, and other religious leaders into the room, and they have to, (1:18). and it's the responsibility of Universal Council, to question, to elevate, and not to punish. The religious leaders become answerable to the STM, in the dimension of Universal Council.

You will understand soon, how we govern as One Nation, as One Planet, as One Race. It will be interesting to understand how you as Knowledge Seekers will decide the future of humanity. This is not a dream anymore. The reality is what is sat, in the system. We have done many other tests, which gradually will be ... Knowledge Seekers don't even know

why they do certain things, but it's a part of the plan of the biggest structure, or confirmation of part of the work of the system.

Those of the Universal Council, be prepared to meet the World Leaders on the level of the Soul, as you meet, and as we invite you in. As we have set the systems ready to accept the world leaders to elevate their souls.

It's your responsibility. And then it's your responsibility to convey this message through the Satellite members of the Keshe Foundation across this planet. This is the right ?? of you as Soul. If you ?? go a Knowledge Seeker in the room this week, she could feel the pain of one of the biggest murderers of the time, of the present time. And she could elevate him. She could raise his soul of soul. We'll watch to see what happened. (1:20). Only two people in KF know who he is, and we monitor him. Would he take his life? Would he leave the dimension of P now that it is elevated? Would we see change in the dimensions of the running of the Revolutionary Guard in Iran? Would we see the changes in SEPAH? Would we see the change in the dimension of peace?

When we bring Putin, and when we bring Pope, and when we bring the Italian Prime Minister into the room? What would be the expectation of the Universal Council? Would you as member of the U Council elevate all to the same level. Or would you because she's Italian, the Italian Universal Council member will have more interest to do something with her. Where it shouldn't be, all should be equal.

We have started to run what we call, the beginning structure of the one world community, and these teachings are part of it. That's why we are carrying you through. It's not a dictatorship. It's collective confirmation, of what we call, equality of the physicality of the man, as man is equal in the soul.

There are other tests which are going on in the Center. Some, even today, the Knowledge Seekers who come and go, are not aware of what's going on. If you listen to the first tape, when the two lady's speak, you hear a lot of noise in the background. Every week, every large number of people come to the Center, and the noise you hear in the background is presentation of the technology on the top floor, (1:22). with the other Knowledge Seekers who come from around the world to be, to see the change in Exhibition Center.

It is our responsibility to push this what we call, change though with technology, with understanding it. But the most important thing is, that us as Knowledge Seekers have to understand what we are doing to ourselves, before we try to put it out. That's why this teaching goes on, the way it is.

We told you how to make MaGrav, as I said, how to make this and that, how to make Gans's. You cannot make these systems, what we developed. But we can teach you how instead of using MaGrav, the energy of it, to use the energy of your soul, understanding how it is, and become that MaGrav, to give free energy to every man, woman, in the level of the energy of the STM, elevation of soul, which is tapped into Universal Energy.



Which means every man has the capability to feed the whole of planet in one go, if he is open in that sense of doing.

Never have the fear of what will might happen, have a joy that you're what we call, positive work, brings that positive change. We are short by more than 300 - 400 Mobile people to join us. We are short by a large number of the Satellites. These positions have to be filled by Knowledge Seekers, that we can carry on the work we are doing.

This week, we asked the what we call, Universal Council from Russia to step down, due to the fact that he did not declare to the Keshe Foundation, that he is a member of what we call, the Knights. (1:24). We don't work with no society, and structure, and I thank you for immediately stepping down.

We need to understand, we need to understand, that we do not see, need to use the structures of the KF for ones what we call, personal belief. But it has to be Totality to be believed.

It's important for all of us to understand that change, that ultimate goal of change is upon us. None of you know what's going to come to you, what's going to hit you, or what's going to be, when you go through transmutation, when you go through Mobile transition, and when you're in the Center. We need large number of you to complete the process in Linz. Those of you who've been here before, are better candidates to come in for the second cycles, because your soul is already stepped up into it. It's already activated. And it allows us as we saw with the couples, for being here this week, in the transmutation, because it's not there to set up. It's there ready what we call, time to go through the next step.

So, in a way, the KS standing next to me, most probably felt ?? so many dimensions of maybe, what I've been told, what I've seen, ?? now he is in front of me for the first time. We allowed somebody from outside to look inside. Even outside, he is one of us, he works with us on a very strong basis. And this brings us the change. This brings us the position, (1:26). to know that we have entered the cycle of what we call, transmutation.

And if you want to leave the body behind, please don't leave it in my system. I need it for the next person. Take it, and leave it somewhere else. Because you have that capability to do. If you see the beauty of what we call, the world of the Creation in the D of the STM and STP, and you see your physicality is a burden, you're allowed to leave it behind. But don't leave it, as I said, go back to the past teachings don't leave your bodies behind, we are not body collectors. And we saw this, this week.

Everything I've taught you in the past, everything which is taught will come to be seen, when it comes to completion of ?? reactor. We are ready to receive the next cycle of the Knowledge Seekers. We are ready to go through the next transmutation. We are ready to bring man to become part of the Universal Community. But this time not as subordinate, but equal, plus the knowledge of the Creation, which has never been shared in any ?? part of the universe. It's a gift in a way, man becomes a messenger of peace across this planet,

and across the universe through the STM. We've shown it. You will see it, as the two ladies they said, they could feel each other.

Now we can imagine, we can feel the Creator, if you are of the higher order strength, to be in that position. Then you know what it means when I hug, and hold Mitra. It's the dimension of the devotion, (1:28). in the dimension of serving, and servitude. It's detachment as we heard from the couple, be it just a little bit, are afraid of detaching and ?? Where the lady yesterday had no fear of detachment, she could leave the physicality as the love of the partner in the other system was so high, and he could feel her arrival, in the dimension of physicality in his body.

We go to a break and we'll come back, and we'll see how humanity would like to do with himself, as now we enter the final phases of what we call, transmutation, and open the Universal Community to mankind. Rick take us to a break and we come back.

<< **BREAK** >>> 453 KSW October 6, 2022 (1:35).

K- Let's see what questions. There's a couple of things, we put in, we usually, because we're coming back from the commercials. (1:36). Just one second, please. As you know, we started putting in the artists work for sale on the Keshe Foundation website. Most of the artwork is sold in the new what you call, artworks which are opened up as of today, or yesterday. New paintings come in, and artists around the world are asking us, they want to put in.

It's not just asking to put CO<sub>2</sub>, or Gans of Zn, or whatever in it. You have to understand, the ones we commission has to be much more than just that. As the ones which are commissioned by Keshe Foundation, we supply the Gans's. When you go in it you feel it, you feel the strength of the fields. It's not just because, oh, I can get a Gans of Zinc, and Copper, and whatever, I can do. You've got to understand more, it's much more and it has to be done that way.

So, we see how things turn up and how things go. You can go and see the new paintings, which has gone up for, what you call, promotion and sale by the artists which they painted. We hear the artisans, potters and others, are trying to do things to send to the Foundation. Please, first talk to us before you send it. We want to know what you use, and how you use, what material was used.

Yes, this is a new one coming, it's a pair of them. It's actually beautiful paintings just been done for the Foundation, by the Italian painter. It's a twin, one is the man above the Earth, and one below. There's another one which is a infinity loops. Then there is a volcano as a set, which is, these are what is coming to us from the artists who paint these things. (1:38). We received the first commissions, people who commissioned paintings for them to be done. So, we're going from one step to another gradually to the point where we can see how things are taking shape.

In so many ways, we will try to bring a lot of things forward, and trying to let the Knowledge Seekers to bring, what we call, their understanding. We've seen some Knowledge Seekers, they deliberately become members of different part of the groups trying to sell their products in the background, or promote themselves in the background with the Knowledge Seekers, we blocked it. We blocked, with one of the Universal Council support team was blocked because of this, what we call, clandestine behavior. We monitor these things.

Try to be straight forward with the Foundation, we'll try to help you to expand your work. But don't try to do things, which doesn't fit into our framework. In the coming weeks, we'll bring in more knowledge, more what works, to know what's happening and about what's going on, between all of us and amongst us. We'll see how things will take shape.

In the next few weeks, we will introduce new technologies, new systems. Many of you are asking me, what happened to the Power Unit, Combines Power Unit. (1:40). We had to redesign it. Then it was, more or less, completed the first phase of testing, we're going through this week. Hopefully, we should be able to show it very soon. Because this is a very active, and on the back of it there are other technologies, which will come out, which allows the, what we call, the Enhancement Unit Flight systems to take shape and place.

Some of you keep on asking me, what happened with what we asked for a small amount of donations which you made, or loan, or whatever, a few months ago. We became aware of this, this morning earlier, early hours of this morning. They have blocked some of the funds to be delivered back to us, due to the situation we have with the government of Belgium, as you know, over years. Our people in the background are working literally, frantically, as we know where we got all of our things stuck, through other channels to allow us to bring what we set up to do, the funds back into Foundation, and we can go back to all of our, what we call, normal operations.

As we've seen, when you deal with a devious nation, it can block you years, and create problem years down the line. Now we came aware of this blockage for the what we call, the work of the Belgians. The Foundation will find another way very soon through the operations, to be able to transfer the funds back into the Foundation, that we can at least work with what we have, which belongs to us.

What I would like to do is to answer the questions in a very direct way. If we see what comes and what goes. As I said last time, we were asked to interfere, or take part in the politics side of what is going on in Iran. As I was born in Iran, and still carry an Iranian passport, in the politics of what is going on in Iran. (1:42). And I think you've got your answer today, in how we operate. We do not need to be there, to touch, we are aware we are there, and we bring the change.

In a way, in a very short time, in the coming years you take your grievances to the Universal Council, with the world leaders, with governments. The Universal Council, access to the knowledge of humanity, and the technology will raise the soul of the world leaders. There shall be no prison, except man imprisoning himself with his own physicality to what I call, the shame of his conduct.

In so many ways, you learn to work a different way. Those who act criminal, we do not need to worry we're to build the prison and make it safer. We elevate them and they become prisoner of themselves in how they conduct, and how they do themselves. We'll take everything to another step, and another step and see how gradually we change things.

We are testing a lot of things, we are developing a lot of things. We have teams of different groups who bring different things for the Keshe Foundation, in the background testing, and developing, and progressing. As I said, to those of you who were in different conditions, the Keshe Foundation operation stays Keshe Foundation operation in every aspects. But those who, like the painters and the others who work with us will benefit by our structure.

As I said, Keshe Foundation, through collaboration with doctors in Germany now has opened the facilities for Parkinson, with, what we call, the work goes with the doctors and their supervision. (1:44). Their work with, what we call, Alzheimer, and the work with what we call, we see with a lot of young children, again through doctors in Germany, the operation of the what we call, organizing these things is done by the doctors and using of the technology, using the facilities of the technology Keshe Foundation is supporting them.

If you have such a condition, get in touch with the Keshe Foundation through the standard channels of communication, and we put you to the doctors, and they can look after you, and they can bring the change. To see if the can change can be brought in. We know that the doctors have started working with the Autism. Once they complete these processes, they will report back to you as doctors. But the same as said, we support artists and others who work. Doctors, art is in processing the man's conditions. As we sell the paintings, or of the artists. We introduce you to the doctors, and if they want to take your case up, they will do, and the Keshe Foundation is intermediary between knowledge and the world of medicine, in respect of those who use our technology 100%.

They've had some successes, we've seen, and the improvement in conditions. So, if you are in that way, if you have other skills we are not aware of, let us know that you can use

the Keshe Foundation facilities and the process that you can benefit by it or the others can be benefit by it.

The process which is now set up as a clinic in Germany by the doctors, (1:46). will support in the package, small and cases, till we gradually expand this across the world. If you are, or you know anybody suffering from these 3 conditions, get in touch, and we put you in touch with the doctors and the teams, we use our technology to the benefit of humanity.

Any other question, if you have any questions to answer?

Q: There was a question that I kind of put off because it I thought it might be a medical question. But since you brought up about the medical facility, from Tarik, in the YouTube it says, cholera is spreading widely in my country, is the Cup of Life appropriate? .. So, I said that because of restrictions in our...

K- Cholera is not interfering with the health. Cholera is like Covid, it's the International condition ?? symptom. You need to use about 80% of Copper, and 20% CO2. Use very, very small amount of Magnesium, maybe 1%. Use about 5% by weight of salt, of the Copper and slight, or whatever amino acid you capture over your, what we call, the Copper.

Use the water of the Gans with a very, very small amount of the Gans itself into a large containers, or as a spray, always let it to settle, (1:48). and take the, whatever it is, the food or whatever you put. Wash your, what we call, foods, whatever it is, in the water continuously.

Cholera does not need anything else. It's like Malaria, we overcome Malaria. Many of our Knowledge Seekers in Africa use it. Can you go on the Wikipedia and show us what Cholera is? Because a lot of people hear it by name, but they don't know actually what it is, what it does.

You mix by weight 80% of the Copper Gans. Never use Zinc when it comes to fighting things like this. Because Zinc gives the comfort to, what you call, the material, whatever it is made of. It is, what you call it, you have to understand the difference between parasite, germs and viruses. If you work with parasites, if you work with that kind of level of microbes you need to avoid in, under any circumstances Zinc. So, Cup 1 does not work, it is not a solution. You have to be able to understand the whole process of what is and how things work. (1:50).

K- You have to, what you call, bring the understanding of it. Can you read what the Cholera is, from the beginning for us, for all of us?

R: Okay, it says Cholera is an infection of the small intestine by some strains of the bacterium *Vibrio cholerae*. Symptoms may range from none, to mild, to severe. The classic symptom is large amounts of watery diarrhea that lasts a few days. Vomiting and

muscle cramps may also occur. Diarrhea can be so severe that it leads within hours to severe dehydration and electrolyte imbalance. This may result in sunken eyes, cold skin, decreased skin elasticity, and wrinkling of the hands and feet. Dehydration can cause the skin to turn bluish. Symptoms start two hours to five days after exposure. Cholera is caused by a number of types of *Vibrio cholerae*, with some types producing more severe disease than others. It is spread mostly by unsafe water and unsafe food that has been contaminated with human feces containing the bacteria. Uncooked shellfish is a common source. Humans are the only known host for the bacteria. Risk factors for the disease include poor sanitation, not enough clean drinking water, and poverty. Cholera can be diagnosed by a stool test. A rapid dipstick test is available but is not as accurate. (1:52). Goes on to say about prevention methods. Do you want me to continue?

K- No, it's good enough. As I said to you, the reason is, it's a bacteria, you can't give it Zn because otherwise it feels good and it expands. You use the CO<sub>2</sub> to create the connection, you use the Copper, because a heavy element in absorbing the energy of the, what we call, the living elements of it, and it literally has a disinfectant property. As you read there, it's creates vomiting and everything else.

Whenever you vomit you lose large amounts of Magnesium. That leads to the next vomiting, and then weakens, then the next vomiting, and more, and more water you loose. So in this condition, you need to use Magnesium to replace it. Replace the Magnesium lost by vomiting, and then within a few hours you'll see the sign of recovery.

But in general, you wash, you add this mixture to the waters, and you wash your vegetables, and your hands, or whatever, till the situation is over. Because it doesn't have a long life, it has a very short life.

So, Cup 1 is the worst thing you can use. Cup 2 still has some mixture of the, what I call, the Zinc in it, you might not see a good success rate. It's a straight Copper Oxide, CO<sub>2</sub>, amino acid (AA) of the Copper Oxide and, what you call, slight amount of Magnesium Gans. You should see quite a rapid development in this. It's very much like what we see with Covid, what we allowed to.

Now you need to make a CO<sub>2</sub> Gans unit, a Copper Gans unit, and the Magnesium Gans unit. (1:54). If you can't get hold of Magnesium as to make Gans's, crush Magnesium tablets, if you can get hold up, leave them in CO<sub>2</sub>, or to your mixture for about three, four hours, maybe a day. Then that becomes itself, you can use it as a Gans.

But make sure you don't, what you call it, consume any of the Gans's themselves. It's always Gans water (you use). But if you use it to disinfect waters you have to use some of the Gans itself. The researches has shown this, this to be very effective in ?? that way.

Any other question?

Q: .. We have new Knowledge Seekers participating in the Keshe family in Brazil and in the world. Could you advise us more about the comparison between the leaves of a Vertical being and the Nano coated plates? We appreciate your attention.

K- I presume you're talking about the absorption of fields. We talked about this many times before. The reason that we absorb, or leaves, or plants absorb energy from the environment, or they create absorption of the material from the ground is. We look at the leaves in a totally different way, (1:56). in reality what they do, not in what we've been told by, what we call, the world of science today.

If you have worked with the Replication Field Cups, in the Replication Field Cups we put the Gans's, we fill up with water, we transfer the energy in. The difference is, with the Replication Cup of the leaf is this. This is a leaf. ... If this is a leaf, a leaf itself is a container, if you look at it 3 dimensionally. With a difference that you have, a Nano layer on this side, and you have a different Nano layer, with a slightly difference, on the underneath side, which is on this side, the two sides of the leaf.

What is in between, even so tiny, is literally what you see as water in this Cup. The difference in the field strength of the face 1 and face 2, allows specific fields to be absorbed, which become the nourishment of the tree, or the plant.

It's the same with the root of a tree. Root of the tree again is that leaf, the thickness in-between the liquid in the leaf, creates a magnetic field difference, that allows the food, between the root and the tree to be pulled up the tree. (1:58). There is a direct correlation between the leaf of a tree and its root.

Here, .. when you have a tree, and its branches and its roots. Here we saw the leaf, having face 1 and 2, in a miniature scale (Nano coating on front and back of leaf create a M field in-between). Now, this in a miniature scale becomes 1 (the leaf) and 2 (the roots), which creates the flow of the sap, and the return of the nourishment, and what the earth needs to give, or the plant takes from the earth. In a way, the border between the earth, the soil, and the air.

If you will notice in your Gans's system, when you put the plates, you see circulation of Gans's. They are in motion. Many of you have seen this. Now, this (the fields between leaves and roots) creates the same motion, allowing the fields to pull, to create the water, the nourishment from, what we call, the earth and the soil.

A Vertical being works on the three levels of the life of this planet. The gases, the water, and the soil. The way we do. We drink, we eat and we take energy in our lung. In our heartbeat system we absorb, with all the circulation of the air which goes in it, we go the absorption of the, what we call, field of energy in our blood and the sustainability of the soul. (2:00) The same thing happens in the movement of the sap in the body of the Vertical plant.

If you listen, if the knowledge of the man goes that far, even the plant has a heartbeat. Without that heartbeat you can't push the sap up. You can't create the difference between the two levels of the leaves and the roots. Again, this (in the leaf) is different Nano particle space, this (in the roots) is a different Nano particle space, the difference between the two creates (the circulation).

This space gap dictates if you get a herb, if you get a tree, if you get a bush. Look at the leaves, the shape of the leaves, it should give you a very clear indication of the position of the life of the plant, and where it is, what life cycle can survive, and whatever. It's one of the reasons plants cannot exist in other conditions in this planet, or in the universe. The correlation between the leaf gravitational magnetic field and the root, creates that pumping. So, when you look at a leaf, look at it as the Cups we see. I hope I answered you, this was explained a long time ago in the teaching of the Keshe Foundation.

Any other questions? (2:02) ...

Q: Wang Lyn: I have a question from the Chinese group. He said, hello Mr. Keshe. I remember, you said before, that we don't need a flight system to fly. And I believe we can do it, because it has been done in the East, like in Buddhism, and also are recorded in Bible, such as Elijah ascended to heaven became a fire. But most of this knowledge has been lost or distorted. Do you know anything about this, can you share something with us how to achieve the body transformation through personal cultivation?

K- This is what now we're teaching in the Enhancement Center, for people to do, gradually to understand. People who came in the first sessions of the Keshe Foundation first cycle, as they were testing the systems, now they've learned it, they don't need to be, they can tap in, they can connect.

Now, it's the knowledge which has to be shared. As we heard the fear of what can you do with it, it's half of that. And the fear of, "can I do it," is the other half. Otherwise, we all have access to it. It's not a knowledge hidden somewhere in books, or whatever. The only thing holding back to do, as we heard, we heard with the couple, is ourselves, the fear we have. (2:04).

Transmutation and transportation has been part of the life of the man, and in a very, very, very beautiful way. But it's been now changed to, what you call, mysticism, is the life of Christ, bless his name. At that time, the knowledge was to be transferred as transmutation of the soul and the physicality, and now it's become when the body of the Christ after some days disappeared, and then they can't find it, and the rest of it. We see the extent of this mysticism goes into the world of Islam with Methi, which disappeared in the water well, and they're waiting for him to come out.

It's understanding transmutation and transportation, and it doesn't have a space and time. The soul of Methi is the same soul as Christ, Moses and the rest, in different time, position, and the rest. It's the same soul, it's no different. But with more knowledge of the time and the place, and according to time and the place.



So, disappearing, and appearing, this resurrection and the rest of it you talk about, is in a way, what now you learned about your own Soul. The moving in one Unit and resurrecting in the other, that's all it is. You call it "resurrection," we call it transmutation, because scientifically we can explain it, and we've seen it today with the people who've gone through it.

Does, was, the lady going through had the physical body left behind, and resurrected on the husband in the other unit? Feeling her on his lap, and the shaking, she was trying to transmute from the soul to physical dimension. (2:06). What about the other couple, and the others in the past week?

In a way, we are showing you the resurrection, nothing more. But it's on the title of what you can accept scientifically as transmutation. How long would it take you to go from the left unit to the right unit? Milliseconds or weeks? On the way, going from Unit one to Unit two, you have other desires, to go and see the Niagara Falls, to go and see the grandma from last century, you just have a remembrance of her. Then by the time you had your fun, "oh, I have arrived 3 weeks. My grandmother is going to pull her hair out." Or we should disappear, we lost the body and the rest of it? Or, we wait patiently till you do your travels, and you come back and join in. Are you resurrected? Or have you gone missing?

The knowledge, which you've just been taught, or it has been explained, and other people have explained to you in the teaching, is resurrection. In a very plain way. Did we chose the people? No, they chose themselves to be volunteer. Are we going to do something with it? Yes, we are going to expand it that, then it cannot become a mysticism.

Do you resurrect when you disappear, move into an airplane in London, the doors lock, and you appear in New York. Have you resurrected in New York, (2:08). or have you arrived in New York? Just because you brought the physicality, and already imprisoned the soul in it. Now it's the reverse.

At that time you could not talk about the technology, and the knowledge, which is shared today and so openly, millions of you listen to it, and know. You're talking about pure resurrection, nothing more. I cannot tell you, I will resurrect you. But scientifically you can understand, you can transfer, or transmute. Man likes to make different words for the same thing.

So, every man now has the capability of resurrection. But would the soul allow that resurrection? Would the criminal soul be allowed to go to ?? till he ?? cleared his position? Now you understand, and I told you, world leaders we know who can transmute and who cannot. They make criminal out of those who can, because they cannot do it, because of their criminality. This is as simple as I can put it.

What you heard today is a resurrection. We call it transmutation, because we can explain it scientifically. Resurrection in the dimension of the soul, and the other person can

confirm the arrival, the emotion of it, the coddling of each other, of the partners. (2:10). And it's in the daytime, it's in front of you. It's not done in the back door close. As I said, one of the Knowledge Seekers was ?? there translating. How can you speak to a body, which is gone, ?? just speak, listens and understand to what you wanted to do?

It is for us to understand what it is, what it is, what it has become. Could Buddha do it? If he reached the level of the lady who was in the machine yesterday, yes.

Yesterday, we just had, what I call, bones and the skin, and when she came out, when we brought her out in the second system, she was warm, because she knew she cannot transmute.

Come to Linz with your partner, and really ?? to know your partner. How much you're devoted, and how much is the reality of the essence of the emotion? Come together and bring new dimensions to the light and life. We need to understand, we need to know, that we cannot be abused in the space by another bunch, who might call themselves the prophets, the magicians, or whatever you want to call it. (2:12).

Learn something from the history of the Islam. In Christianity you hide things in the "holy water." They asked Mohammed, bless his name, what is the "black seed"? Give us a medicine, a way that we, in the deserts we don't have many options. Give us something that has the power to cure most of our diseases. Muhammad said, let me think about it. They come back, and he tells them to use the black seed. If you work and live around the dimensions of Arab nations you know what it is.

Different ways of using it gives different result, different outcome. It's actually a medicine, in that way. Israelis have done so much research on this black seed. They've seen so many different applications for it, it's actually a pharmacy on itself. If you use it, the root of it, the percentage of it, and whatever, for different reasons. He didn't bring a magic, he understood the knowledge.

In the time of Christ people were in what you call it, magic games. So, the holy water came into play and the rest of it, according to the understanding of the people. Now you understand what it is, what it does, and how it is and you're responsible for it. It cannot be hidden between the books anymore. It's millions of you listening. So, call it Buddha, call it Christ, these people understood the work of the transfer and transmutation, and they hid it on the name of religion, and that could give them power. Or, people who understood after they left, they use it as a mysticism to give themselves notoriety. (2:14).

Now we understand, did we resurrect the lady yesterday? Or did she manage to reach that point by herself? In the next step where when we can confirm the condition of the physicality, came that way ?? of it.

This is what I explained in a very, very simple way today. But now you ask a question, I opened it for you to understand, what was the purpose of it this morning. I said that, if when the lady went from that system to the other, left the physicality behind, and the

other partner felt (her) arrival. Now she turns up to be different color and shape. Would he still honor her, and love her, the way he liked the other physicality?

Many of you when you transmute from one system to another, don't expect to see yourself the way you are in the other (first) machine. You are you, as the environment of this machine allows you to be. You will see this, whatever we told, we'll show.

Now, the reality, the physicality of the Soul of Christ, in the dimension of manifestation, the way he was, before he goes on the cross, and when he came (down), would people recognize him? So, he could live amongst people. Those who understood, the souls who understood who he is, like his partner, and the daughter, they moved across into northern Spain. Now you understand how it is done. Now it's not a mystery anymore.

When you are resurrected, when you appear, (2:16). you appear on the same condition of the place, the position, and the wish of the soul. The same girl you saw speaking, is the same girl who was half mermaid, half (?? human), and she went swimming. If you listen to what she said in the beginning of her talk. She wanted to take her partner for a swim. Or, that's what she did last time. When she went to Mars she became Martian, and the green people, she calls it, or whatever.

So, when you manifest, when you resurrect, would we look at your soul, or would we look at the physicality? Then this is what I said, when you see the creatures of the universe, look at their souls, not their physicality. This is the process of the Creation, and we cannot do anything with it.

This is the process of Creation in the universe, not here, that you're from a blue eyed, blond mom and dad, you become blue eyed, mom and dad. The condition of the environment you're in, allows you, plus the environment of the womb of the mother.

When you have an interaction between a white and a black, or Chinese and a black, and black and whatever, the environment of the womb of the mother, and what was brought as energy by the father, (2:18). dictates what condition we'll have, or what kind of life we'll support. The black child, the half ?? cat, which is half of energy of the both.

We look at the DNA, we don't look at the RNA. And RNA is the transmutation system. It has to come balance, how you appear in the other position.

The systems are getting developed by Keshe Foundation. In the coming months, we can move you from, as I said before, from condition of the Earth, and set the other system to be the condition of Mars, and you'll see how you will look when we arrive in Mars. Do we accept you still as a human, do we still accept you as you? Or is there, something else has resurrected as a cow, or six legs and 20 heads? Now you understand.

As people could not understand, you created the Buddha and Christ resurrection and everything else of it. Now people understand, we can always ??. We've seen it in the lab yesterday, this week. When you hear in the background, when I speak, I kept myself

going two days with a lot of, what I call, Gans's and everything else. But we could not ?? miss that yesterday, and the day before.

We set these things up. The couple, especially, was set up to come in for this specific test. We didn't have time, any other time. And my sickness, and my illness was irrelevant to what had to be taken place. Because it's the time to share the knowledge openly and understand it.

We don't need to go to riots get killed on the streets in the universities of Iran. When we set up a communication link with the Iranians across Iran Knowledge Seekers through the same system, (2:20). in the coming weeks and months, we don't need to do anything. We elevate, we don't punish, we don't kill, we start ruling the nation, through the soul of the nation. But the nation has to be ready for it.

We govern from the soul and not in the dimension of the physicality. And you're all the same. We don't need to go through pains of physical life, when we can just move in the dimension of the soul and enjoy the universe. No Russian gas boycotts, and no food crisis will bring you any problem.

You come to taste new things as the lady did in the machine yesterday. Mix garlic with orange juice and a banana, and see how it comes, that's what the taste is, that's a strange. Now you understand the science, and nobody can deceive you. There will be no resurrection, unless you decide. There is no, "this is my body, and this is my blood." The game-man-ship is over.

It's for you to understand. It's you who decides by the strength of your soul. Like the girls decided to free their mom, or became independent, and the mother felt. Because it was done with a pure intention, and the girls knew the mother suffers. It was received with open arms, and one ?? for the first time walking on her own. . Because they had to wait upstairs while these 4 were going through the test. (2:22).

Any other question?

Before we go to .., please go and sign as Knowledge Seekers for Satellite, and for, what we call, Mobile system, and especially to come in for transmutation in the Linz Center in next two or three months. We've got to get as many as you possible in, that we can bring a balance, what we call, culture around the world. This time it'll be all of us, and not a few.

Carry on.

Q: << Question in Portuguese Language >>>

... His question is very simple, he is asking, (2:24). in case we do a Gans of a medication, or a food for example, how do we know the percentage of that medication that we need to put inside the Gans?

K- That you have to ask the doctors, we prefer to keep away from this. Doctors who work with the Foundation should be able to tell you. In respect to the food, you provide it, but body takes what it needs from it.

Q: .. He's asking, how can I get in touch with the doctors, please?

K- In Brazil, you have a number of doctors who work. You've got to find them through the Brazilian community. We have quite a few lady doctors in, what you call, Brazilian community.

Q: ... (2:26). ... (2:28). ..

He was explaining about the experience that he had in the in the eighties, a spiritual experience, where he was in touch with this person, and he was transferring energy to that person, and that person received like a spirit, or something. Where he was able, that person, to speak, that person was able to speak in Japanese and other languages also. He would like to know what this experience is about, and if you can explain about it?

K- I don't understand.

Q: I think he's trying to, that's what he understood. I think he's trying to connect with what you were explaining about the lady understanding, for example, other language after using the units, if that process of that person starting to talk in other language, maybe was the same process as happened with the German lady talking in English? I believe that's what...

K- Yes, could be. Everything is possible. Now we understand it. Everything now, we understand, is limitation of our own, and nothing else. We've seen it, people who try to go through that transition, or try to speak. When they lose that fear, they receive it.

Any other question? (2:30).

Q: Azar .. Maybe I'm wrong, but I said maybe I should ask. When we talk in the past, with all the transmutation, and the prophet in the past they did. The human, the ways born the body, the way the body works. There's so many factors in the body, that we don't understand. But then, from your teaching, in the past, you said we have the Iron, which is in the earth, and Iron in our blood, and the hemoglobin. Then we have the oxygen in the atmosphere, which we are breathing. So, oxygen also another element in our body, part of the amino acid, we have oxygen, carbon, nitrogen, and hydrogen. Then we have the deuterium, in the deep space. And also we have the carbon 14, which is also in deep space, but deuterium is the fuel of this. But then, the way our body works, and the way we can actually. Actually, I was thinking about you, talk about, when you walk on the planet Earth, you are kind of, like you're in the space already. Because if you look at the planet, it's going around, and you're sticking out of the planet, you are already in the space. So, we already have all these paths to travel anywhere we want. But the only thing is, we're not familiar with it. So in fact, if we constantly, if we can somehow manage the body, the way you're testing in the Center, with transmutation, we ourselves do it. Because everything is there, just like a path is there, but we never used it . (2:32). Now it's for us to start using the path we, already was offered to us, but we never used it.

Am I correct to say this, like we can change the ratio of the oxygen to deuterium, or carbon, and start to travel, and then communicate, and all these possibilities with just managing the elements in the body? I don't know if I've conveyed the message correctly.

K- It is not the elements, it's the field. Elements is in the matter state. To transmute you have to learn the art of working with fields.

Q: So, the field of, the field in the body, the field of universe. So, because when you talk about the carbon, oxygen, hydrogen, these are matter state.

K- You see, it goes back in a deeper way than what you're talking about. In one of the Intros (video), we talked about it in a very clear way, but a lot of Knowledge Seekers just listen to it.

We are made out of the rays of the Sun, and the Sun itself was made of rays of other structures, and other structures which lead to it. So, in essence we have the whole of the Creation to the man.

Because when a star is born, all the physical entities in the universe, which are connected to each other by fields, have a say in what this planet is going to be, and what is created on this planet. So, we are connected to it.

It doesn't need to be called carbon 14, it doesn't need to be called oxygen, or we call it the fields of the universe. Which fields has connected to which, to where, to come. (2:34). It's very much, as I explained before, it's like a power generation. Being a Nuclear Physicist and in the power game, I can explain to you this way, which you understand ?? very ?? I think.

We take the energy, it doesn't matter from nuclear, it doesn't matter from water falls, it doesn't matter from boiling, or whatever. We create that electric current in power stations. We cannot connect you directly to the power station, it can be connected, but it has to be stepped down in the power station.

But, we take this energy from the power station, so many megawatts, or whatever, we put it through the cable lines, we bring it to a substation to reduce it to steps, that it can be transmitted, spread it out, and everything, to another substation, and then to another substation, and to a little substation somewhere near you, or up the road, that you can link into it.

So, you still can go directly to the power station, the mother, or you can go out to the substations. And that's what the human race is. You're connected at the end of one of the substation, substation, substation divisions of the field of the Creator, which is that major (main) power station.

So, you have the ability to be connected to the power station, but are you there to be able to use the energy, which produces it? When it produces, that energy it has to be

consumed. Or if you're weak enough, you get blown up, because energy is so much, because you cannot handle it. The man is in the same process.

You have to learn how to handle the fields of the universe. And that's the key. That's the secret. (2:36). Not if you're a carbon 14, you are oxygen, .. and the rest of it. When you're in the matter state, yes, you explain things this way. That's how it is. As I said, I speak the language of a toddler, and I speak the language of the professor, and both understand. Because the knowledge is same, but it's diluted in different ways.

Do you need the carbon 14? What is carbon 14? It's taking shape in the matter state, but the actions are ?? ?? . What's the difference, carbon 14 as a carbon? Or as a carbon 14 as a Gans? It's the same, it's the energy in different ways. One gives a construction physically, one gives the energy interlinking.

It all goes the same. If you hear a voice, is it a joy, or is it a pain? Or is it, what I call, misunderstanding? We hear the same voice, one of us cries with it, one of us is angry with it, and one of us doesn't know what to do with it.

It's very interesting. Recently, Iranian, just listen to what comes out of Iran. The guy speaks about, we have to stop these people, and the rest of it. And a bunch of people say, hooray, yes, blah, blah. The others say, it doesn't matter who it is, it is the same. And others gets angry, even this guy is doing this, and suppressing us, and the rest. It's the same voice. It creates different emotion according to the level of belief, or understanding, and intellect, in three different people. (2:38). It's no different in the world of the universe. No difference. Now you tell me ..

Q: Mr. Keshe, I think the reason with the iron, and oxygen and deuterium, these are from old teachings, when you were talking about it. I think...

K- This is what people could understand. Now you understand more.

Q: Yeah, because there's a confusion, people try to use this matter state, to try to figure this thing out. Which in fact, they have to understand the field, and start to feeling the field and get more acquainted with that part. Then trying to look at the physicality ..

K- When we speak about conditions of, for example, carbon 14 in universe and deuterium, we're not talking about electrons, we're talking about the energy fields and how they're connected. It's not that two electrons jump all the way across the universe of the carbon 14. It's the energy, which represents that carbon 14, in that specific point in the universe. Further down it could be the energy of the carbon 12. There's a lot of understanding, you have to look at the Totality, and we have to go step by step.

Any other question?

R: Okay, we have a question in the Q&A. It's still a bit mysterious to me, but perhaps you'll get the gist a bit, if I go through the question. It's from Paulo from the Brazilian community... (2:40).

K- We always get all the strange questions from the Brazilians? They've become a mysterious group.

R: Yes, sometimes something is lost in the translation perhaps. Perhaps we can find something in this translation.

K- It's very interesting, we had a communication with the Chinese group, and they say, they are learning now more about the technology from the Brazilian teachings than anywhere else. So, Brazilians you're teaching the Chinese and the rest. Keep up with the work.

R: They are quite active, that's for sure though. They're probably the most active of the groups of Keshe communities.

K- Yeah.

Q: .. If we are the image of the Creator, and now we have been allowed this access to the science of Creation by you. Then the affections born of reason need to be stronger than singular things, in other words, there can be no more singularity. I ask, what singularity that still exists, would that you like to bring down in the scientific world, so that there can be no more doubts that, finally, humanity has reached the science of creation?

K- There is no singularity. You're still singular because you created the condition of, for confirmation of existence. But you do not exist if the baker, and the butcher, and the candlestick maker are not there. You decide how much you are going to get from the butcher, how much you are going to get from the baker, and how much light from the candlestick maker. That makes your home, and makes your food, and your energy and what you want to do with it. (2:42). So, individuality is decided by physicality and dimension of the strength of the Soul. But collectively you are part of the same thing. You're a brick in the wall.

Any other question?

Q: .. My question has nothing to do with the workshop, but it is important for me to ask. Is it possible that by transmutation, an intergalactic dog from another planet comes down to Earth and has psychic abilities such as telepathy? And what would they be, the characteristics that distinguish a terrestrial dog from a dog that comes from another planet?

K- Does the dog exist on the other planet? Or is "Back to the Future" M field? Possibly there's a dog that exists in the universe, or a cat instead of a dog, or a human, or in essence, the soul and physicality and condition of the environment dictates if it's going to be a dog, or a cat, or whatever.



But in essence, what effect we have on each other is the same as what that dog will have from anywhere in the universe, (2:44). and all of us. It depends how we worship it, or how we accept it as a dog. Because it can bark differently, and can have what do you call it, a smaller, a smarter tail to move.

Any other question?

Q: Dean .. I haven't really got a question as such. I've been listening as I usually do. Thank you for your wonderful teachings and experiences you're sharing with humanity. How do you sense Mr. Keshe, the field expansion beyond the Linz Exhibition Center? Is this expansion still happening?

K- We hear even in one of the last recordings, that people who come nowadays, they feel the fields upstairs, they feel they enter a zone or dimension. As we add more, and more systems, yes. We see the expansion of the fields in Linz, and wherever it might be going. But definitely, the Uno Center is, within that environment we feel the fields, we feel the energies, and people tell you when they come in, they feel it.

Q: Mr. Keshe, so, people traveling from other nations, can they give an energy transfer, a thought of a manifestation, or something they would like to receive, or would like to see? And then when they come to the Exhibition, will this manifestation, (2:46). this matter, can it be reproduced for them?

K- We heard the German couple, one of them was Russian, if you remember a few weeks ago. They are the first couple who are going to the Moon as part of the, what you call it, transportation and transmutation to space, next year. The two decided, before they come in, to find the, what you call it, the Russian Christ, they have a name for it. Or ?? Christ in Russian.

When they came in, when they went through the system, both of them, saw, or felt, what they came here to do. If they would have had that power to do outside (of the system), they would have done it, they would have achieved. But when they came into the system, they understood they can do it, and they achieved it. The beauty of it is that, now they can possess it, they can carry on with it.

Then the connection comes, do you still need the Church and the rest, when you are directly in touch, or see, and feel, and can ask question from the soul of the Christ himself. So, they wished, they came in, they got it.

We had many people who come in and say, we don't want to fly. Yesterday I was talking to one of the Knowledge Seekers who went through the system. I said, would you like to go to the Moon trials? He said, I have no intention of going to space, I'm here just to help the Foundation to extend the knowledge and confirmation of the system.

But if your desire is, and if you come, and you can reach it, yes. (2:48). As a few people we had like this.

Q: If we had any people Mr. Keshe. Do you think, they've come in, that have had completely different thoughts and intentions. That we as KS don't, wouldn't have of experienced before, even the thought the intention? So, would we receive a new communication from something that we wouldn't even know about?

K- Most probably. Most probably, if you open the right door, you come to the right place. Or if you open the door of the fields transfer, or whatever. What is the interaction of the fields, and what you gather from it. What is behind that door, as you call it.

Q: We all get so used to what we see, and touch, and feel, and what our thoughts, in this condition on the planet, and many people love it. However, there are, as you just said, there are many other doors in other places, even within the structure of the planet, so it'd be interesting.

K- I am going to ask you, I'm going to openly ask you something very, very different. Yesterday, when we went through the test with this couple who transmuted, and the other four couples, you were sitting in the control room, playing with your screen, and whatever you were doing. Did you feel anything how, (2:50).what they went through in there?

Q: I get. Now and again, I get. I hear things, and I sense certain things. I sense emotions. So, something. I can't explain it, more than that, really. I do sense some things sometimes, yes.

K- What did you hear yesterday?

Q: To me yesterday, as I said to one of the Knowledge Seekers, or someone present, it sounded like children. And it wasn't, I realized afterwards. But, I get voices of all sorts of different things.

K- What you mean, sounded like children?

Q: It sounds like a child was speaking, but it wasn't. Then other times I've had adults, and I've had other sorts of noises. Obviously being very close to the proximity of the flight room. Then also, I hear, I've heard now and again, I hear other things going on. That's, I don't, maybe an animal, it may be something I don't recognize.

K- So you're in the wind of it. It depends what comes through the open window, in a way.

Q: Yeah, sort of. Yeah. That's why I asked the question, I suppose I'm being led by this one. You know, I'm just, I didn't have a question. But now as soon, as you, it's the usual thing, when you listen to your soul, you just let it come out as you do. You just don't try to control, things happen and it just flows.

So, the question that opened up was, what experiences, what other intentions are we receiving, that we would not normally know about? That maybe present for us to find out, to elevate, to become more?

K- We go through these things a step at a time. We realize things a step at a time. (2:52). We have no choice. Because the soul, which does it. Sometimes we ignore it, sometimes

we take it as, nothing happened. It's nothing to it. It's just like the couple, the guy (husband) sitting in the front seat of the transfer system. Every time I asked him, he says, nothing happened, I'm not feeling anything, nothing happened. When we put him back on the chair, he feels the partner and his vibrations, "oh, I have this vibration in this seat." But the interesting is that, even the lady who went through the process yesterday, she tells us she's getting pulled to the left to go to the other unit. All of them. It means the pull, the gravitational field up the other side is so, that, they all want to go there.

Q: So, is it relevant to where you are born in physicality on the planet? Why do you get born to a certain position physically, in a certain nation? Is there any explanation for that?

K- Ask your mom and dad, why were they were in that place and time. Nothing else. Because, don't forget, it's the womb of the mother which creates that condition for that.

It's interesting, because I had this discussion with Dr. Eliya Kostova a few times, years ago. Then I was explaining this in different ways. (2:54). If we create the fields of the same parents, the same couple, and if we have moved the ?? mother from China into England. Would the same, if we could choose the same egg and sperm, would have the same characteristics, as if they were born in China or in England? The womb of the mother is the same ?? egg and sperm the same. But, the environmental fields are different, the food culture is different.

So, our environment has a say in our way, and how, and can never be the same. The mother creates different environment, it's different, she's Chinese, she comes to England, gets pregnant and gets the child. But the pressures, the worries, whatever, missing home, will affect the child. Then, she should have had a child in China. Those don't exists, or we don't think about it. But then other conditions exists. There she has to deal with the mother in law, this and this, then the child behavior ??.

We know this, that children who have an abusive father prior to birth, while they're in the womb of the mother. It could be physical abuse, it could be psychological abuse, many of them will end up with the skin defects. (2:56). Because the skin is part of the brain, it carries the emotion. And the emotion of the mother, which is transferred to the womb, is absorbed by the emotion of the child, which manifests itself in the skin of the child.

Many doctors, nowadays you go and they give you a cortisone, this is a birth problem and cannot be solved. Go back and ask the mother, what was the problem? What was? Why did you suffer? What was the condition of the suffering when I was in your womb? The worries, the physical condition, which was created in the environment. Then you can trace it back where it exactly it comes from.

Nowadays, we see a lot of defects in children, a lot of problems when the children are born. We try to explain everything to do with it. But no one has stood still, go back to the mother and father. What psychological abuses were going on in that house, that now we see the manifestation in the childbirth. This is part of the structure. We ignore it. We

always deal with the accident, repairing the car, but we don't try to find out that the problem is the break which needs changing.

So, when we look at how our children are, how we will react, how the society will change. It's what have we created for that society. (2:58). We always deal with the end accident, but we don't touch the source.

Most of the skin problems, most of the. Some of the diabetic 1 is connected with the cycle of the birth, the field that mother has created in that womb. You ?? should look at that, and see what's the condition of diabetic 1. You look at the way the child was born, in those few hours of the birth, when she goes through the birth tunnel, what pressures and conditions were on the child, on the fetus? Then you see the diabetic 1. We try to find medicine for it, but we don't find the cause of it. Then if we can change that condition, we change, we get a person with no diabetic.

This is the same. Conditions, environments we create, gives us the end product. The end product is an amalgamation of whatever conditions you created.

Q: Mr. Keshe, you said that you can go back, you can ask, ask your parents. So what if a parent is no longer in physicality, you can still send the intention, the energy and receive the energy back in that flow?

K- We had a Polish girl if you remember, two weeks ago? They came from London. She came from London. The mother died years ago, the grandmother died years ago. I think she's listening, most probably. She knows exactly who she is. (3:00). She went back to the mother and grandmother in the system, finding out the problem, and sorting out the problem between the mother and the grandmother, while she was there as well.

The breast cancer is on the left, which is a sign of connection to the ??. I said to her, now you understand, let us know if anything changes in the condition of the tumor. You hoped, you could see mom yesterday, or tonight in dreams, or whatever. Now understanding it, you can instruct the soul. You know, I'm going to see my mom today, you tell your husband, take me to my mother. Your husband now is your soul. Take me to my mother, and I want to speak with my mom, and I know exactly what I want to ask.

We have the knowledge of two or three Knowledge Seekers here in the panel who do that, and they've tried, and they know they can do that. They've been through the system, understand how it works. So, you learn the process, and you don't need to wait, one day I dream, I can go to the grandmother to ask her a question. You use the line of communication of the soul and you go to grandmother. If she's busy today, ask then tomorrow if ?? you can do. It's become very scientifically. Everything is possible now.

Q: So, people don't need. (3:02). The flight experience, you can ask your soul, you can ask for the energy, and you can go back and touch, to have this connection, this flow. For many people listening, many, many that are, who are not going to experience the flight as such in Linz, they can still connect and still have these experiences. So, that's the

interaction that the, what I spoke about earlier, where the amplification, the, you know, the field strength that is emanating, and going across, and touching much further than Linz, and out further across the nation, and the nations, and across the planet. This direct connection that is...

K- Many, many people who come to us, be there how many hundreds now, they all say it's possible, that they can still connect to the system when they want to. So, they can do. There is no limitation, it's just how to find it, how to connect to it.

Q: So, when they need that connection to an energy source to feed, or to correct an emotion, or to enjoy an emotion, they can connect in any moment.

K- What do you mean by that?

Q: So, the possibility is to. You spoke about this many times and across the teachings, where mankind will come to a position, where it will realize it's always had these capabilities to receive anything in abundance. (3:04). And maybe we are the filtering process, and the adjustments to the field, the energy interactions are becoming apparent that the energy is there, you just need to tap into it and formulate it.

K- It doesn't need formulating, it needs to be understood. That's all.

Q: When you say understood Mr. Keshe...

K- It's a knowledge.

Q: It's a knowledge, yeah. So, when one receives the knowledge do all receive the knowledge?

K- Depends, depends. Depends what you tap in. It is like, one receives the knowledge to be doctor, do we all become a doctor? But this time the doctor is the soul, and everybody has a right to part of it, as they want. It's a complication we created through lack of our own understanding. Otherwise, it was not that complicated.

Q: I see somebody just put in the chat that, "give more to receive more." You know, it's the ethos of the Foundation. So it's becoming that giving situations always...

K- You know, you know, you know the thing is, give more, but don't expect more. (3:06). Do you understand?

Q: ?? ... humanity to be more giving, and giving...

K- Listen, you and I know exactly what we're talking about, exactly today.

Q: I know, I know.

K- We, from the Foundation side, we have giving everything within the structure of the Foundation for bringing a huge change. We hope we receive enough to be able to expand, to bring the changes for all humanity.

But it's not that we give more to receive more, even if we receive more, we don't need it, we give it to the others who need it. That's the way it works.

Even today, we are in that position. We have given so much, expecting that it will become, that allows the changes. We are not expecting to get more. Some of us ??

misunderstand, some of us ?? , it's almost become painful, the process. But that's what it is.

It's sometimes a test of time, how, and who we are, and what we are, what we can accept, how much we can accept. What the Keshe Foundation has gone through in the past 11 to 12 months to bring that change, I have aged 10 years in the past 12 months, trying to get this through, because I know it'll bring the change which is needed. But, maybe it's not time for it yet. Maybe tomorrow is, maybe this afternoon, maybe next week. It's just, how much you get tested and how much you can take. I tolerate a lot, and I go through a lot to see it going through.

But, you Knowledge Seekers cannot even imagine what the Foundation, and us have gone through and are going through to see this change coming through. (3:08). We have sacrificed everything. Not sacrifice, we invested everything to see that change. Not just financially, from our own strength, our own patience, our own limitation. But we know it's for the change which is to come, and the time for it. ?? The time, the second is chosen, it's not by us, when everything else is there.

As I said, early ?? hours of this morning, why there has been a delay ?? and it's stopping, but we are trying to find another way around it to do it, to get it sorted. But why did, what happened in the past, and what is there to ?? accommodate the change of it. When we, and I explained, we start reaching the world leaders through the Center. You'll be amazed how we can change things.

We saw the process, we start leading from the front through technology and knowledge. We don't wait for you to tell us who needs, what needs. In the coming days and weeks, we know what Knowledge Seekers ?? will run the Center as a headquarters for one world government. You will understand very soon. To them it's impossible. To us is, as we know, the system ?? work for ?? . Then when we tell you, we bring the world leaders, it's when we have done all the work. It's for the Knowledge Seekers and the Universal Council to see what problems ?? we ?? . It's a long...

Q: .. Thank the Creator for your beautiful soul. Like, it's funny how you, as you're speaking now, I feel this warmth. This is like a big fatherly hug and the Sun is just glistening through the ... It's, yeah. (3:10). It's beautiful.

K- We're all in it, we are all part of it. You are suffering, I am suffering, and other people around us, we've seen everything else. But all is not wasted, it is just we are breaking the wall, and that wall needs to become steady so it doesn't fall. As I said, it's time for the mortar to solidify, to dry, that it can be a solid wall. You can't build a building on a concrete which is not dried, then it's not time for it to ?? take root.

We are in that transition. In the past 10 to 12 months, everything has been put in to bring that change, ?? but there are a lot of problems, for many Knowledge Seekers ?? who support us, who work around the Keshe Foundation in past 12 months. But there is no choice, we have to go through it. And I see the future, I see what it'll bring, I see what

it'll do. But either way, we are all getting tested for it, within and around the Foundation with our workers, with our centers, everything, with our factories. We are tested to the limit. But it's there, this it's for all the humanity. In a few months time, I'm not there as to do the same as I've done a few months ago. Because of the conditions we set up to bring that physical change.

Now we set up to bring the change to the world leadership from Linz. You will understand very soon, what that Center will do. The systems is set up in it. We don't need to go to the world leaders, we bring the world leaders to accept the elevation of their soul. (3:12). And that will bring the elevation of their nations. Let's see where.

Any other question?

Q: ... Is there an agriculture technology device that is going to be released soon? Not the CO2 Gas unit, which can be ordered, or is this one is the same?

K- No, there's a new units we just have. The whole concentration of the Keshe Foundation at the moment, and development, has gone on three specific projects, and mutually we ?? we geared up ?? around the world with it. One is the, what you call it, the new Enhancement Unit, one is the Vertical unit, and one is the Gas unit. The new Gas Unit is a generator. We'll explain that in a future. If, what we're working on now, as just explained a few minutes ago with Dean, takes shape. In the next day, or two, a week, because now we found where that block has been after two weeks of struggle with it. If we can get this sorted with our people. Keshe Foundation will run a program of, as I said last week, sharing the technology on a, what I call, a Blueprint program, and confirmation of a lot of things for world governments and Knowledge Seekers.

This will bring the change. (3:14). This will bring rapidly the change we're looking for. Keshe Foundation will not sell this technology. We keep the rights of it, but we share the technology that we get the, what we call, the benefit of it, that we can support other programs of the Keshe Foundation.

If we reach the point we want to, in the next few days, we will teach you how to make the gas units, and how to make the generation ?? unit, how to feed yourself from it, that you will never, ever in your life need to rely on no one to feed you, or cut your gas supply, or increase the production of whatever, whatever.

This is a promise that we'll keep, and this is part of the work of One Nation, one program. You don't have a Social Security to feed you or to look after you. We make the knowledge available, that secures the social life of the community and the nation, as One Nation. This is the responsibility of leading such operation and organizations like Keshe Foundation. Which means, the way you get programs, and televisions, or whatever innovations, how to make, or how to bake a cake, that if you have it, you can have it, or how to look for yourself in flood condition, or disaster, we teach you how to make these units.

Those of you who mass produce it, your return comes back to the Foundation. Those of you who use it for yourself, still look after the Foundation. And this become the basis for the next generation of works of the Keshe Foundation. We have to secure what we started, and that was the whole purpose of it. (3:16).

In that process, we need to understand the Totality of what we are about to do. We have to secure the future of the Keshe Foundation for centuries to come, not for a decade, not for a ???. And what we've done in the past 12 months is that security we're looking for. Once we establish that security, we will open the books of the Keshe Foundation in every direction of the knowledge, that every nation has an access to it. It's governing through the technology and the knowledge of the man. Not governing by the banking system, and the rest.

You know we've done this before, through the Enhancement Unit, we've done this before through the MaGrav system, we've done this in Blueprints. This time, there is no government to stop the Keshe Foundation. But this time, we have established a Center where the world leaders will come to answer for their conducts, and how they can participate. How they can bring their nations to be as part of One Nation, and what we can serve the humanity with. It's a different ballgame.

In a very simple way we start governing, and to govern as One Nation you have to get everything right, that every nation gets exactly the same, that there are no differences. We'll see how we extend this. (3:18). We'll see how we can allow this to take shape. We will see how we can bring this position as part, as part of the Keshe Foundation work.

You look at the flight system, as somebody moves from one seat to another. We look at the flight system as part of the structure, for you to understand, for perfecting the system, that our people understand, to bring the seat of the governing to the Keshe Foundation.

In the next few months and years, you will understand exactly how we operated. The cuts, the boycotts, the ban on the Internet, what you call it, on the News, has been a beautiful gift to us. That we are doing what we want to do, very silently underneath with the technology and development. But we bring in those who blocked the knowledge for us in there, to become subordinate to the knowledge itself.

You look at the Linz, you're coming there for, whatever, transmutation. We look at the Linz, especially with the tests we've done in past two weeks, that Linz become the center of the governing of this planet through technology and knowledge. We are not power hungry, we are peace hungry. (3:20). You will understand very soon.

As I said, yesterday, we did the first trial, the Knowledge Seeker is here, to tell you that we are there. We brought in, for the first man, the most criminal mind on this planet at this moment, to be elevated yesterday by a Knowledge Seeker. This is governing. This is a seat of judgment of the STM to receive, and not the seat of judgment to punish.



Very, very soon, you Knowledge Seekers will realize what I've done, and how it's done. Very soon the world will understand. The best thing for them was to cut us from the mayhem of being on the News every day, that it could allow us to do our work in quiet, as Knowledge Seekers bring that change, in a very, very quiet way.

This is what I call, a simmering fire, which is about to become an infernal. But with it, it brings peace, it brings prosperity, it brings the equality of the man, not only here, but across the universe. You will understand what I have done, even they create so much suffering. As I said, through one of the Knowledge Seekers very soon, you put Christ on the cross. They put me on the banner of trying to see, if I can actually burn that cross, and bring the knowledge to the man in a correct way. (3:22). But it's the same man. Last time it was a wooden frame. This time it's the humanity as a whole. It will work out, and we'll see the change, (in a)very, very short (time).

You will question the integrity of the soul of the Pope. Then it's the soul, which have to dictate what the physicality has to do. Most probably the time we'll have the soul of the Pope, and the Universal Council within the seats of the Linz, he will resign, and bring an end to Catholicism. We don't need to do it, otherwise the enemies will be blamed. But when burn from inside you will have no one to blame. We do the same with the kings.

Now you understand what I said last week, brings to the fore this week, because now we tested it. We asked you to become Mobile, what we call, transmutation. But now we have used for the first time with the mobile transmutation, one of the most notorious people on this planet.

Now we are establishing the world leaders to answer without them knowing it, they've been called to judgment of their own conduct. As a member of the Universal Council I am there to do the judgment and elevate. The only judgment to them is, how much can we give them, how much more we have to give them to elevate him to be equal to the others.

Now, maybe you understand what is about to hit you, as what I call, One Planet, One Nation, One Race. You looked to move from one box to another. (3:24). We look to see the tests. If we can do, and if we can bring the world leaders into it. Most probably, many of you who've been through Linz have sat in the seat that many of the world leaders will occupy through their soul in the coming days and weeks.

We will not operate on, We will operate on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday is for you to come in. But the rest of the week is open to us to bring the world leaders to answer to their judgment. Now you understand. Now you understand what is needed, and why the Universal Council has been set up that way. Don't be surprised if you're a member of the Universal Council and we call you to a meeting, just to be present, because physically you might not understand it, but your soul is there to bring that condition.

In a way, we bring the changes to the top of it, and we bring changes to the other side, what is it they need, energy, food, and the rest. Just, what I call, pray for the Soul, support

us through your soul, that this blockage we have for past few months gets resolved today, and tomorrow, and changes the course of humanity, because we all have to participate in it.

Q: Mehranez .. Please be more happy. (3:26). Because sometimes we feel your unhappiness.

K- I have a very, very, very bad cold. We tested, it's not Corona. But I suffered heavily in the past few days, and it's not easy. But it still has to be done, things have to be done. I was sad for what humanity is doing to yourself, to itself. In a way, we see the joys of the changes to come.

The situation in Iran has brought a lot of, what you call, unwanted feelings. Because I went through this when I was 19. I went through a revolution, I went through mass murders, and now I feel the same. People don't believe, don't believe in what's going on, because they don't show you. What as head of the Keshe Foundation I receive videos, which I do not want to share. I receive pictures of murders, plan brutal murders, by the Iran national security, some people. We receive all sorts of news is coming out, which touches you. That's why the decision was made to bring that change.

We have interacted with the Soul of Ayatollah Khamenei, he is not alive, that's for sure. We had the confirmation of it through the structure. But that is for the Iranians to sort out. As I said to some of the people who is giving the orders for these murders, the young, educated and the rest. (3:28). We don't take side in the politics, we are not for one side, or the other. We are scientist, and we are looking at what we receive.

As the head of the Keshe Foundation, everything is filtering up to me. I see, the same as at the time of Corona, we could see national security videos coming in from China, with the Chinese wanting us to see how we can support them. Six, seven, ten children put in one body bag, in one hospital. Row after row of body bags with children in it, which was coming out of Beijing and other cities. We close our mouths, we watched it, we watched how people were locked up. They sent me videos how they're dying, with the family dying in their rooms, because of the sealed doors by the government. Now we see the other way in Iran.

I get these, and individually I have to handle it. In the way I was trained for it, during the young time, when I was a negotiator between Iran and the British government, and the Iranian community who escaped from Iran, to support.

But, people say this is all made up. What I see, nothing is made up. When I see youngsters being carried on the shoulder and put on a motorcycle, whatever happens to them afterwards, what you see in the news, or ???. We see these videos before it becomes public, before it comes a knowledge. We see videos which comes right across, from different Knowledge Seekers across Iran, and outside of Iran.

They say it's people paid by foreigners, or whatever. The position is, love your nation, nation will change. Don't kill your nation because the nation rises against you. It is the same, now we have the same problem now in North Korea. (3:30). We see the ?? sense of this in Russia, we see worse conditions coming up in the United States.

But, the only way we can change it is not fighting in street, by battles between Knowledge Seekers, and the rest. But to change the world leaders, the essence of their souls, the essence of what they want, and what we want to achieve. This brings me a lot of sadness. With the high temperatures, and a fever, and everything else, till four o'clock in the morning, two o'clock in the morning, I keep on receiving from different directions, what is happening around the world, and you need a heart of steel to stand this. Because every man falling has a child, is a father, and is a son to someone, and a mother with a husband to somebody else, or a wife to somebody else.

These things has to stop. If we bring the end of the Islam, we are Americans, we are Zionists, we are foreigners. But if we support them, ... if we support their souls to elevate they can bring the end themselves to it without anybody suffers, and that's the whole purpose. That's why I brought everything forward so fast.

In the coming weeks I'll be spending a lot of time in the Exhibition Center with the systems, to change only the world leaders and nothing else, to elevate them. And we call upon you as Universal Council members, and the supporters of Universal Council of a given nation, to come in to answer, to question, and elevate your leaders. (3:32).

As Italians, wait, very soon we'll call upon you. You have two responsibilities, one is for the Vatican, and one for your new leader, your new prime minister. We don't want sentimentality, we want that what is pure and can elevate the soul of the world leader. You should have seen what I saw, being in the system yesterday, and the day before, with the Dutch lady. How pain could becoming a joy to give to elevate another man who is a murderer. Then you know why you get sometimes sad. It is just finding the solution for it. Keshe Foundation is not just a factory ?? system, it's the whole of humanity and what has brought us. That's all our private life and everything which goes with the people who are around us.

Any other question?

Q: I haven't asked my question.

K- Yeah.

Q: Thank you for sharing with us here your mind. Thank you very much. That's the history. Maybe four or five weeks ago, I propose to UC Support meeting and some UC's that we absolutely have to have a soul connection for raising humanity and political leaders. (3:34). And at the time, I thought that we can use Foundations product. And I really thought, it's just we put everything on our shoulder, and that's the least we can do with our souls.

Like the Brazilians, beautiful work of the Brazilians. I just wanted to, that we copy that. And then I proposed it also, I let people know that every night, every night, at nine o'clock, European time, we collect our souls, and I'm always here, and we just get a moment, and collect our souls to raise humanity and the political leaders, that they come to the way of peace. At first it was just humanity.

The night after, I dreamed vividly that I'm there, people are coming, kind of I'm attending them, I take care of them. Like the in the pilgrimage of Karbala people, were coming, newcomers and the others were taking care of them, washing their feet, or giving them drink and things like that. So, I was there and these people are coming, and seemed like to me since maybe like me, like Knowledge Seekers, which are with me in connecting soul. And there was one of them who had kidney problem, you know what I mean? And I asked him to wash himself, to take a shower, and he was refusing. And then I wake up, I was tired of all these activities. (3:36). Then I asked the Knowledge Seekers who are close, I said, anybody has a kidney problem? Those I thought, they are with me at nine o'clock. And today, I found that it was probably my own father, but he didn't look like my father. But that's the only body I can see in this image. Just before his, he died, he had also problem of kidney, of course, heart attack.

Can it be possible that in my, just letting myself sincerely in the whole space, I got to the other souls, and dead people and that my father could change his face? Because that was for another goal, I was not connecting my father, when I connect him in my prayers, or in dream I see him like he was. But today, I found that it might be my father, it was shining, and away. Is it possible that he changed his look, because he thought he doesn't, he is not supposed to be here. It's a bit complicated, I just like to find the mysteries of how we can go.

Then I changed the way I was doing. And I put it just to raise the soul of all souls, to be more confirmed with other UC's, and also political leaders to the way of peace. (3:38). So it is lighter now. So, do you think it's a. Why do the person maybe change his appearance, his look? And why I was feeling like I received people, and it was work, it was hard work?

K- This is all what we can translate to our own condition, not necessarily what the reality is. We always look at everything from our perspective, point of view. Maybe in it sometime we find an answer, sometimes we find a solution. And sometimes we interpret how to suit us, in what we know.

This the secret about what we envisage in our own lives. Very few people, very, very few people believe the other way, to put the Totality ahead, or to put something ahead of themselves to be, to bring, to change, or to carry the information to bring the change. This is part of, part of physical life. We don't have this problem in the dimension of the soul.

You see, in the physical life, you get into the car, you go from A to B. Then whoever is at the point B has to accept you, because you arrived. (3:40). You go to the supermarket,

you've got to accept, because you ran to the supermarket, you got the other people, and you find your way to them.

In the dimension of the soul, you use different strength to move around. When you do that everybody has to accommodate you. Because there is no point, no spot in the whole of the Creation, which is without fields. So somebody has to give, for somebody to take, somebody has to move to do preposition. It's very much, I always go back to the beautiful job of Rick, with all the magnets on the table. If you have 20 magnets, and one is on the north, the ones on the south don't move, but you can move the north and you see the ones on the east moving. But if we come to the ones in the south, it will move. And the one in the north doesn't need to move.

But we don't see the movement of the both ends, because it's so minute, because everybody has to agree with it. This is the beauty of understanding the work of the creation. This is to understand the cycle of creation. You go to the dimension of physicality, because it's comfortable for you. But if you go into the dimension of the soul, it brings those changes for you. This is what you need to learn.

This is, if you look at the teaching of. The recording of this morning, I asked the, what you call, the couple to reach their parents. One wanted a flag, sorry, a flag is not on the ?? moon. But the other, both of them wanted to connection with the mother, because they had that emotion of connection with the mother, they know the mother is suffering. And the mother has received the message. Because they went through the Soul. Sorry, the flag company was close today. (3:42).

This is how it will be. You want to reach the soul of a world leader, but can you be as cruel as him, to order murder of your people? Or can you give enough to him, that he find the shame to be in the body of the man? This is what the future holds. This is what we have to decide, decipher which one is for us, and which one is not for us, and which one, with it we can do better for the others, not for us.

Any other question?

You've got to look at it in the other way. You know how many families in Russia are suffering now? How many on the name of a soldier are dying in Ukraine. How many have escaped not to be killed, then they left the family, the children, and mothers or fathers to be across somewhere, that they don't want to get involved in killing another.

We look at it, but we don't want to understand it. Haven't we seen this before, called the Vietnam War. Where Americans refused to take up arms and escaped to Canada, and Mexico, and some went to prison for it. They didn't want to kill another man. The name has changed from US to Russia. Those who refuse to take up arms.

How what we change in the world leaders to change that position. In the next few years it will be another country in the same position. (3:44). Why do we see armed Palestinians on the streets of Iran killing people? Because they get paid good salaries. None of the

people killed in Iran are killed by the Iranians. Why do we have this in other parts of the world? Or do we have the animosity and problem we have in Palestine, why do we have Palestinians in Iran killing people. If we would have given them a nation and say, would they do such a thing?

What is the next, which country is going to be in the hands of evolution, revolution in the next few months, when there's a hunger and shortage of energy, or something else in Europe, if we get to that point? Some people walk with a gun, some with a voting. We saw in Italy, why people have voted the far right, to get rid of the foreigners, or blame everything ?? on the foreigners. Now the situation is tight.

It's the same policy, just different shape of using the power. A world leaders has to create the right condition for all the people in their nation, and this is what we don't have in our world leaders. Maybe it's the time to end up the leadership, and collectively we lead ourselves to a new direction.

Any other question?

R: I know you want to wrap things up, let's do a couple more things. (3:46). John Wells has a question here, what information do you have Mr. Keshe, about the material I sent you two weeks ago through Telegram, if you want to reveal anything. It sounds very mysterious.

K- I don't even remember. I get hundreds of, thousands of messages around the world, every day.

R: Perhaps he can resend it, or remind you if it's...

K- if it is. I don't understand. Oh, It's just fake news. Yeah, I'll put that as a fake news. I just looked at it. I put it down as a fake news.

Next question.

R: The other thing is, I wanted to tell people about the event coming up that you're supposed to be talking at.

K- When?

R: You don't know yet.

K- I've seen something. Is that on Saturday, the 8th or something.?

R: Yes, Saturday the eighth. That's right, exactly.

K- Do you know, this guy organized and put me in there without asking me?

R: No. It's on number one position, the top left, the professor, the Mehran Keshe.

K- Yeah, he has done that a few times. He just calls and he cannot organize himself. He is worst organized than the Keshe Foundation when it comes to these things .

R: Maybe he just liked your nice suit and tie, it look really good in the left, top left corner there. (3:48). I think they want you, they definitely want you there. So, to let people know that on, like you said, Saturday, October 8, and I believe is from 7 to 8pm, Central European Time. Does that sound correct to you?

K- I don't know, I received this from Knowledge Seekers. He's never told me, I can't remember. But it is one of those guys, who does these...

R: I am told it's from 10am to 11am, Pacific time. So since you're nine hours ahead. Due to my calculations, say it'll be 7pm to 8pm CEST time. I believe that's correct. There's a link to join the webinar, I can put that in the chat here so that people have that. And we'll make an announcement. Spread that around as well.

K- This guy doesn't know. Don't forget, we used to participate in a lot of things like this, and a lot of interviews. And since, the Alan Sterling (pedophile KF helped to put in prison) situation, we are very, very careful who we give a talk, or where we give a talk. We curtailed it very, very strongly to more or less zero, for public, accepting public presentations and that kind of thing. This was important, because we noticed that these people have other, what you call it, intentions. But this one, the guy is just a, what I call, space freak I know. He wants to go to planet Zeus.

R: Seems that way. (3:50). Okay, so people can go to biomedexpo.com, all one word biomedexpo.com. And if they want more information, and you can also register if you want to take in all four days with all these people and their costs, I think \$99 US for the four days, that the one event will be free for people to go into the Zoom webinar, as far as I know.

K- Yep. No, we know who this is. This is part of what, we are very careful with. Extremely careful who even we bring into Foundation now. It's because we found out a lot of people coming in, using it, especially the groups to get access and trying to, what I call, butter their way into other things, to get access to a vast network of the Keshe Foundation. Now we are becoming aware. We've seen people even commercializing shareholdings, and that kind of thing, they are using the chats. So we're putting them down now very rapidly. And other aspects of child abuse, and everything else, as we saw. Very soon, because now it's some legality to it. Very soon, we'll open why Keshe Foundation has become so closed in the past two or three years.

We unfortunately we found out that one of the biggest pedophile organizations in the world was using the Keshe Foundation, emerging others together, using the inner connections of the Keshe Foundation. (3:52). This matter now is in the hands of the courts. How the Keshe Foundation was used to, through people who infiltrated the education section of the Keshe Foundation. They were backing ?? themselves up, after we put Alan Sterling in prison. They found another way to get in, which we stopped two years ago.

That's the reason we don't give that much interviews, we get a lot of requests for presenting the technology. This way is better for us, knowledge comes from the people who search for the knowledge, than we going out and trying to bring, inform people of the knowledge. They'll find it out themselves.

One of the biggest pedophile organization in the world, on the back of Alan Sterling, infiltrated the Keshe Foundation, and the matter now is with the courts. Then we open up, once the courts case is completed. How they abused us giving interviews, us giving, bringing people as, even teachers, pretending to be teachers to get access to the database

of the Keshe Foundation. It's amazing how things are done, but we learned ourselves. This is, I think, it's the only interview or presentation I give once a year to this guy, or twice, because it's an international structure in US. Anyway, we'll keep you in the picture very soon, what is going on.

Q: Mr. Keshe, just one last thing, about Satellite people, who come for Satellite, or other enhancement. I imagine, do you have a place for people who want to do it privately, (3:54). without others knowing that they are there?

K- What do you mean?

Q: Like, maybe people want to come to be Satellite, or they want to...

K- Satellites you don't come to Linz. Satellite people, you stay in your own country. You don't need to travel. Those who come from transmutation, they come to Keshe Foundation Linz. Satellites you stay put in your homes, we use your structure in a different way. The Mobile people who signed for mobile, we try to move you from your place into Linz, it's a different application, participation.

Q: The person has to fill the application?

K- Yes, yes, yes, yes, yes, it's exactly the same, you want to be Satellite, you still have to register, you still have to pay the fees. If you're what you call, Mobile is the same. If you come to Linz, now, the team in Linz have gone two ways. We have the people who come for transmutation, we had some people in the past who applied just to be part of the trial test of the simulation.

We have separated couple of days to complete those, but each one is different. But we need a lot of Satellite people, it's just strengthening the change. We are setting up. In a way, we are looking for ambassadors, ambassadors of peace. (3:56). In a way we are looking for structuring the opening of a new dimension.

It's not that you become just to be there, we are looking for people who volunteer their soul to spread, when the time comes in the near future, then what comes from us to them, to their own language translation and people. You will understand very soon. We can do that with all the souls of humanity in one go. But as it goes by culture, language and whatever, we have to change the ingrain of the man, and it's only way it's going to be done.

You had enough messengers, none of them managed to do it. This time we do it through the message of the soul, directly from the man. We need hundreds, and hundreds of Satellite people. It's the same with the people. For those who volunteered for Mobile, it's for us developing the technology. There's no other participation in it. But, Satellite people become like the members of Universal Council. They become the arm length of them, in a way, once it's completed. It's something you need to accept to be part of, and commit yourself to it.

Q: Yes, for example, in Enhancement Unit some people may need some more time, they're in the middle of something, do they have to cut after 30 minutes or something?



K- We don't do that. It's just that with the Enhancement Unit, especially now with the transmutation, (3:58). we spend 1, 2, 3 hours doing things. When you come in for transmutation it's for us to perfect our system, understanding our own system, understanding the limitation of it.

When you, as I said to a couple of Knowledge Seekers who came in for transmutation, next time when they come, please get a train and come to Linz, do not come in the car. Get the bus, or get a plane. Don't drive to Linz, because if you came by .. transmutation, we send you back. Or people who come to us, for testing transmutation, as part of it, we'll send you back, your car stays behind, what you want us to do with it.

Man creates a lot of debris. In next few weeks we'll get to that point. You've got to understand, it's hidden in our work a lot, like today you listened to the wishes of the two beautiful women there, that they send a wish to their mom, and the mom received it. The next time, their wish is I want to be home with mom, but I'm in Linz. There are reasons we do these tests. It's not just we done a test, and mom wished, they wished and the mom. Now they know the location, they know the number. Next time we create a facility, they can go to mom, mom cooks dinner, they can bring it back to Linz, and they can share it with the brother and sister.

This is what we gave to the Americans, (4:00) in the condition of the peace. When we suggested to the Americans, the 5+1 Talks, originally with Obama was, give us an object, we deliver it to you. Get somebody in Iran who knows your work, and then you give us a sign paper, we deliver for you to the White House. The Americans knew, there was no joke.

So, we need people for the things we put up. Satellite people have got nothing to do with the Mobile. If you signed for a Mobile is a mobile, you signed for a Satellite, it's a job for life. You volunteered to support the humanity throughout the change. You're satellite, you spread. Those who understand your strength, of your knowledge, your strength of the soul in the language. It is a very clear cut.

I know a lot of Knowledge Seekers, I don't want the Mobile, I want to be a Satellite. But can I be? Understand what each one stands for. You can sign up for a Satellite and the Mobile. It's not one or the other. You can come in, taste, then go back. We have people who are volunteering their family, that they want to be on the Satellite, or the Mobile. (4:02).

It's the same with now, with process which we have started in Germany with the Parkinson, the results are amazing. It's done by the doctors, Knowledge Seekers who are experts in it. They accept the responsibility of changing, to bring that change. They take that condition up as doctors, and they bring the change, and add the knowledge to it. But they are the satellites of the, what I call, their own, what I call, the knowledge of the medicine. We try to expand these positions.

Very soon Keshe Foundation will be in Uruguay, as one of the major medical centers in South America. Everything is done for it. We'll deliver, and then we process the same.

Q: Steph is wondering. When she comes to do the transformation, and before to visit the other unit to fly to the Moon or some other place, is it the same unit, or are they different units, and can she choose to do both? (4:04).

K- What do you mean?

Q: ... She says the German lady. Is it possible when I come for the transformation to visit the other unit to fly to the Moon? Are they the same unit? Are they different units? And can I choose to do both on one day?

K- It can be done, but you have to register for it, and we have to set the systems out for it. If you're going to Moon, you have to already set it up with us by now, as we know. People just come in and say, can you take me. It's not a .. taxi service.

What is the other question?

Q: .. What can we do to join the Keshe Foundation manufacturing Arizona?

K- At the moment, there is no plan for it for the time being, for next few weeks. We're working on part of the program, which is a larger scale of it, and then John will announce it through. All our operations, manufacturing in Arizona will be done through Markray. If Keshe Foundation decides, and when it goes into operation of manufacturing, (4:06). goes through our licensing, which is done with Markray.

Markray Corporation, which is a stock market holding, which we already announced the licensing of it. Any production will go through Markray, and will become one of the largest corporate management groups in the US, once we started working on it. Because even Markray is a stock market company. If you go on the panel of it, it says that one of the influential people in the company, it says my name, as a holder of the intellect. We do all operations through, as we have given licenses, and it is in public, all our operation in manufacturing will go through Markray Corporation, as they have been licensed to. They have ?? there are documents, and it has been accepted by the stock market.

Once we decide to go with Markray, we'll make Markray one of the biggest corporations in the history of the United States. You have to understand, it's not a claim, it's the reality. Because if you look at it, like Microsoft just covers the computer. If you look at other companies that covers agriculture, or medicine, or whatever. Keshe Foundation is a multifaceted organization, and when we give this kind of licenses to Markray, it covers all aspects of the application of the technology, be it space, be it water technology, be it agriculture, be it medicine, be it material. All will go under the license cooperation of Markray. We own 1.6 billion shares in the corporation as it is in public knowledge. (4:08). Accordingly, US Corporation once our beautiful partner John decided, he is the CEO of the company, we'll go that way. And it's set up to go that way, if ?? He is one of the most, what I call, appropriate people, correct people to run such an operation for what, the changes to come. We'll finance through Keshe Foundation operation of the all

agreements through Markray, and it's a public knowledge. We have given a license to Markray in US, and all operation will run through this organization once we decide to move on. We hold like I said, sharing controls (controlling shares), and be full applied ??. Markray will become part of the industrial, what we call, revolution for us, in the US.

Q: Is there a center with a shop in London for the Keshe products?

K- No, but it's on the plan. It's on the plan to come up, we're looking at it, we have a partner in this program and he's an expert in this job. Very soon, as I said, part of what I said to people weeks ago, that I'll be in UK, is this structure which is getting set up by him.

Any other question? (4:10).

R: I think we should let you go at this point Mr. Keshe, so you can get some rest.

K- Thank you very much. Sorry a bit of rocky notes. I've got a very bad, deep cold for a few days. But it's on the back end part of it, I'm coming out of it. Thank you very much for today.

As I said, please go on the Keshe Foundation today, don't wait tomorrow, and register to become a Satellite. We've done enough, we will have enough people to go to the next step as we completing, we have, we need a few more people for transmutation in Linz. But the Satellite people are those which really bring the light to humanity. We need as many as, ?? all cultures, and, what we call, ?? life around the world. Don't wait one day, ?? today, and it's got to be done as fast as possible.

Thank you very much for today. Hopefully we'll see each other on the next week. Thank you Rick.

453 KSW October 6, 2022

END